



Gc  
974.402  
Su8v  
1826756

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01753 0913







Systematic History Fund.

VITAL RECORDS

OF

SUTTON,

MASSACHUSETTS,

To the end of the year 1849.



10230

WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS:  
PUBLISHED BY FRANKLIN P. RICE,

Trustee of the Fund.

1907.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofsu00unse>



1826756

## Publisher's Note.

---

THE list of Sutton Births, Marriages and Deaths comprised in this volume includes all that were found in the Town Books covering the period from the earliest date there recorded to the end of the year 1849. Some additions have been made from other sources, and these are indicated in each instance by proper reference.

All of the records are condensed in print as much as is consistent with intelligibility, accuracy, and completeness of information. Differences in duplicates, and explanatory or other matter which seemed necessary or desirable, appear in brackets.

Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties, but the full information concerning each person is given only under his or her name. An asterisk after a marriage indicates that the intention was not found recorded, and in many cases this is accounted for by the fact that neither party belonged in Sutton, and consequently publishment was made elsewhere.

The double date is used in the months of January, February and March prior to 1752 only when it so appears in the original, and instances of the modern form after 1725 are not uncommon.

When places other than Sutton and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.





## ABBREVIATIONS.

- a.* — age  
*b.* — born  
*ch.* — child  
*chn.* — children  
*Co.* — county  
*c.R.* — church record  
*d.* — daughter; day; died  
*Dea.* — deacon  
*dup.* — duplicate entry  
*f.* — female  
*G.S.* — gravestone record. The different burial grounds are indicated by number on page 395  
*h.* — husband  
*inf.* — infant  
*int.* — publication of intention of marriage  
*Jr.* — junior  
*m.* — male; married; month  
*N.S.* — New Style  
*O.S.* — Old Style  
*P.R.* — private record  
*rec.* — recorded  
*s.* — son  
*Sr.* — senior  
*w.* — wife  
*wid.* — widow  
*widr.* — widower  
*y.* — year  
*2d.* — second

---

The age given in the Deaths is in years unless otherwise indicated.





# Sutton,

Worcester County.

---

ON October 28, 1714, a vote of the Representatives laying out the township of Sutton was confirmed, and certain lands were allowed to the Proprietors June 21, 1715. A part was annexed to Westborough June 5, 1728, and another portion was included in the new town of Upton, June 14, 1735. The town of Ward (now Auburn) was granted a certain part of Sutton, when it was formed April 10, 1778; and other parts were annexed to Northbridge in 1780, 1801, and 1844. Millbury was set off in 1813; and in 1842 a part of Sutton was annexed to Grafton. Additions to the township were a gore of land in 1789, and a part of Northbridge in 1813.

Population at different periods: 1765, 2,138; 1776, 2,644; 1790, 2,642; 1800, 2,513; 1810, 2,660; 1820, 2,056; 1830, 2,186; 1840, 2,370; 1850, 2,595. Population in 1905, 3,173.





Number of Births printed	. . .	7,031	
Marriages	. .	2,980 =	5,960 names
Deaths	. . . . .	<u>2,440</u>	
			15,431 total





SUTTON RECORDS.



# SUTTON BIRTHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

- ADAMS**, Eunis, d. Israel and Joana, May 29, 1793.  
Esbon, s. James and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1796.  
John Wesley, s. Silas and Josephine, May 4, 1840.  
Lois, d. Abner and Ruth, March 8, 1785.  
Lucy, d. Israel and Joanna, Jan. 23, 1799.  
Mary Fisher, d. Augustus and Rachel F., Dec. 10, 1846.  
Moses, s. Israel and Joanna, May 29, 1796.  
Palmer, s. James and Hannah, June 14, 1788.  
Parly, s. Abner and Ruth, April 30, 1787.  
Phila, d. Israel and Joana, March 22, 1789.  
Schuyler, s. James and Hannah, March 8, 1791.  
Silvanus, s. Abner and Lucy, Oct. 17, 1796.  
Tyler, s. Israel and Joana, June 2, 1791.  
Warrin, s. Abner and Ruth, Feb. 9, 1792.  
Washington, s. Abner and Lucy, Dec. 11, 1799.
- ALBEE**, Linus Cummings, s. Hezekiah and Rachel, Nov. 2, 1825.
- ALDRICH**, Charles Henry, s. Israel and Martha A., May 29, 1846. In Framingham.  
Edward Watson, s. Israel and Martha A., Aug. 28, 1848. In Sterling.  
Montgomery, s. Alexander and Rachel, Aug. 6, 1823.  
Moses Alphonso, s. Israel and Martha A., Jan. 27, 1842. In Uxbridge.
- ALGER**, William, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bap. Sept. 29, 1811. C.R.2.
- ALLEN**, Abner, s. John Jr. and Hannah, June 29, 1748.  
Anna, d. Josiah, bap. May 29, 1743. C.R.  
Anna, d. Daniel, bap. Oct. 10, 1773. C.R.  
Archibald, s. Daniel, bap. Oct. 10, 1773. C.R.  
Benjamin, s. Jonas and Prudence, Oct. 18, 1788.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 20, 1758.





**ALLEN**, David, twin s. Samuell of New Sherborn, bap. about Oct. 6, 1734. C.R.

Eleazer, s. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 20, 1760.

Eunice, d. John and Hannah, April 30, 1756.

George Cook, s. George and Alzada, Nov. 12, 1844.

Hannah, d. John Jr. and Hannah, April 12, 1738.

John, s. John Jr. and Hanah, Dec. 20, 1744.

Jonas, s. Jonas and Prudence, Feb. 10, 1786.

Jonathan, twin s. Samuell of New Sherborn, bap. about Oct. 6, 1734. C.R.

Joseph, s. Jonas and Prudence, July 12, 1784.

Josiah, s. Josiah, bap. April 3, 1738. C.R.

Mary, d. Samuel, bap. Sept. 3, 1732. C.R.

Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 10, 1756.

Mary, d. Elijah D. and Anna, May 24, 1787.

Obadiah, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1754.

Samuel, s. Josiah, bap. Aug. 3, 1740. C.R.

Sarah, d. Josiah and Anna, bap. Jan. 9, 1748-9. C.R.2.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 14, 1754.

Simeon, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1749.

Solomon, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 19, 1763.

Solomon, s. Daniel, bap. Oct. 10, 1773. C.R.

[Probably same as next above.]

Timothy, s. John Jr. and Hannah, June 14, 1742.

Timothy, s. Elijah D. and Anna, March 30, 1789.

**AMBLER**, Arnold, s. Christopher and Sally, Nov. 30, 1805.

Charles Capron, s. Christopher and Polly, Sept. 13, 1811.

Christopher, s. Christopher and Polly, Aug. 25, 1824.

Diana, d. Christopher and Polly, March 26, 1817.

Eliza, d. Christopher and Polly, May 31, 1819.

John H., s. Christopher and Sally, July 5, 1809.

Nathan, s. Christopher and Polly, Aug. 1, 1821.

Polly, d. Christopher and Polly, Aug. 9, 1815.

Polly, d. Christopher and Polly, Oct. 19, 1826.

Sally, twin d. Christopher and Polly, Aug. 19, 1813.

Samuel, s. Christopher and Sally, Oct. 12, 1807.

Timothy, twin s. Christopher and Polly, Aug. 19, 1813.

**AMES**, Annise, d. Jacob, bap. Dec. 1, 1754. C.R.

Jacob, s. Jacob, bap. June 4, 1749. C.R.

Jemima, d. Jacob, bap. Oct. 20, 1754. C.R.

**AMMADOWN**, Ebenezer, s. Wid. Ruth, bap. Feb. 10, 1741. C.R.

Ithamer, s. Wid. Ruth, bap. Feb. 10, 1741. C.R.





**ANDERSON**, Manton Eastburn, s. James and Betsy, Dec. 21, 1845.

**ANDREWS**, Lyman, s. Lemuel and Lydia, March 6, 1787.  
Rodolph, s. Lemuel and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1788.

**ANGELL**, William Nelson, s. David and Mary H., March 7, 1844.

**ANSON**, Roswell, s. John and Polly Torry, July 28, 1799.

**ANTHONY**, Susan A., d. Dr. John H. and Susamey, March 3, 1831. At Scituate, R.I.

**ARMSBY**, Betsy Kingsbury, d. Silas and Elisabeth, July 10, 1797.  
Charlotte K., d. Silas and Elisabeth, June 2, 1805.  
Edwin, s. Amos, bap. Sept. 2, 1827. C.R.  
James H., s. Silas and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1809.  
Joanna Perry, d. Silas and Elisabeth, July 9, 1799.  
Lauren, s. Amos, bap. Sept. 2, 1827. C.R.  
Panthea, ch. Amos, bap. Sept. 2, 1827. C.R.

**ARNAL**, John, s. Joseph, bap. Aug. 23, 1747. C.R.

**ARNOLD**, Ann Franecis, d. Nathan and Phila T., Dec. 6, 1833.  
Charlotte Temple, d. Nathan and Phila T., May 1, 1824.  
Mary S., d. Nathan and Phila, Dec. 11, 1814. In Uxbridge.  
Nathan Alexander, s. Nathan and Phila, July 27, 1820. In Uxbridge.

Nathan Smith, s. Nathan and Phila T., April 11, 1837.  
Phila S., d. Nathan and Phila, Oct. 19, 1812. In Uxbridge.  
Pliny Merrick, s. Nathan and Phila T., Aug. 12, 1827.  
Sally Wood, d. Nathan and Phila T., May —, 1822.  
Sumner Cole, s. Nathan and Phila T., May 18, 1829.

**ATTWOOD** (see below), Betsey, d. Mrs. Sally, bap. May, 1811. C.R.

William, s. Mrs. Sally, bap. May, 1811. C.R.

**ATWOOD** (see above), Albert, s. Elkenah and Sally, March 4, 1799.

Sally, d. Elkenah and Sally, Nov. 22, 1802.  
Stephen Hall, s. Elkenah and Sally, Sept. 23, 1800.

**AXTEL**, Cloe, d. William and Rebeckah, Feb. 17, 1799.  
Filinda, d. William and Rebeckah, July 9, 1797.  
Hiram, s. William and Rebeckah, Aug. 13, 1800.  
Stilman, s. William and Rebeckah, May 27, 1802.



**BACHELLER** [see Batcheller, Batchelor, etc.] [Batchelder in c.R.], Abigail, d. Amos and Abigail, March 2, 1802.

Joel, s. Jonas and Prusha, Aug. 5, 1809.

Lydia, d. Jonas and Prusha, Nov. 11, 1805.

Origin, s. Jonas and Prusha, Nov. 6, 1799.

Rachel, d. Jonas and Prusha, Nov. 4, 1810.

Roxa, d. Jonas and Prusha, Dec. 13, 1811.

Sally, d. Jonas and Prusha, Sept. 22, 1807.

Warren, s. Jonas and Prusha, May 25, 1814.

**BACHELOR** (see Bacheller, Batcheller, Batchelor), Amos, s. Amos, Jan. 14 [1796].

**BACON** (see Baken), David, s. Jonathan and Ruth, April 26, 1744.

Dorothy, d. William and Mary, Sept. 17, 1755.

Dorothy, d. William and Mary, Jan. 22, 1760.

Ellen Ursula, d. Rufus and Persis, Sept. 10, 1842.

Eunice, d. William and Mary, July 16, 1767.

Francis Henry, s. Lewis K. and Almira W., Feb. 26, 1839.

Joel, s. William and Mary, Nov. 29, 1770.

Julia Maria, d. Rufus and Persis, Nov. 7, 1836.

Julius Edward, s. Rufus and Persis, Nov. 13, 1825.

Julius Edward 2d, s. Rufus and Persis, July 20, 1828.

Mary Apthorp, d. Joseph and Beulah, July 25, 1806.

Nathan, s. William and Mary, April 17, 1764.

Ruth, d. Jonathan and Ruth, May 28, 1746.

Ruth, d. William and Mary, Feb. 9, 1762.

Sarah Augusta, d. Rufus and Persis, March 24, 1834.

William, s. William and Mary, Dec. 27, 1756.

William, s. Angeline Rice, Jan. 22, 1843.

**BADGER**, James, s. Joshua and Ruth, Oct. 8, 1772.

**BAKEN** (see Bacon), Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1741.

**BAKER**, George H., s. Smith and Nancy, Sept. 26, 1847.

**BALDWIN**, Henrietta Melissa, d. Horace and Lucy, Sept. 29, 1846.

**BANCRAFT** (see below and Bencroft), Hannah, d. Joseph and Esther, Aug. 28, 1800.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Esther, June 13, 1805.

Nabby, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1789.

Neley, s. Joseph and Esther, May 22, 1799.



THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

BANCRAFT, Salmon, s. Joseph and Esther, March 15, 1796.  
Wiley, s. Joseph and Esther, March 9, 1794.

**BANCROFT** (see above and Bencroft), Amasa, s. John and Anna,  
bap. May 24, 1778. C.R.2.

Anna, d. John and Anna, bap. March 16, 1783. C.R.2.

Cornelius, s. John and Anna, bap. Sept. 10, 1780. C.R.2.

David, s. David, bap. May 8, 1743. C.R.

Elisabeth, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1759.

Hannah, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Dec. 4, 1769.

John, s. John and Anna, bap. June 12, 1785. C.R.2.

Jonah, s. David, bap. Oct. 28, 1744. C.R.

Jonas, s. Jonas and Sarah, bap. Jan. 27, 1771. C.R.2.

Joseph, s. Moses and Mary, Jan. 13, 1756.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Esther, bap. Sept. 2, 1804. C.R.2.

Julia Putnam, d. Moses and Tamer, Aug. 1, 1808.

Lawson, s. John and Anna, bap. June 25, 1797. C.R.2.

Lewis, s. Lt. John and Anne, bap. Sept. 28, 1794. C.R.2.

[Bancraft in dup.], Lucy, d. Joseph and Hannah, March 16,  
1783.

Mellicy, d. John and Anna, bap. Aug. 19, 1787. C.R.2.

Molly, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Nov. 5, 1766.

[Bancraft in dup.], Moses, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1786.

Nathan, s. Jonas and Sarah, bap. Aug. 1, 1773. C.R.2.

Salley, d. Jonas and Sarah, bap. March 17, 1776. C.R.2.

[Bancraft in dup.], Simon, s. Joseph and Hannah, June 11, 1781.

Solomon, s. Capt. Joseph and Esther, bap. April 24, 1796. C.R.2.

Sullivan, s. Simon and Mehitabel, bap. May 14, 1815. C.R.2.

Wiley, s. Benjamin and Abigail, bap. Oct. 28, 1787. C.R.2.

**BARLEET** (see Bartlet, Bartlett), Anne, d. John and Rebeackah,  
April 30, 1779.

Josiah, s. John and Rebeackah, Oct. 20, 1776.

**BARNARD**, Abigail, d. Joshua and Abigail, July 18, 1759.

Abigail, d. Joshua and Abigail, Oct. 18, 1763.

Alpha, s. Joshua and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1774.

Eli, s. Joshua and Abigail, July 17, 1767.

Hannah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1739.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, May 27, 1727. At Watertown.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1761.

Jennison, s. Jonathan and Abigail, May 1, 1773.

John, s. Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1743.

John, s. Joshua and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1770.

Jonathan, s. Isaac and Sarah, March 31, 1732. At Grafton.



BARNARD, Joshua, s. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1734. At Grafton.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1761.  
 Judith, d. Isaac and Sarah, April 11, 1751.  
 Lucy, d. Joshua and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1756.  
 Mary, d. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1741.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Abigail, May 1, 1763.  
 Mehetabel, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1769.  
 Phebe, d. Isaac and Sarah, March 6, 1745-6.  
 Samuel, s. Jonathan and Abigail, July 11, 1764.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, July 11, 1729. At Watertown.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1770.  
 Silas, s. Joshua and Abigail, April 24, 1772.  
 Solomon, s. Isaac and Sarah, May 15, 1737.  
 Solomon, s. Joshua and Abigail, July 7, 1765.

BARNES, Louisa Lydia, d. James and Lydia, June 24, 1848.

BARSTOW (see Bastow), Sumner, s. Job and Silence, Nov. 25,  
 1777.

BARTEN (see Barton), Elisabeth, d. Samuel, bap. Oct. 26, 1729.  
 C.R.

——, ch. Elisha, bap. April 5, 1747. C.R.

BARTLET (see Barleet, Bartlett), Elisabeth, d. Stephen and  
 Elisabeth, bap. June 30, 1765. C.R.2.

Elisabeth, d. John and Rebeckah, Aug. 15, 1774.

Ezekiel, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, bap. July 30, 1769. C.R.2.

Hannah, d. Richard Jr. and Hannah, bap. Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.2.

John, s. Richard Jr. and Ruth (formerly wife of Stephen Hol-  
 man), bap. June 23, 1765. C.R.2.

John, s. Richard and Ruth, bap. Sept. 24, 1769. C.R.2.

Lucy, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, bap. June 30, 1765. C.R.2.

Lydia, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, bap. June 30, 1765. C.R.2.

Richard, s. Richard Jr. and Hannah, bap. Dec. 5, 1756. C.R.2.

Sarah, d. Richard, bap. May 10, 1741. C.R.

Sarah, d. Roger and Tamesin, March 4, 1764.

Sarah, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, bap. June 30, 1765. C.R.2.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, bap. June 30, 1765. C.R.2.

Tamer, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, bap. June 16, 1771. C.R.2.

BARTLETT (see above), Cynthia, d. John H. and Hannah,  
 April 8, 1804.

George Thomas, s. S. J. C. and Marietta, Aug. 26, 1846. [1847  
 in dup.]

[Bartlet, C.R.], John, s. Richard and Mary, Feb. 26, 1745-6.





BARTLETT, Lucina, d. John H. and Hannah, April 15, 1809.  
 Lydia Imogene, d. Smith J. C. and Mayriette, Dec. 23, 1843.  
 Mary, d. Richard and Mary, Jan. 24, 1747-8.  
 Phinehas, s. John H. and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1811.

**BARTON** (see Barten, Bartton), Aaron Stow, s. Jedidiah and  
 Lydia, Nov. 4 [1, P.R.], 1781.

Amariah, s. Samuel and Elisebeth, Nov. 18, 1731.

Anne, d. Edmund and Anne, Aug. 1, 1756.

Barzalael, s. Sameul and Elesabath, July 26, 1722.

Benjamin, s. Bezaleel and Phebe, April 21, 1758.

Betsy Gage, d. Reuben Jr. and Mehitable, bap. May 31, 1812.  
 C.R.2.

Betsy Gage, d. Reuben Jr. and Mehitable, bap. Aug. 21, 1814.  
 C.R.2.

Betty, d. Samuel and Elesebeuth, Feb. 10, 1728-9.

Betty, d. Elisha and Betty, March 31, 1745.

Bezeliel, s. Bezeliell and Phebee, June 4, 1754.

David, s. Elisha and Bettey, Feb. 6, 1739-40.

Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Elesebeth, Dec. 10, 1726.

Elijah, s. Edmund and Anna, April 22, 1751.

Elisabeth, d. Bezaleel and Phebee, Aug. 9, 1750.

Elisabeth, d. Bazeliel and Phebe, bap. Dec. 23, 1753. C.R. [Per-  
 haps same as foregoing.]

Elisha, s. Elisha and Betty, June 5, 1734.

Emily Louisa, d. Sumner and Tamar, Aug. 7, 1811.

Esekiel, s. Elisha and Bety, Aug. 19, 1732.

Eunice, d. Edmund and Anne, May 22, 1761.

Ezra, s. Samuel, bap. Feb. 15, 1761. C.R.

Flint, s. Edmund and Anne, Dec. 3, 1749.

Garsham [Gershon, C.R.], s. Elisha and Betty, Dec. 6, 1742.

Gideon, s. Edmund and Anna, April 22, 1753.

Hannah, d. Edmund and Anna, Sept. 22, 1744.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 8, 1751.

Hannah, d. Samuel, bap. June 29, 1760. C.R. [Perhaps same  
 as next above.]

Hannah, d. Elisha, bap. Aug. 23, 1752. C.R.

Hannah, twin d. Reuben and Olive, June 16, 1777.

Hannah 2d, d. Reuben and Olive, Dec. 26, 1784.

Hepsebeth, d. Elisha, bap. Oct. 28 [29?], 1754. C.R.

Hudson, s. Reuben and Mehittabel, Sept. 26, 1801.

Hudson, s. Reuben Jr. and Mehitable, bap. May 31, 1812.  
 C.R.2. [Perhaps same as next above.]

Jedidiah, s. Edmund and Anne, May 6, 1747.

Jeneson, s. Reuben and Olive, March 14, 1774.



BARTON, Jenison, s. Reuben and Olive, bap. Aug. 16, 1778.

C.R.2. [Perhaps same as foregoing.]

Jerusha, d. Samuel, bap. June 29, 1760. C.R.

John Flavel, s. Reuben and Olive, March 31, 1783.

Jonathan, s. Samuel, bap. June 29, 1760. C.R.

Joseph Goffe, s. Reuben and Olive, Feb. 9, 1793.

Lewis, s. Reuben Jr. and Mehitable, bap. May 31, 1812. C.R.2.

Livy, s. Jedidiah and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1789.

Lucretia, d. Jedidiah and Lydia, May 9, 1784.

Luke, s. Edmund and Anne, Feb. 1, 1759.

Lydi[a], d. Jedediah and Lydia (Perce), Jan. 12, 1789. P.R.

Mary, d. Samuel and Elesebeth, Sept. 14, 1718.

Mary, d. Edmond and Anna, June 11, 1742.

Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, April 27, 1746.

Mary, d. Samuel, bap. June 29, 1760. C.R. [Perhaps same as next above.]

Mary, d. Elisha, bap. Aug. 22, 1756. C.R.

Mary, d. Reuben Jr. and Mehitable, bap. May 31, 1822. C.R.2.

Mehetabel, d. Elisha and Betty, Oct. 8, 1736.

Olive, d. Reuben and Olive, Jan. 3, 1771.

Peter, s. Bezaleel and Phebe, Sept. 3, 1763.

Pheba, d. Bezaleel and Pheba, Jan. 24, 1747-8.

Pliny, s. Jedidiah and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1786.

Porter, s. Jedidiah and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1795.

Priscilla, d. Zel and Phebe, bap. June 9, 1754. C.R. [Perhaps Bezeliel, s. Bezeliell and Phebee.]

Rebeckah, d. Beezeleel [Barzeleal, C.R.] and Phebe, April 18, 1760. "Mother of Ann H. Judson" in pencil in C.R.

Rebecker, d. Elisha and Betty, Dec. 1, 1748.

Reuben, s. Reuben and Olive, Jan. 25, 1772.

Reuben, s. Reuben and Olive, bap. Aug. 16, 1778. C.R.2. [Perhaps same as foregoing.]

Rufus, s. Jedidiah and Lydia, Feb. 18, 1775.

Rufus, s. Jedidiah and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1776.

Sally, d. Reuben and Olive, Jan. 15, 1788.

Sameuil, s. Sameul and Elesabath, Aug. 12, 1724.

Sarah, d. Elisha and Betty, March 21, 1746-7.

Sarah, d. Samuel, bap. Dec. 25, 1763. C.R.

Silane, d. Reuben and Olive, Dec. 24, 1781.

Silence, d. Jedidiah and Lydia, April 22, 1778.

Silence, d. Reuben and Olive, bap. Dec. 31, 1780. C.R.2.

Sophronia, d. Reuben Jr. and Mehitable, bap. May 31, 1812.

C.R.2.

Stephen, s. Edmund and Anna, June 10, 1740.





- BARTON, Susanna, d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1753.  
 Suss, d. Samuel, bap. June 29, 1760. C.R. [Perhaps same as foregoing.]  
 Tabitha, d. Bazelial, bap. Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.  
 Thankfull, twin d. Reuben and Olive, June 16, 1777.  
 Warner, s. Jedidiah and Lydia, Sept. 25, 1791.
- BARTON (see above), Amariah, s. Sameul and Elesebe[th],  
 Aug. 30, 1716.
- BASTOW (see Barstow), Adela Augusta, d. Sumner and Tamer,  
 June 13, 1820.  
 Mary Elisabeth, d. Sumner and Tamer, Dec. 14, 1817.  
 Julius Sumner, s. Sumner and Tamer, March 4, 1815.
- BATCHELDER (see Bacheller, Batcheller, Batchellor, Batchelor), Abigail, d. Amos, bap. Aug. 7, 1811. C.R.  
 [Batchellor in C.R.], Amos, s. Elhanan and Lucinda, Dec. 4, 1834.  
 [Batchelor, C.R.], Joseph, s. Abraham and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1759.
- BATCHELLER (see below), Aaron, twin s. William and Lydia,  
 April 11, 1783.  
 Abigail, d. Abner and Prudence, May 26, 1790.  
 [Batchelor, C.R.], Abner, s. Abraham and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1755.  
 [Batchelor, C.R.], Abraham, s. Abraham and Sarah, March 26, 1752.  
 Capt. Abraham, July 11, 1799. G.S.  
 Abraham, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, July 11, 1799.  
 Almira Wyman, d. Mark and Mehitabel [Jr. in dup.], Aug. 9, 1809.  
 Amos, s. Abraham and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1768.  
 Amos, s. Abner and Prudence, Feb. 17, 1782.  
 Amos, s. Amos and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1804.  
 Anne, d. Mark and Priscilla, July 25, 1764.  
 [Batchelder in dup.], Benjamin, s. Abraham and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1762.  
 Benjamin Lincoln, s. Lewis and Sophia, Aug. 27, 1826.  
 Betsey, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, April 5, 1803.  
 Clark, s. Jonas and Prusha, Sept. 7, 1801.  
 Cyrus, s. Mark and Mehitabel, Dec. 29, 1813.  
 Daniel, s. William and Lydia, April 5, 1774.  
 Elhanan, s. Amos and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1799.  
 Elmira, d. Amos and Abigail, April 19, 1797.  
 Emma, d. Jonas and Mary A., May 27, 1849.  
 Esther Susanna, d. Josiah and Susanna, June 21, 1813.  
 Ezra, s. Abraham and Sarah, July 20, 1764.



- BATCHELLER, Ezra, s. Ezra and Molly, July 21, 1801.  
 Harriot, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Oct. 11, 1804.  
 [Batchellor in c.r.], Harrison John, s. Elhanan and Lucinda,  
 Jan. 2, 1839.  
 Henry Cotesworth [Coatswith in c.r.], s. Lewis and Sophia,  
 Sept. 5, 1828.  
 Horace, s. Mark and Mehitabel, July 8, 1819.  
 Jairus, s. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 18, 1824. G.S.  
 Joel, s. Mark and Priscilla, Aug. 16, 1768.  
 [Batcheller in dup.], Jonas, s. William and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1780.  
 Jonas, s. Abner and Prudence, March 23, 1788.  
 Jonas, s. Jonas and Prusha, Aug. 29, 1803.  
 Josiah, s. Mark and Priscilla, June 7, 1775.  
 Lewis, s. Benjamin L. and Fanny K., July 14, 1849.  
 Louis, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 21, 1801.  
 Lucinda, d. Mark and Mehitabel, Nov. 24, 1810.  
 Lucy, d. Mark and Priscilla, April 11, 1766.  
 Lucy, d. Mark [Jr. in dup.] and Mehitabel, June 8, 1812.  
 Mark Judson, s. Mark and Mehitabel, Aug. 29, 1825.  
 Mary Burnap, d. Mark and Mehitabel, Sept. 17, 1821.  
 Mary Stratton, w. Josiah, Nov. 21, 1790. G.S. 16.  
 Mehitabel [Wait in dup.] d. Mark and Mehitabel, July 24, 1817.  
 Moses, twin s. William and Lydia, April 11, 1783.  
 Moses, s. Abner and Prudence, Nov. 22, 1784.  
 Orlando W., s. Jonas Jr. and Mary A., April 6, 1844.  
 Orre, s. Ezra and Molly, Sept. 24, 1799.  
 Paul, s. Amos and Abigail, June 24, 1795.  
 Priscilla, d. Mark and Priscilla, Feb. 17, 1773.  
 Sally, d. Abner and Prudence, June 23, 1783.  
 Sally, d. Amos and Abigail, July 20, 1807.  
 Salmon, s. Mark and Mehitabel, Sept. 20, 1815.  
 [Batchelor, c.r.], Sarah, d. Abraham and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1766.  
 Sarah, d. Mark and Priscilla, Oct. 13, 1770.  
 Sarah, d. William and Lydia, March 21, 1776.  
 Sarah, d. Mark and Priscilla, June 17, 1777.  
 Thankfull, d. Jonathan and Thankfull, April 17, 1770.  
 [Batcheler, c.r.], Vashda, d. Abraham and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1757.  
 Vashti, d. Abner and Prudence, Dec. 1, 1786.  
 William Harvey, s. Josiah and Rebeckah, June 16, 1818.  
 ———, d. Jonas and Mary A., April 16, 1846.
- BATCHELLOR** (see various spellings above and below), Mark,  
 s. Mark and Priscilla, March 11, 1781.  
 Susanna, d. Josiah and Susanna, Feb. 22, 1811.  
 Warriën, s. William and Lydia, April 26, 1785.





**BATCHELOR** (see Bacheller, Bachelor, Batchelder, etc.),

Ebenezer Andrews, s. Josiah and Susanna, Jan. 30, 1809.

Elisa Stratton, d. Josiah and Mary, March 25, 1817.

Stephen Farrer, s. Josiah and Susanna, June 5, 1807.

**BATES**, Albert M., s. William and Melinda, May 18, 1829.

Charles, s. William and Melinda, Dec. 16, 1832.

Clarendon H., s. William and Melinda, July 31, 1831.

David, s. David and Lydia, bap. July 7, 1754. C.R.2.

Eller Lucy, d. Albert M. and Lucy C., Feb. 10, 1849.

Emma Narcissa, d. Orin and Wealtha B., Aug. 6, 1846.

Francis, s. William and Melinda, May 29, 1835.

Lydia, d. David and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1752.

Nabbe, d. David and Lydia, bap. Aug. 22, 1756. C.R.2.

Timothy T., s. William and Melinda, Jan. 5, 1839.

**BAWN** ? Mary Arthorp, d. Joseph and Beulah, July 25, 1806.

**BELLOWS**, Asa F., s. Calvin and Lydia, Jan. 8, 1805. P.R.

Betsy, d. Calvin and Lydia, March 26, 1795. P.R.

Calvin, s. Joseph and Rebeca, 1767. P.R.

Calvin, s. Calvin and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1811. P.R.

Edson W., s. Calvin and Lydia, Aug., 1808. P.R.

Elvira, d. Calvin and Lydia, Oct. 9, 1797. P.R.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebeca, — —, —. P.R.

Lucy, d. Joseph and Rebeca, — —, —. P.R.

Lydia, w. Calvin, 1775. P.R.

Polley, d. Calvin and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1800. P.R.

Rebeca, d. Calvin and Lydia, July 24, 1803. P.R.

**BELKNAP**, Melissa Annah, d. Alonzo B. and Mary Annah,  
Dec. 17, 1844.

**BEMESS**, Catherine, Aug. 29, 1753. In Spencer. P.R.

**BEMISS**, Reuben, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1785.

**BENCRAFT** (see Bancroft), Hannah, d. Jacob and Lydia, July  
12, 1786.

Isaac, s. Jacob and Lydia, Feb. 10, 1789.

**BENNET**, ———, s. Artemas and Mary S., Nov. 23, 1849.

**BIGELOW** (see below), Harison A., s. Moses and Amanda,  
Sept. 2, 1830.

Moses H., s. Moses and Amanda, April 10, 1828.

Silas H., s. Moses and Amanda, Jan. 17, 1827.

Susanah A., d. Moses and Amanda, March 29, 1829.



**BIGGALOW** (see above and below), Abigail, d. Gershom, bap. April 29, 1733. C.R.

Elisabeth, d. Gershom, bap. April 3, 1738. C.R.

Hepsebeth, d. Gershom, bap. Sept. 21, 1740. C.R.

Jedidiah, s. Jedidiah, bap. June 21, 1747. C.R.

Mary, d. Gershom, bap. Sept. 14, 1735. C.R.

**BIGLOW** (see above), John, s. Rachel and John Holmon, deceased, bap. Jan. 23, 1757. C.R.2.

Thankfull, d. Jedidiah and Tameson, April 11, 1745.

**BIGSBE** (see Bixby), Samuell, s. Samuell, bap. Nov. 9, 1761. C.R.2.

**BILLINGS**, Adaline, d. Prentice and Betsey, Feb. 17, 1812.

Alexander Lewis [Linus ?], s. Prentice and Betsey, April 30, 1817.

Franklin Prentise, s. Prentise and Betsey, Jan. 3, 1819.

Henry Monroe, s. Prentis and Betsey, June 8, 1828.

Otis, s. Prentice and Betsey, Sept. 17, 1815.

**BIXBY** (see Bigsbe), Anne, d. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1766.

Benjamin, s. Samuel and Martha, April 17, 1726.

Betty, d. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1752.

Betty, d. Samuell Jr. and Mary, June 3, 1783.

David, s. Samuel and Rebeacah, Feb. 19, 1783.

David, s. Samuel, bap. March 29, 1798. C.R.2. [Perhaps same as next above.]

[Bigxbe in dup.], Elisebeth, d. Samuel and Martha, June 31 [30 in dup.], 1720.

Esther, d. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1764.

[Bigbe in dup.], Jacob, s. Samuel and Martha, Jan. 22, 1723.

John, s. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1770.

Jonathan, s. Samuel and Martha, Sept. 29, 1728.

Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1753.

[Bigxbe in dup.], Martha, d. Samuel and Martha, March 24, 1719.

Mary Delight, d. Simon and Hannah, June 6, 1805.

Mary Greenwood, d. Simon and Hannah, bap. June 17, 1810. C.R.2.

Molly, d. Samuel and Lydia, Feb. 9, 1768.

Olive Barton, d. Simon and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1802.

Olive Jenison, d. Simon and Hannah, bap. June 17, 1810. C.R.2.

Sally, d. Samuell Jr. and Mary, April 24, 1786.

Samson, twin s. Samuel and Martha, March 3, 1730-1.

Samson, s. Samuel and Lydia, May 23, 1759.





**BIXBY** [Bigxbe in dup.], Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha, Sept. 9, 1721.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1755.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Lydia, July 9, 1757.

Simon, s. Samuel and Lydia, May 16, 1774.

Simon, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Oct. 14, 1781.

Solomon, twin s. Samuel and Martha, March 3, 1730-1.

Solomon, s. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 30, 1761.

Sumner Russell, s. Simon and Hannah, bap. June 17, 1810.

C.R.2.

Sumner Russel, s. Simon and Hannah, bap. April 18, 1813. C.R.2.

**BLAKE**, Amous Holbrook, s. Amous, July 16, 1816.

**BLANCHARD**, Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1754.

Adeline, d. Stephen and Cyna, Sept. 25, 1805.

Alonzo Virgil, s. John B. and Silence, bap. July 22, 1810. C.R.2.

Ann, d. Joseph and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1756.

Cina Marble, d. Stephen and Cina, bap. June 21, 1812. C.R.2.

Emily, d. John B. and Silence, bap. Aug. 9, 1812. C.R.2.

Horace, s. Stephen and Cina, Sept. 11, 1800.

John, s. John and Sarah, March 12, 1769.

John Brewer, s. Samuell and Susanna, March 2, 1780.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, July 24, 1751.

Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Mehetabel, Dec. 23, 1770.

Lucy Bruer, d. Thomas and Lucy, May 28, 1786.

Nabby, d. John and Judith, Nov. 25, 1813.

Polly, d. Samuel and Susanna, July 3, 1786.

Sally Dudley, d. John and Juda, Dec. 10, 1820.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanna, June 25, 1784.

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, July 2, 1766.

Simon, s. Samuell and Susanna, Feb. 17, 1782.

Stephen, s. Samuell and Susanna, Oct. 26, 1755.

Stephen Tenney, s. Stephen and Cina, bap. May 22, 1814. C.R.2.

William Jenison, s. John B. and Silence, bap. July 22, 1810.

C.R.2.

**BLANDEN**, Nancy, d. Elisha and Polly, May 27, 1784.

**BOND**, Alvan, s. William and Sarah, April 27, 1793.

Amasa, s. Jonas Jr. and Polly, July 6, 1800.

Amory, s. Oliver and Sarah, bap. May 11, 1800. C.R.2.

Cyrus, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1797.

Elijah, s. Jonas and Hannah, bap. June 28, 1772. C.R.2.

Elijah, s. Josiah Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1780.

Elijah, s. late Jonas Jr. and Polley, bap. July 9, 1809. C.R.2.



- BOND**, Emery, s. Oliver and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1794.  
 Esther, d. Jonas and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1761.  
 Hannah, d. Jonas and Hannah, March 13, 1757.  
 Henry, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1741-2.  
 Isaac, s. Oliver and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1792.  
 Jonas, s. Jonas and Mary, bap. July 24, 1763. C.R.2.  
 Jonas, s. Jonas and Hannah, March 29, 1767.  
 Leonard, s. Oliver and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1790.  
 Lydia, d. Jonas and Hannah, May 4, 1765.  
 Lymon, s. Oliver and Sarah, June 2, 1788.  
 Mary, d. Jonas and Mary, bap. July 24, 1763. C.R.2.  
 Mary, d. Jonas and Hannah, bap. Feb. 12, 1769. C.R.2.  
 Nancy, d. Jonas Jr. and Polly, March 20, 1799.  
 Oliver, s. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1762.  
 Oliver, s. Josiah Jr. and Sarah, bap. Aug. 11, 1765. C.R.2.  
 [Probably same as next above.]  
 Oliver, twin s. Oliver and Sally, Aug. 23, 1801.  
 Polly, d. Jonas Jr. and Polly, May 17, 1802.  
 Sally, d. William and Sarah, May 7, 1795.  
 Sally, twin d. Oliver and Sally, Aug. 23, 1801.  
 Sarah, d. Josiah Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1769.  
 William, s. Josiah Jr. and Sarah, May 7, 1765.
- BOOMER**, George Boardman, s. Job B. and Nancy, July 26, 1832.
- BOTOWIN**, Cirus, s. Samuel, bap. July 13, 1774. At North-bridge. C.R.
- BOUNDS**, Ruth, d. John and Eunice, Sept. 21, 1726.
- BOUTELL** (see<sup>b</sup> Bouttell), Hannah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1736.  
 Hephzibah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 30, 1739-40.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1741.
- BOUTTEL**, Jedidiah, s. Samuel and Hannah, April 20, 1768.
- BOUTTELL** (see above), Alpheus, s. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1770.  
 Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1749-50.  
 Enoch, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 25, 1746-7.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1766.
- BOYCE**, Roxy Taft, d. Lucius and [Ruth], Oct. 7 [1795].
- BOYES**, Betesy, d. Benjamian and Betesy, Oct. 14, 1777.  
 Ebenezer, s. Benjamian and Betesy, Sept. 9, 1775.





**BRAGG**, Martha, d. ——— of Shrewsbury, bap. Oct. 15, 1758.

C.R.

Sarah, d. ——— of Shrusbury, bap. Sept. or Oct., 1754. C.R.

Timothy, s. ——— of Shrewsbury, bap. June 16, 1751. C.R.

**BRAMAN** (see Brayman), Dana, s. Amasa and Polley, Dec. 16 [1794].

Nancy Brigham, d. Amasa and Polly, Feb. 27, 1800.

**BRAMIN**, Palmer Irven, s. Palmer and Julia M., March 31, 1845.

**BRAYMAN** (see above), Emely Clark, d. Palmer and Julia M., Oct. 24, 1847.

George Nelson, s. Daniel and Mary A., Aug. 16, 1849.

Hellen P., d. Palmer and Julia M., Dec. 31, 1842.

(see Braman), Julia M., d. Palmer and Julia M., Dec. 4, 1840.

**BRIDGHAM** (see Brigham), Sullivan Rawson, s. Sullivan and Mary, Jan. 15, 1806.

**BRIERLY**, James Barrot, s. James and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1843.

**BRIGGS**, James, s. Jabez and Lucy, May 11, 1791.

Polly, d. Silas and Meriam, Nov. 13, 1803.

Silas, s. Silas and Meriam, July 25, 1802.

Sylvia, d. Jabez and Lucy, Aug. 16, 1788.

**BRIGHAM** (see Bridgham), Edward, s. Edward and Sarah, June 12, 1782.

Moses, s. Ammariah and Mary, April 7, 1786.

Nabby, d. Ammariah and Mary, March 19, 1789.

William, s. Edward and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1780.

**BROADBENT**, Henry Augustus, s. Ammon and Almira, Jan. 1, 1844.

**BROWN**, Abigail Augusta, d. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1833.

Charles Lewis, s. Henry and Amanda, July 29, 1843.

Ebenezer, s. Jonas and Hannah, April 10, 1749.

Hannah, d. Jonas and Hannah, May 15, 1735.

Hellen Melissa, d. Andrus and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1840.

Israel Putnam, s. Priscilla, bap. 1792. C.R.

Jonas, s. Jonas and Hannah, April 17, 1737.

Jonas, s. Josiah and Relief, Oct. 24, 1807.

Joseph Hicks, s. Felix and Fanny, Oct. — [18—].

Josephine Elvira, d. Jonas and Elvira G., Feb. 9, 1845.

Josiah, s. Jonas and Hannah, May 4, 1739.



BROWN, Juan, s. Andrus and Hannah, March 18, 1836.  
 Letisa, d. Jesse and Levina, Oct. 8, 1800.  
 Mary Maria, d. Felix and Fanny, Sept. 23, 1819.  
 Ruhamah, d. Jonas and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1743.  
 Ruhamah H., d. Josiah and Relief, Dec. 12, 1804.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Sarah, April 28, 1832.  
 Susan Almira, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 13, 1830.  
 Susanna, d. Jonas and Hannah, July 11, 1750.  
 William, s. Jonas and Hannah, March 21, 1742.  
 William, s. Jonas and Hannah, April 18, 1746.  
 Williard, s. William and Huldah, Nov. —, 1786.

BRYANT, Benjamin, s. Consider and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1849.  
 Cloe, d. Consider and Sarah L., April 20, 1847.  
 Sarah Leonard, d. Consider and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1833.

BUCK, Abigail, d. Samuel Jr. and Sarah, bap. Sept. 28, 1755.  
 C.R.2.

Charles Edward, s. Artemas and Freelove, June 20, 1843.  
 David, s. Abigail (gr. s. Samuel), bap. March 30, 1777. C.R.2.  
 James, s. Samuel, bap. Aug. 14, 1737. C.R.  
 Jonathan, s. Samuel and Rebakeah, April 12, 1739.  
 Juda, d. Samuel and Sarah, bap. Feb. 13, 1763. C.R.2.  
 Lydia, d. Samuel Jr. and Sarah, bap. Jan. 16, 1757. C.R.2.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel Jr., bap. May 27, 1750. C.R.2.

BUCKLEY, Elizabeth Eaton, d. James and Elizabeth, June 21, 1844.

BUCKMAN (see Bucknam, Bucknum, Bukmon), Liddia, d.  
 David, bap. May 31, 1761. C.R.2.  
 Martha, d. Sarah, bap. July 17, 1736. C.R.  
 ———, s. Jeremiah, bap. March 4, 1738. C.R. 1738-9.

BUCKNAM (see Buckman, etc.), Allener [Eleanor, C.R.], d.  
 Daniel and Phebee, May 19, 1745.  
 Amos, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 25, 1744.  
 David, s. David and Naomi, bap. July 7, 1756. C.R.2.  
 Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Phebee, April 11, 1748.  
 Gideon, s. Isaiah and Mary, bap. Jan. 28, 1776. C.R.2.  
 Joel, s. Jeremiah, bap. Sept. 14, 1740. C.R.  
 Joel, s. Isaiah and Mary, bap. Aug. 20, 1769. C.R.2.  
 John, s. David and Naomi, bap. Oct. 31, 1756. C.R.2.  
 Jonas, s. Daniel and Phebee, Aug. 3, 1750.  
 Lucrecia, d. Isaiah and Mary, bap. Jan. 23, 1774. C.R.2.  
 Mary, d. Jeremiah, bap. Feb. 5, 1736. C.R. 1736-7.





BUCKNAM, Molle, d. David and Naomi, bap. July 7, 1756. C.R.2.  
Molley, d. Isaiah and Mary, bap. Feb. 16, 1772. C.R.2.  
Phebe, d. Daniell Jr. and Phebe, bap. March 18, 1753. C.R.2.  
Richard, s. David and Naomi, bap. July 7, 1756. C.R.2.  
Ruth, d. Stephen and Ruth, Aug. 21, 1744.  
Ruth, d. Daniel Jr. and Phebe, June 3, 1760.  
Stephen, s. David and Naomi, bap. July 7, 1756. C.R.2.  
Zeruiah, d. David, bap. Sept. 7, 1766. C.R.2.

**BUCKNUM** (see above and Bukmon), Hannah, d. Isaiah and Mary, Feb. 4, 1770.

Isaiah, s. Isaiah and Mary, March 15, 1768.  
James, s. Isaiah and Mary, Oct. 19, 1763.  
Jermiah, s. Isaiah and Mary, Sept. 11, 1761.  
Lucratia, d. Isaiah and Mary, Jan. 21, 1774.  
Moley, d. Isaiah and Mary, July 12, 1777.  
Rhoda, d. Isaiah and Mary, April 8, 1766.  
Russel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1775.

**BUCKSTON** (see Buxton), Eneas, s. Eneas and Hannah, July 24, 1752.

**BUKMON** (see Buckman, etc.), Albert Gallatin, s. Russel and Polly, Aug. 11, 1803.

**BULLARD**, Anna Maria, inf. d. Rev. Artemas, bap. Sept. 16, 1832. C.R.

Ebenezer Waters, twin s. Artemas [Dr. A., C.R.], and Lucy, Nov. 9, 1809.

Eliza Ann, d. Joseph and Olive [Olivia, C.R.] P., May 31, 1835.

Elizabeth Jane, d. Oliver C. and Sarah Jane, Jan. 11, 1847.

Eunice White, d. Artemas and Lucy, Aug. 26, 1813.

John Mason, s. Dr. Artimas, bap. July 5, 1819. C.R.

Joseph, s. Artemas [Dr., C.R.] and Lucy, Oct. 30, 1806.

Lucy Ann, twin d. Artemas [Dr. A., C.R.] and Lucy, Nov. 9, 1809.

Oliver Crosby, s. Artemas and Lucy, Jan. 20, 1822.

Tabot, s. Artemas and Lucy, Aug. 16, 1815.

Unus White, d. Dr. Artimas, bap. Nov. 6, 1812. C.R.

William Sumner, s. Oliver C. and Sarah Jane, Sept. 11, 1844.

**BULLEN** (see below), Anna, d. Joseph and Phebe, Feb. 1, 1771.

Phebe, d. Joseph and Phebe, April 26, 1769.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, March 12, 1759.

**BULLING** (see above), Daniel, s. Joseph and Mary, April 9, 1756.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, May 30, 1753.



**BURBANK** (see Burbanks), Abigail, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1748.

[In pencil in C.R. "Gid Woodbury wife."]

Abijah, s. Abijah and Mary, March 3, 1766.

Anna, twin d. Abijah and Mary, Sept. 22, 1774.

Betsy, d. Elijah and Betsy, Aug. 4, 1788.

Caleb, s. Abijah and Mary, July 18, 1761.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, March 12, 1746-7.

Eleazer, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Jan. 7, 1752.

Eleazer, twin s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 27, 1757.

Elijah, s. Abijah and Mary, Dec. 18, 1762.

Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 24, 1753.

Gardner, s. Elijah and Betsy, May 8, 1785.

Henry, s. Abijah and Mary, July 30, 1764.

Howard M., s. Rev. J. P. and S., May 29, 1844. G.S.

Isaac, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, April 1, 1761.

Isaac, s. Abijah and Mary, April 17, 1784.

John, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Jan. 2, 1764.

John, s. Abijah and Mary, June 11, 1771.

John, twin s. Abijah and Mary, Sept. 22, 1774.

Judith, d. Abijah and Mary, March 11, 1777.

Leonard, s. Elijah and Betsy, April 21, 1783.

Lydia, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Jan. 13, 1756.

Mary, d. Abijah and Mary, Dec. 3, 1767.

Mehetabel, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 5, 1759.

Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, March 12, 1745-6.

Polly, d. Elijah and Betsy, June 17, 1787.

Sarah, d. Rev. J. P. and S., March 24, 1833. G.S. 14.

Silas, s. Abijah and Mary, Sept. 19, 1769.

Susanna, d. Daniell and Elisabeth, Jan. 18, 1749-50.

Thomas, twin s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 27, 1757.

**BURBANKS** (see Burbank), Anna, d. Abijah and Mary, bap.

May 30, 1773. C.R. 2.

Daniel, s. Abijah and Mary, bap. April 4, 1779. C.R. 2.

Nahum, s. Abijah and Mary, bap. Nov. 12, 1780. C.R. 2.

**BURDEN** (see below), Amos, s. Salmon and Polley, Sept. 29, 1799.

Elisabeth Ann, d. John and Betsey, Dec. 2, 1804.

Lucy, d. John Jr. and Lucy, March 28, 1768.

Mary, d. Salmon and Mary, Jan. 4, 1805.

Merrick Brown, s. John Jr. and Betsey, June 9, 1807.

Moses, s. Salmon and Mary, April 29, 1811.

Reuel Homer, s. John and Betsey, March 19, 1803.

Sally, d. Salmon and Polly, March 28, 1802.





**BURDON** (see above), Aaron, s. Jonathan and Bilota, Jan. 29, 1788.

Abigail Taft, d. Lyman? and Susan, April 26, 1816.

Ann Lorinda, d. Amos and Lorinda, June 19, 1832. In North-bridge.

Betsey, d. Jonathan and Bilota, Sept. 7, 1784.

Dorcas Alvira, d. Amos and Lorinda, April 12, 1837. In North-bridge.

Frederic Augustine, s. Lyman and Susan, Oct. 21, 1830.

John, s. [John and Hannah], Sept. 3 [1747].

John, s. John and Lucy, March 12 [1782].

John, s. Amos and Lorinda, Oct. 22, 1840.

Jonathan, s. Simon? and Susan, May 13, 1818.

Judith, d. John and Lucy, June 22 [1775].

Lucius Linwood, s. Amos and Lorinda, May 25, 1847.

Lucy, d. John and Lucy, March 28 [1768].

Lydia, d. John and Lucy, June 30 [1773].

Lydia, d. Salmon and Mary, Jan. 18, 1817.

Lymon, s. Jonathan and Bilota, Feb. 4, 1790.

Martha, d. Salmon and Polley, July 20, 1823.

Mary Ann, d. Rufus and Philana, Aug. 11, 1813.

Nancy, d. Salmon and Mary, Oct. 9, 1820.

Phila, d. Jonathan and Bilota, May 22, 1783.

Prudence, d. John and Lucy, March 28 [1784].

Rachel, d. John and Lucy, March — [1787].

Reuben, s. Jonathan and Bilota, April 29, 1793.

Roxa, d. Jonathan and Bilota, Nov. 2, 1798.

Rufus, s. Jonathan and Bilota, March 7, 1786.

Sally Hadaway, d. Jonathan and Bilota, May 7, 1796.

Salmon, s. John and Lucy, June 4 [1779].

Salome, d. John and Lucy, May 9 [1777].

Simon, s. John [Jr. in dup.], and Lucy, Nov. 19 [1769 in dup.].

Susan Maria, d. Lyman and Susan, Nov. 19, 1823.

**BURNAM**, Benjamin, s. Offen, bap. July 13, 1766. C.R.

Billa, s. Offen and Mary, Nov. 21, 1759.

Deborah, d. Offen and Mary, Aug. 28, 1768.

Ebenezer, s. Offen and Mary, Nov. 23, 1761.

Mary, d. Offen and Mary, Feb. 3, 1764.

Samuel, s. Offen and Mary, May 16, 1766.

**BURNAP**, Abijah, s. Ebenezer and Mary, April 11, 1760.

Abijah, s. Timothy and Bethiah, April 23, 1794.

Abijah L., s. Abijah and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1795.

Anna, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 19, 1752.



BURNAP, Asa Wyman, s. Ebenezer and Mary, June 2, 1768.

Bethiah, d. Timothy and Bethiah, May 18, 1790.

Betsey, d. Abijah and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1783.

Cyrus, s. Timothy and Bethiah, Jan. 27, 1792.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 13, 1756.

Elijah [s. Timothy and Bethiah?], July 26, 1801.

Eliza Ann, d. Elijah and Dency, Aug. 29, 1836.

Eliza Jane, d. John and Abigail, May 3, 1827.

Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 9, 1771.

James, s. Timothy and Bethiah, April 26, 1797.

John, s. Ebenezer and Mary, April 23, 1762.

John, s. Timothy and Bethia, June 30, 1788.

John Smith, s. John and Abigail, June 8, 1824.

Lewis, s. Timothy and Bethiah, July 15, 1799.

Lucy Maria, d. Elijah and Dency, March 10, 1835.

Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 6, 1750. At Hollis, N.H.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Elijah and Dency, Jan. 26, 1839.

Mary Fidelia, d. John and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1830.

Mehitteble, d. Timothy and Bethiah, Oct. 8, 1781.

Nancy T., d. Abijah and Hannah, April 17, 1786.

Polly, d. Timothy and Bethiah, Nov. 6, 1783.

Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 3, 1751.

Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 19, 1758.

Timothy, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 25, 1753.

Timothy, s. Timothy and Bethia, June 10, 1786.

Uzziah, s. Ebenezer and Mary, June 20, 1764.

**BURNET**, Archabel, s. Dr. Robert and Anne, Oct. 15, 1753.

**BURNETT**, Andrew, s. Dr. Robert and Anne, Sept. 14, 1750.

Isaac, s. Dr. Robert and Anne, Feb. 11, 1746.

Pricilla, d. Dr. Robert and Anne, Jan. —, 1748.

William, s. Dr. Robert and Anne, Jan. 28, 1744.

**BURNS**, Alanson Edwin, s. John and Rhoda, March 29, 1833.

**BURT**, John Sibley, s. John and Rachel, Jan. 15, 1807.

Juliaette, twin d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 31, 1846.

Julius, twin s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 31, 1846.

Lydia, d. Samuel, Aug. 7, 1825.

Maria Williams, d. Benjamin Jr. and Abigail, Aug. 3, 1839.

Richmond, s. Samuel, Jan. 3, 1823.

**BUTLER**, John Edwin, s. Berzalda and Catherine, Oct. 26, 1837.



**BUTMAN** (see Butnam), Benony, s. Samuel, bap. Nov. 17, 1754.  
C.R.

John, s. Samuel, bap. Nov. 16, 1746. C.R.

Samuel, s. Samuel, bap. May 20, 1754. C.R.

Sarah, d. Samuel, bap. April 16, 1749. C.R.

**BUTNAM** (see above), Hannah, d. Samuel, bap. May 1, 1743.  
C.R.

**BUXTON** (see Buckston), Andrew, s. Enos and Mary, March 4  
[1784].

Anna, d. Enos Jr. and Mary, June 20, 1802.

Anthony, s. Enos and Mary, Sept. 1 or 10, 1800.

Caroline, d. John and Fanny, April 27, 1806.

Deby, d. Enos Jr. and Mary, Nov. 30, 1798.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Lydia, May 3, 1775.

Enos, s. Enos and Hannah, bap. Dec. 16, 1753. C.R.

Enos, s. Enos Jr. and Ma[ry], Jan. 17 [1780].

Fany Jane, d. John and Olive, July 10, 1819.

Hannah, d. Enos Jr. and Mary, Dec. 2, 1788.

John, s. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 9, 1764.

John, s. Enos and Mary, [Jan. 14, 1782].

John, s. John and Fanny, May 20, 1816.

Jonathan Howard, s. John and Fanny, March 4, 1810.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 6, 1767.

Lawson, s. Andrew and Susanna, Oct. 18, 1803.

Linus, s. Enos and Achsah, Sept. 16, 1805.

Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, April 7, 1765.

Mary, d. Enos and Mary, Sept. 5 [1777].

Mary, d. John and Fanny, Aug. 14, 1814.

Mary Dodge, d. Enos 3d and Achsah, Sept. 3, 1803.

Rufus, s. Enos Jr. and Mary, Dec. 28, 1794.

Salem Phips, s. Simeon and Rebeca, Jan. 11, 1811.

Sarah, d. Enos Jr. and Mary, Jan. 20, 1791.

Simeon, s. Enos Jr. and Mary, Feb. 21, 1786.

Simeon, s. John and Fanny, Feb. 26, 1812.

**CADWELL** (see Caldwell), Benjamin, twin s. Benjamin and  
Sarah, Nov. 15, 1789.

Henry Milton, s. Ebenezer and Lucinda, Nov. 27, 1823.

Mary Sophia, d. Ebenezer and Lucinda, Jan. 24, 1827.

Sally, twin d. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1789.

William Brainerd, inf. s. Ebenezer, bap. Sept. 2, 1832. C.R.

**CALDWELL** (see Cadwell, Cordwell), Aaron, s. James and  
Elisabeth, April 2, 1766.





CALDWELL, Benjamin, s. James and Elisabeth, March 28, 1764.  
Elisabeth, d. James and Elisabeth, May 23, 1755.  
Hannah, d. James and Elisabeth, March 6, 1775.  
James, s. James and Elisabeth, Nov. 27, 1756.  
Joseph, s. James and Elisabeth, June 21, 1762.  
Lydia, d. James and Elisabeth, Aug. 14, 1758.  
Mary, d. James and Elisabeth, April 27, 1771.  
Olive, d. James and Elisabeth, April 13, 1773.  
Rebeckah, d. James and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1767.  
Ruth, d. James and Elisabeth, May 6, 1769.  
Sarah, d. James and Elisabeth, Sept. 6, 1760.

CAMPBEL, Salmon, s. Daniel of Oxford and Lydia Day, Sept. 8, 1783.

CAMPBELL, Charles Edwin, s. Salmon and Vesta, Dec. 18, 1815.  
Ezra Batcheller, s. Salmon and Vesta, Dec. 8, 1810.  
Lydia, d. Salmon and Vesta, Nov. 6, 1808. In Northbridge.  
Polley Batcheller, d. Salmon and Vesta, Nov. 24, 1812.  
Warren, s. Salmon and Vesta, Oct. 7, 1806.

CARD, Amanda M., d. Charles W. and Zylpha, Jan. 23, 1837.  
Ellen M., d. Charles W. and Zylpha, July 30, 1841.

CARGE, Louisa, d. John and Julia, July 7, 1847.

CARLTON, Ama [Amah Caltron, c.r.], d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, March 31, 1784.

Ama Elisabeth, d. James and Sophia F., Jan. 24, 1822.  
Benjamin, s. Silas and Judith, April 8, 1812.  
Betsa, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, April 16, 1782. At Ringe.  
David, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, May 30, 1788.  
Elijah, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, July 15, 1780. At Ringe.  
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Jan. 13, 1777. At Ringe.  
James, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Nov. 13, 1790.  
John, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Nov. 16, 1785.  
Joshua, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Nov. 13, 1774. At Ringe.  
Lewis Smith, s. Silas and Judith, Dec. 13, 1818.  
Margaret Sibley, d. Silas and Judith, July 27, 1825.  
Mary Rice, d. Silas and Judith, Dec. 24, 1815.  
Nancy Maria, d. James and Sophia F., June 21, 1824.  
Persis Temple, d. James and Sophia F., Oct. 16, 1819.  
Polly, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, May 23, 1792.  
Sally, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 9, 1794.  
Silas, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Oct. 10, 1778. At Ringe.  
Silas Gerry, s. Silas and Judith, Nov. 26, 1810.



CARLTON, Susan Elizabeth, d. Silas and Judith, Feb. 7, 1821.  
 Susanna, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, March 29, 1797.  
 William Harvey, s. James and Sophia F., May 12, 1817.

**CARPEENTER**, Nathan, s. Seth and Bridget, May 25, 1788.

**CARPENTER**, Actilda, d. Simeon and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1800.

Adams, s. John and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1811.

Charlotte A., d. Newell and Charlotte T., Nov. 11, 1845.

Charlotte T. Arnold, w. Newell, June 1, 1824. G.S.

David, s. Simeon and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1794.

David Franklin, s. David W. and Harriet W., Feb. 2, 1844.

Emma Louisa, d. Olney and Louisa, Nov. 18, 1843.

George, s. John and Abigail C., March 31, 1829.

George Waters, s. Tyler and Betsey, Oct. 3, 1834.

Harriet Mary, d. Tyler and Betsey, Feb. 7, 1833.

Hosea, s. John and Abigail, April 3 [2 in dup.], 1815.

John, s. Simeon and Sally, Dec. 6, 1785.

John, s. Tyler and Betsy, July 10, 1847.

John Adams, s. Adams J. and Mary S., May 31, 1833. [dup. entry.]

John Simpson, s. Preston and Betsey Upham, Sept. 2, 1832.

Jonah, s. Josiah, bap. Nov. 7, 1742. C.R.

July [?] Nabby, d. Tyler and Betsy, Dec. 23, 1839.

Leonard, twin s. Simeon and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1798.

Lewis Franklin, s. William and Caroline, April 19, 1849.

Lewis Tyler, s. Tyler and Betsey, May 29, 1836.

Linday, twin d. Simeon and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1798.

Mary, d. John and Abigail C., Feb. 9, 1832.

Nathaniel s. Seth and Bridget, July 27, 1786.

Newel, s. John and Abigail C., Jan. 25, 1823.

Pruda, d. Simeon and Sarah, May 6, 1803.

Quietie [Zuritte ?] Juline, d. Tyler and Betsy, Oct. 7, 1843.

Richard Julius, s. Tyler and Betsy, June 15, 1841.

Sally, d. Simeon and Sally, Oct. 7, 1787.

Simon, s. Simeon and Sally [Sarah in dup.], Aug. 30, 1791.

Sylva, d. John and Abigail C., Jan. 14, 1821.

Thomas S., s. Adams and Mary S., Jan. 8, 1838.

Tyler, s. Simion and Sally, Oct. 8, 1805.

William, s. Moses and Sybil, June 24, 1844.

**CARREL** (see below), Aaron, s. Nathaniel, bap. March 17, 1765.

C.R.

Hannah, d. Francis, bap. July 31, 1748. C.R.

Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer, bap. April 7, 1745. C.R.





CARREL, Rebekah, d. Daniel, bap. March 14, 1741. C.R.  
 Timothy, s. Samuel Jr., bap. Dec. 10, 1754. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Samuel Jr., bap. July 7, 1745. C.R.

**CARRIEL** (see above and below), Amos, s. Nathaniel Jr., bap.  
 July 9, 1771. C.R.

Anna, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1774.  
 Azubah, d. Jeduthan and Zeviah, Nov. 11, 1798.  
 Betsey, d. Timothy and Polly, Feb. 10, 1792.  
 Darcas, d. Samuell and Elisabeth, May 25, 1789.  
 David, twin s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1764.  
 Deborah, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Deborah, June 28, 1772.  
 Deborah, d. Joseph and Judith, Dec. 18, 1775.  
 Dwite, s. Aaron and Sally, April 1, 1786.  
 Elijah, s. Samuell and Elisabeth, May 5, 1787.  
 Elisabeth, twin d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1764.  
 Fanny, d. Aaron and Sally, Dec. 10, 1789.  
 Follansbe, s. Joseph and Judith, Nov. —, 1770.  
 Hannah, d. John and Tamar, June 29, 1768.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Judith, March 31, 1773.  
 Henry, s. John and Tamar, Nov. 17, 1775.  
 Huldah, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, April 5, 1767.  
 Huldah, d. Nathaniel and Briget, Feb. 23, 1776.  
 Jeduthun, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Deborah, Aug. 20, 1765.  
 John, s. John and Tamar, June 20, 1774.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bap. April 6, 1766. C.R.  
 Jonathan, s. Capt. Timothy and Mary, Aug. 28, 1805.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Judith, Dec. 10, 1763.  
 Judith, d. Joseph and Judith, Aug. 5, 1778.  
 Kitty [Hitty ?], d. Jeduthen and Azubah, May 2, 1801.  
 Lucy, d. Joseph and Judith, March 7, 1768.  
 Lucy, d. Jeduthen and Zeviah, — 17, 1803.  
 Lucy, d. Jeduthan, bap. May 19, 1810. C.R. [Probably same  
 as foregoing.]  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Sept. 26, 1770.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Judith, Jan. 17, 1762.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, June 20, 1769.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Bridget, Nov. 1, 1773.  
 Micachia, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Deborah, Dec. 18, 1778.  
 Nabby, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Deborah, April 16, 1764.  
 Nancy, d. Joseph and Judith, Sept. 5, 1783.  
 Nancy, d. Timothy and Polly, March 24, 1794.  
 Nathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Jan. 5, 1777.  
 Nathaniel, s. Timothy and Polly, Aug. 28, 1800.  
 Oliver, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Deborah, April 4, 1774.



CARRIEL, Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Jane, July 27, 1771.

Polly, d. Timothy and Polly, — —, [17—?].

Rebeckah, d. Nathaniel and Jane, May 3, 1767.

Reuben, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Deborah, Jan. 5, 1767.

Rufus Jacob, s. Jeduthan and Zeviah, Feb. 24, 1809.

Ruth, d. Samuel, and Elisabeth, April 20, 1785.

Sally, d. Aaron and Sally, Oct. 2, 1784.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Eliseabeth, Aug. 15, 1781.

Sarah, Aug. 27, 1743. G.S.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Judith, Jan. 31, 1766.

Sarah, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Deborah, Jan. 25, 1770.

Sarah, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Aug. 31, 1772.

Tammer King, d. John and Tammer, Nov. 3, 1781.

Timothy, s. Nathaniel and Jane, Feb. 1, 1763.

Timothy, s. Samuel and Eliseabeth, April 18, 1783.

**CARRIL** (see above and below), Abigail, d. Daniel and Mary,  
Dec. 18, 1741.

Annah, d. Samuell and Elisabeth, July 29, 1791.

Asa, s. Daniel and Mary, March 2, 1747.

Bartholomew, s. Daniel and Mary, April 6, 1734.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, April 5, 1731.

Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Mary, May 27, 1737.

Hannah, d. Samuell and Rebecker, July 10, 1738.

Lucinday, d. Daniel and Bettey, March 13, 1782.

Lydia, d. Daniel and Mary, May 18, 1744.

Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 18, 1728-9.

Mary Wheeler, d. Jeduthan, bap. May 19, 1810. C.R.

[Carel in C.R.], Nathanael, s. Daniel and Mary, July 25, 1739.

Olive, d. Daniel and Bettey, March 13, 1779.

Salley, d. Daneil and Bettey, Feb. 15, 1783.

Sally, d. Jeduthan, bap. May 19, 1810. C.R.

**CARRILL** (see above), Abigail, d. Samuell and Rebecker, Jan.  
22, 1726.

Anna, d. Nathaniell and Jane, Dec. 16, 1755.

Annah [Anna Carel in C.R.], d. Samuel Jr. and Annah, May 15,  
1743.

Darcos, d. Samuell and Annah, June 30, 1745.

Jane, d. Nathaniel and Jane, May 1, 1758.

John, s. Samuell and Rebecker, April 13, 1736.

Jonathan, s. Samuel and Rebecker, May 28, 1734.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Aug. 21, 1757.

Joseph, twin s. Samuell and Reberker, Jan. 3, 1732.

Mary, twin d. Samuell and Reberker, Jan. 3, 1732.



CARRILL, Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Rebeckar, Jan. 23, 1724.  
 Peter, s. Nathaniell and Jane, Nov. 14, 1753.  
 Peter, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, March 17, 1760.  
 [Carrel in C.R.], Rachel, d. Nathanael and Jane, Aug. 15, 1760.  
 Ruth, d. Samuel Jr. and Anna, Aug. 20, 1747.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna, June 20, 1750.  
 Sarah, d. Samuell and Rebeckar, June 25, 1728.

CARTER (see Cartter), Aaron, s. Joshua and Sally, Jan. 11, 1803.  
 Abigail, d. Benjamin and Sarah, April 10, 1745.  
 Anna, d. Capt. Timothy and Elisabeth, Dec. 27, 1748.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1747.  
 Cimene, d. Joshua and Rachel, Oct. 19, 1789.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, April 1, 1751.  
 Ephraim, s. Joshua and Beulah, Feb. 17, 1747-8.  
 Galen, s. Timothy and Fanny, June 19, 1795.  
 Jonathan, s. Joshua and Salley, April 4, 1794.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Beulah, Feb. 5, 1745-6.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Elisabeth, May 28, 1759.  
 Lawson, s. Timothy and Fanny, Nov. 20, 1793.  
 Lucy, twin d. Capt. Timothy and Elisabeth, Aug. 11, 1751.  
 Lydia, twin d. Capt. Timothy and Elisabeth, Aug. 11, 1751.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, April 1, 1741.  
 Numan, s. Joshua and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1810.  
 Rufus, s. Joshua and Rachel, Feb. 24, 1791.  
 Salley, d. Joshua and Salley, Feb. 20, 1796.  
 Salmay, s. Joshua and Rachel, Feb. 7, 1787.  
 Timothy, s. Benjamin, bap. Nov. 27, 1737. C.R.  
 Timothy, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1738.

CARTTER (see above), Sary [Sarah Carter, C.R.], d. Beniamen  
 and Sary, May 13, 1736.

CASE, Aaron, s. John and Lydia, bap. July 5, 1801. C.R.2.  
 Amos, s. Amos and Mary, bap. Oct. 2, 1768. C.R.2.  
 Antha, d. John and Lydia, bap. Oct. 4, 1798. C.R.2.  
 Brooksey, d. John and Lydia, bap. July 15, 1805. C.R.2.  
 David, s. Amos and Mary, May 22, 1761.  
 Georgeanna Gregory, d. George S. and Rachel M., Oct. 22, 1846.  
 Grafton.  
 James, s. Amos and ——— [Mary in dup.], Dec. [Jan. in dup.]  
 26, 1755.  
 John, s. Amos and Mary, bap. Feb. 2, 1766. C.R.2.  
 John, s. Amos and Mary, Nov. 14, 1766.  
 John Stockwell, s. John and Lydia, bap. Oct. 21, 1810. C.R.2.





- CASE, Judith, d. Amos and Mary, July 3, 1757.  
 Lydia Wright, d. John and Lydia, bap. Oct. 4, 1798. C.R.2.  
 Molle, d. Amos and Mary, bap. Jan. 13, 1760. C.R.2.  
 Phila, d. John and Lydia, bap. Oct. 4, 1798. C.R.2.  
 Polly, d. John and Lydia, bap. June 29, 1806. C.R.2.  
 Rachel, d. Amos and ———, Jan. 14, 1748.  
 Rachel, d. Amos and Mary, bap. Oct. 6, 1757. C.R.2. [Probably same as next above.]  
 Samuel, s. Amos and Mary, Aug. 29, 1763.  
 Sarah, d. Amos and ———, Dec. 25, 1750.  
 Sarah, d. Amos and Mary, bap. Oct. 6, 1757. C.R.2. [Probably same as next above.]  
 ———, ch. Amos, bap. July 26, 1761. C.R.2.
- CHACE** (see Chase), Abigal, d. Isacer [Isaac ?] and Hannah, March 6, 1725.
- CHACES** (see Chase), Rogers, s. Benone and Mary, June 20, 1734.  
 Sary, d. Abel and Sary, June 15, 1735.
- CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberlin) [Chamberlin in dup.], Hannah, d. Thomas and Loes, May 12, 1745.  
 Harriet Elizabeth, inf. d. Lee N. and Elizabeth, bap. June 8, 1844. C.R.  
 Lucy Ann, inf. d. Lee N. and ———, bap. June 13, 1841. C.R.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1744.  
 Salley, d. Jacob and Lydia, April 13, 1795.  
 Stephen, s. Lee N. and Lydia, April 10, 1836.  
 Warren, s. Lee N. and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1835.  
 ———, ch. Thomas, bap. May 26, 1745. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Joseph, bap. May 15, 1748. C.R.  
 ———, Sarah, d. Joseph, bap. Oct. 29, 1752. C.R.
- CHAMBERLAND**, Rebekah, d. Joseph, bap. July 8, 1750. C.R.
- CHAMBERLIN** (see above), Aaron, s. Joseph and Hannah, April 28, 1749.  
 Abigail (see below), d. Joseph, bap. Dec. 29, 1745. C.R.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1746.  
 Abigail, twin d. Simeon and Hannah, June 28, 1765.  
 [Chamberlain, C.R.], Benjamin, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1754.  
 Betty, d. Jacob and Lydia, Sept. 14, 1790.  
 Catharine Sophia, d. Otis and Catharine B., Aug. 16, 1848.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, March 24, 1741.



**CHAMBERLIN** [Chamberlain, C.R.], Jacob, s. Jacob and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1792.  
 John, twin s. Simeon and Hannah, June 28, 1765.  
 [Chamberlain, C.R. and dup.], Joseph, s. Thomas and Loes, May 29, 1743.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1743.  
 Nahum Willard, s. Jacob and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1785.  
 Nancy, d. Jacob and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1786.  
 Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Hannah, June 17, 1751.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1753.  
 Simeon, s. Simeon and Hannah, March 6, 1762.  
 Tylor, s. Jacob and Lydia, May. 31, 1788.

**CHAPIN**, Henry, s. Henry and Abigail, Nov. 3, 1794.

**CHAPLIN**, Aaron Morse, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Mary, April 16, 1772.  
 Anna, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bap. Aug. 26, 1781. C.R.2.  
 Benijmin, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 19, 1789.  
 Ebenezer, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Mary, June 18, 1776.  
 Ichabod, s. Ebenezer and Mary, bap. Aug. 29, 1779. C.R.2.  
 Mary, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 19, 1768.  
 Sarah, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Mary, May 2, 1770.

**CHASE** (see Chace, Chaces), Abel, s. Abel and Sary, Sept. 11, 1732.

Abel, s. Ambrose and Theankfull, Aug. 9, 1750.  
 Abel, s. Abel Jr. and Judith, Oct. 29, 1754.  
 Abel, s. Abel and Elisabeth, Nov. 2, 1773.  
 Abel, s. Moses and Mary, March 30, 1782.  
 Abel, s. David and Judith, June 20, 1790.  
 Abel, s. Abel and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1791.  
 Abigail, d. Samuel and Mary, July 15, 1753.  
 Abigail, d. Dudley and Allace, Nov. 9, 1759.  
 Abigail, d. Bradford and Abigail, March 21, 1770.  
 Abigail, d. Thomas and Deborah, May 13, 1771.  
 Abigall, d. Phillip and Mary, Oct. 5, 1714.  
 Abner H. [Hiram in dup.], s. Caleb and Fanny, Nov. 25, 1829.  
 Abraham, s. Nehemiah and Vashti, Sept. 27, 1789.  
 Abraham Dudley, s. Abraham and Mary, Feb. 24, 1817.  
 Achsah A. [Ann in dup.], d. Caleb and Fanny, April 13, 1822.  
 Almira H., April 24, 1806. Supposed to be 2d w. of Caleb.  
 Alvah, s. Abel 3d and Lydia, April 6 or 16, 1796.  
 Ama, d. Abel Jr. and Judith, bap. Nov. 25, 1764. C.R.2.  
 Ama, d. Thomas, bap. April 25, 1779. C.R.

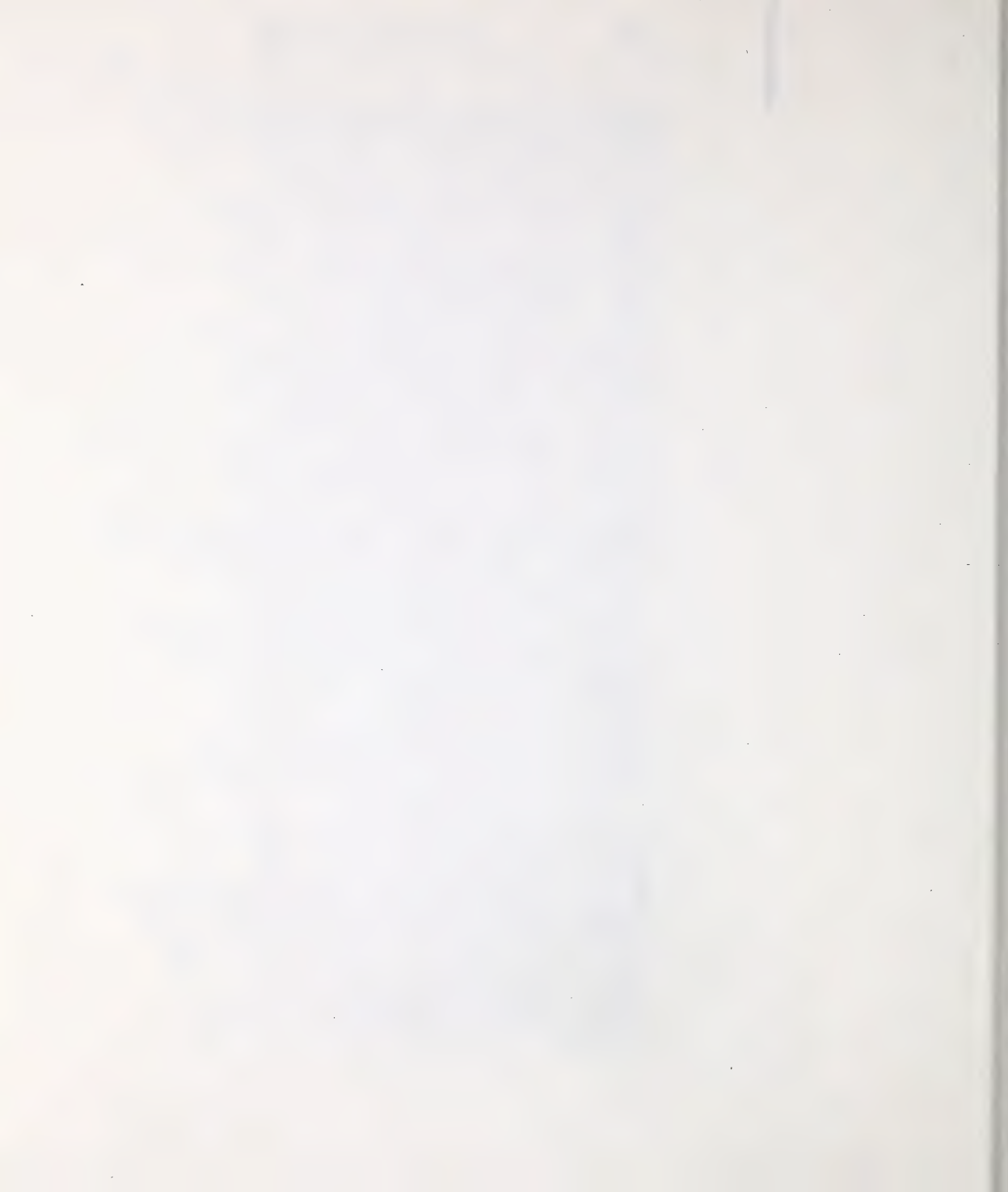




- CHASE, Amanda, d. Caleb and Fanny, Nov. 27, 1812.  
 Ambase, s. Abel and Elisabeth, July 18, 1778.  
 Ambross, s. Isaac and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1713.  
 Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Sally, March 28, 1801.  
 Amos, s. Moses and Hannah, May 19, 1760.  
 Angeline Amanda, d. Horatio C. and Maria M., May 30, 1848.  
 Anna, d. Abel, bap. Dec. 4, 1737. C.R.  
 Anna, twin d. Daniel [Jr. in C.R.] and Hannah, May 1, 1741.  
 Anne, d. Phillip and Mary, Sept. 28, 1719.  
 Anne, d. Samuel, bap. April 27, 1746. C.R.  
 Anne, d. Abel Jr. and Judith, Sept. 7, 1766.  
 Asa, s. Josiah and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1775.  
 Barak, s. Dudley, bap. April 3 [8?], 1764. C.R.  
 Benjamin, s. Josiah and Hannah, May 30, 1784.  
 Benjamin, s. Benony, bap. July 25, 1742. C.R.  
 Benjamin Dudley, s. Abraham D. and Sophia D., Nov. 12, 1846.  
 Betsa, d. Moses and Mary, June 5, 1784.  
 Betsy, d. Joshua and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1792.  
 Betsy, d. Moses Jr. and Betty, July 23, 1802.  
 Betty [Betsy in C.R.], d. Dea. Abel and Sarah, June 4, 1744.  
 Bradford, s. Seth and Elezabeth, Aug. 8, 1741. [Bap. July 9, C.R.]  
 Bradford, s. Abel and Elisabeth, July 21, 1783.  
 Bricket, s. Moses and Mary, Oct. 26, 1786.  
 Caleb, s. Caleb and Sarah, March 19, 1755.  
 Caleb, s. Moses, bap. Feb. 14, 1768. C.R.  
 Caleb, Sept. 23, 1786.  
 Caleb H. [Harris in dup.], s. Caleb and Fanny, March 26, 1824.  
 Calvin, s. Thomas and Deborah, Jan. 6, 1784.  
 Catherine, d. Reuben and Satira, Feb. 15, 1820.  
 Charles, s. Thaddeus and Persis, Sept. 17, 1793.  
 Charles, s. Nathan and Mehitteble, Oct. 23, 1796.  
 Charlotte, d. Ambrose and Sally, Dec. 27, 1798.  
 Cynthia Jane, d. Nehemiah and Nancy S. [I?], March 31, 1849.  
 Daniel, s. Isaac and Hannah, March 5, 1716.  
 Daniel, s. Isaac, bap. Feb. 28, 1730. C.R. [Perhaps same as foregoing.]  
 Daniel, s. Moses and Hannah, March 23, 1753.  
 Daniel, s. Caleb and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1768.  
 David, s. Dea. Abel and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1748.  
 David, s. Benoni and Mary, April 17, 1752.  
 David, s. Francies and Mary, March 10, 1761.  
 David, s. David and Judith, Jan. 7, 1778.  
 David, s. David Prince and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1778.



- CHASE, David Prince, s. Caleb and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1753.  
 Deborah, d. Thomas and Deborah, Oct. 13, 1773.  
 Deby, d. Thomas Follansbee and Huldah, June 9, 1790.  
 Dudley, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 29, 1730.  
 Eber, s. David and Judith, March 10, 1784.  
 Edy, d. Ambrose and Theankfull, Aug. 29, 1753.  
 Elias, s. Bradford and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1768.  
 Elias, s. Nathan and Mehittable, May 13, 1805.  
 Eliezbeth, d. Francis and Mary, Sept. 28, 1762.  
 Elijah, s. Benoni and Mary, Feb. 18, 1747-8.  
 Elijah, s. Rogers and Sarah, July 31, 1757.  
 Elisabeth, d. Bradford and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1766.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 23, 1735.  
 Elizebeth, d. Phillip and Mary, July 3, 1720.  
 Elizebeth, d. Seth and Elizebeth, April 17, 1746.  
 Emily, d. Caleb and Fanny, Feb. 21, 1807.  
 Emme, d. Dea. Abel and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1737.  
 Emme, d. Abel Jr. and Judith, Nov. 23, 1764.  
 Emme, d. Thomas and Deborah, Feb. 4, 1779.  
 Fanny, w. Caleb, May 26, 1786.  
 Fanny L. [Levina in dup.], d. Caleb and Fanny, July 24, 1817.  
 Follansbe, s. Phillip and Mary, Sept. 29, 1724.  
 Follensbe, s. Follensbe and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1750-1.  
 Free, s. Thomas F. and Huldah, May 1, 1798.  
 Gardner, s. Thomas Follansbe and Huldah, April 1, 1782.  
 Gardner, s. Gardner and Phebe Tisdale, Oct. 3, 1805.  
 George Cushing, s. Paul C. and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1824. G.S.  
 Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1733.  
 Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1736-7.  
 Hannah, d. Benoni and Mary, Sept. 5, 1744.  
 Hannah, d. Ambrose and Theankful, June 13, 1748.  
 Hannah, d. Follensbe and Hannah, April 12, 1752.  
 Hannah, d. Follingsbee and Hannah, bap. Jan. 8, 1764. C.R.  
 [Probably same as foregoing.]  
 Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1758.  
 Hannah, d. Abel and Elisabeth, Jan. 2, 1772.  
 Hannah, d. Abel and Hannah, July 9, 1780.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas Follansbe and Huldah, April 10, 1785.  
 Hannah Prentice, d. Joshua and Lydia, March 27, 1795.  
 Henry, s. Isaac and Hannah, March 2, 1722.  
 Henry M., s. Abraham D. and Sophia, June 26, 1848.  
 Hitte, d. Abel and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1788.  
 Huldah, d. Bradford and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1773.  
 Huldah, d. Nathan and Mehittabel, Aug. 11, 1790.



- CHASE, Ichabod, s. Abel 3d and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1798.  
 Ira, s. Jonas and Levina, Oct. 15, 1808.  
 Isaac, s. Abel Jr. and Judith, June 26, 1756.  
 Isaac, s. Abel Jr. and Judith, Sept. 12, 1761.  
 Isaac, s. Abel and Elisebeth, July 3, 1785.  
 Isaac, s. Ambrose and Sally, Feb. 12, 1803.  
 Israel, s. Caleb and Sarah, March 21, 1770.  
 Ithamer, s. Dudley, bap. Sept. 27, 1762. C.R.  
 James, s. Abel and Elisabeth, July 24, 1776.  
 John, s. Moses and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1755.  
 John, s. Moses and Hannah, bap. April 2, 1758. [Probably same as foregoing.]  
 John, s. Caleb and Sarah, March 2 [12 in dup.], 1761.  
 John, s. Josiah and Hannah, June 3, 1779.  
 John, s. David P. and Sarah, July 13, 1788.  
 John, s. Thomas Follansbe and Huldah, March 2, 1792.  
 Jonas, s. Abel and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1782.  
 Jonas, s. Abel and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1783.  
 Jonathan, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 6, 1732.  
 Jonathan, s. Dea. Abel and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1753.  
 Jonathan, s. Abel Jr. and Judith, Feb. 26, 1770.  
 Jonathan, s. Thomas and Deborah, June 28, 1781.  
 Jonathan, s. Abel and Elisebeth, July 10, 1787.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonas and Levina, Sept. 7, 1806.  
 Joseph, s. Caleb and Sarah, March 13, 1757.  
 Josiah, s. Seth and Elisabeth, Feb. 20, 1747-8.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1777.  
 Joshua, s. Seth and Elizabeth, July 22, 1739.  
 Joshua, s. Paul and Lucy, Nov. 26, 1760.  
 Joshuanap [Joshua Knap in C.R.], s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1767.  
 Judith, twin d. Daniel [Jr. in C.R.] and Hannah, May 1, 1741.  
 Judith, d. Abel Jr. and Judith, March 19, 1758.  
 Judith, d. Abel Jr. and Judith, March 27, 1760.  
 Judith, d. Moses and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1764.  
 Judith, d. Modey, bap. March 12, 1771. C.R.  
 Judith, d. David and Judith, Jan. 26, 1782.  
 Lemuel, s. Thomas, bap. Sept. 13, 1767. C.R. "The mother a member of the Chh in Uxbridge."  
 Leonard, s. Moses Jr. and Betty, Jan. 17, 1796.  
 Leonard, s. Jonas and Levina, Aug. 12, 1810.  
 Levi Lincoln, s. Abraham and Mary, Feb. 6, 1827.  
 Lewis Stow, s. Paul C. and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1826. G.S.  
 Lidia, d. Phillip and Mary, Aug. 12, 1722.





- CHASE, Lois, d. Dudley and Allace, Aug. 16, 1756.  
 Lois, d. Nathan and Mehittebel, Dec. 23, 1792.  
 Lucey, d. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1738-9.  
 Lucy, d. Paul and Lucy, May 18, 1766.  
 Luke, s. Bradford and Abigail, May 15, 1782.  
 Luke, s. Nathan and Mehittebel, Sept. 30, 1802.  
 Luke, s. Charles and Polly P., Dec. 17, 1825.  
 Lydia, d. Abel and Elisabeth, May 29, 1770.  
 Lydia Sophia, d. Abraham and Mary, Jan. 2, 1832.  
 Matilda [Malinda in dup.], d. Caleb and Fanny, Sept. 23, 1810.  
 Manchester, s. Abel and Elisabeth, July 2, 1798.  
 March, s. Samuel and Mary, June 21, 1738.  
 Marcy [Mercy in c.r.] d. Dudley and Allace, April 6, 1755.  
 Martha, d. Dea. Abel and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1739.  
 Martha Maria, d. Horatio C. and Maria M., Sept. 3, 1843. In Grafton.  
 Mary, d. Benoni and Mary, Sept. 5, 1739.  
 Mary, twin d. Samuel and Mary, July 2, 1740.  
 Mary, d. Dea. Abel and Sarah, March 15, 1742.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 25, 1743-4.  
 Mary, d. Samuel bap. July 24, 1757. C.R. [Perhaps same as foregoing.]  
 Mary, d. Caleb and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1748.  
 Mary, d. Benoni and Mary, Dec. 13, 1749.  
 Mary, d. Follensbe and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1754.  
 Mary, d. Francis and Mary, Feb. 23, 1764.  
 Mary, twin d. Thomas and Deborah, March 7, 1769.  
 Mary Louisa, d. Abraham and Mary, Nov. 7, 1823 or 1825.  
 Matilda, d. Caleb and Fanny, Sept. 23, 1810.  
 Mehetabel, d. Follingsbee and Hannah, bap. Jan. 8, 1764. C.R.  
 Mehitable, d. Abel and Elisabeth, Oct. 27, 1789.  
 Mehitable, d. Thomas F. and Huldah, March 16, 1800.  
 Miriam, d. Phillip and Mary, Aug. 31, 1716.  
 Moses, s. Benoni and Mary, Oct. 5, 1737.  
 Moses, s. Dea. Abel and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1755.  
 Moses, s. Caleb and Sarah, Nov. 1 [5 in dup.], 1765.  
 Myrenda, d. Moses and Mary, Nov. 19, 1789.  
 Nabby, d. Nathan and Mehittebel, Sept. 25, 1794.  
 Nahum, s. Moses and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1762.  
 Nancy, d. Joshua and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1788.  
 Nathan, s. Bradford and Abigail, April 18, 1764.  
 Nehemiah, s. Caleb and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1751.  
 Nehemiah Bradlee, s. Abraham and Mary, Feb. 26, 1821.  
 Patty [Patta, c.r.], d. Thomas and Deborah, May 9, 1787.



- CHASE, Paul, s. Daniel and Hannah, March 13, 1734-5.  
 Paul Cushing, s. Joshua and Lydia, March 6, 1790.  
 Persis, d. Abel Jr. and Judith, March 22, 1768.  
 Persis, d. Thomas and Deborah, March 7, 1776.  
 Peter, s. Bradford and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1776.  
 Phebe, d. Caleb and Sarah, April 7, 1747.  
 Polly, d. Thomas Follansbe and Huldah, Nov. 8, 1783.  
 Polly, d. David and Judith, May 26, 1788.  
 Polly, d. Thaddius and Persis, Jan. 25, 1791.  
 Polly, d. Abel and Hannah, July 4, 1793.  
 Rachel, d. Seth and Elisabeth, May 25, 1752.  
 Rachel, d. Caleb and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1772.  
 Rebeckah, d. Seth and Elisabeth, April 17, 1750.  
 Reuben, s. Follensbe and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1757.  
 Reuben Follansbe, s. Reuben and Mary, July 10, 1787.  
 Ruth, d. Dea. Abel and Sarah, April 9, 1751.  
 Ruth, d. Nathan and Mehittabel, April 29, 1801.  
 Ruth Holmon, d. David and Judith, Jan. 31, 1780.  
 Sally, d. David and Judith, Dec. 18, 1786.  
 Sally Gilbard [Gilbert in c.r.], d. Moses and Mary, Dec. 5, 1779.  
 [Chace, c.r.], Salmon, s. Dudley and Allice, July 14, 1761.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 28, 1728.  
 Samuel, s. Bardford and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1778.  
 Samuel Sibley, s. Bradford, bap. May 21, 1775. C.R.  
 Sanford, s. Moses Jr. and Betty, Jan. 31, 1791.  
 Sanford Horatio, s. Horatio C. and Maria M., July 23, 1845.  
 Sarah, twin d. Samuel and Mary, July 2, 1740.  
 Sarah, d. Caleb and Sarah, May 1, 1759.  
 Sarah, d. Abel Jr. and Judith, Jan. 15, 1763.  
 Sarah, twin d. Thomas and Deborah, March 7, 1769.  
 Sarah, d. Josiah and Hannah, March 22, 1773.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Daniel and Sabra, June 29, 1846.  
 Sarah P., d. David P. and Judith, Aug. 11, 1803.  
 Sena, d. Abel and Lydia, July 26, 1794.  
 Serena, d. Caleb and Fanny, April 4, 1815.  
 Seth, s. Seth and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1743-4. C.R.  
 Seth Jr., s. Josiah and Hannah, April 1, 1781.  
 Silas, s. Rogers and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1760.  
 Silas, s. David Prince and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1783.  
 Silas, s. Moses and Mary, July 26, 1788.  
 Silence, d. Abel and Judith, bap. Feb. 16, 1772. C.R.2.  
 Silence, d. Abel and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1785.  
 Simeon, s. Dudley and Allace, June 14, 1758.  
 Solomon, s. Samuel, bap. Sept. 6, 1742. C.R.





- CHASE, Solomon, s. Ambrose and Theankful, Nov. 30, 1744.  
 Stephen, s. Caleb and Sarah, April 26, 1763.  
 Steuen, s. Benoni and Mary, March 29, 1735-6.  
 Susannah, d. Reuben and Mary, Oct. 12, 1784.  
 Thaddeus, s. Paul and Lucy, Feb. 10, 1763.  
 Thaddeus, s. Abel and Elisabeth, July 12, 1781.  
 Thankfull, d. Abel and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1791.  
 Thomas, s. Benoney and Mary, April 3, 1732.  
 Thomas, s. Dea. Abel and Sarah, March 13, 1746.  
 Thomas, s. Follensbe and Hannah, March 7, 1759.  
 Thomas Follensbe, s. Follensbe and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1760.  
 Thomas Follingsbee, s. Follingsbee and Hannah, bap. Jan. 8, 1764. C.R. [Probably same as foregoing.]  
 Timothy, s. Isaac and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1719.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy, bap. July 13, 1774. At Northbrigde[?] C.R.  
 Timothy Gerry, s. Charles and Polly P., July 22, 1820.  
 Unice, d. Dr. and Mary, bap. June 29, 1760. C.R.  
 Vashti A., d. Caleb and Fanny, Nov. 30, 1819.  
 Walter Bradley, s. Nehemiah R. and Nancy S., Jan. 5, 1846.  
 William Cyrus, s. Nehemiah and Sally, June 12, 1826.  
 William Witt, s. Thomas and Deborah, Dec. 18, 1766.  
 Zipporah, d. Thomas Follansbe and Huldah, Jan. 8, 1795.  
 ———, s. Daniel G. and Sarah P., Jan. 31, 1846  
 ———, d. Horatio C. and M. M., Dec. 24, 1849.
- CHENEY** (see Chenney), Anne, d. Nathaniel and Margaret, Sept. 18, 1771.  
 George Washington, s. Abner C. and Eunice, Dec. 27, 1841.  
 James, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1783.  
 Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Mary, May 26, 1781.  
 Margaret Ward, d. Nathaniel and Mary, July 20, 1786.  
 Ruth, d. John Jr. and Ruth, March 15, 1770.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Margaret, April 18, 1773.
- CHENNEY** (see above), Asa, s. Nathanell and Mary, Oct. 10, 1779.  
 Lucy, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 12, 1792.  
 [Cheney in c.r.], Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Mary, April 23, 1788.  
 [Cheney in c.r.], Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 23, 1784.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, April 2, 1790.
- CHILD** (see Childs), Betty, d. Nathanael and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1758.  
 John, s. Nathanael and Abigail, March 27, 1757.



**CHILDS** (see above), Betsy, d. John and Susanna, Dec. 9, 1777.  
Caleb, twin s. Timothy and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1777.  
Elijah, s. Timothy and Lydia, April 28, 1764.  
Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Lydia, March 1, 1773.  
Gardner, s. John and Susanna, Dec. 8, 1784.  
John, s. John and Susanna, May 24, 1781.  
Joshua, twin s. Timothy and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1777.  
Lydia, d. Timothy and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1779.  
Polly, d. John and Susanna, Dec. 1, 1782.  
Sally, d. Timothy and Lydia, March 28, 1770.  
Sally, d. John and Susanna, July 18, 1779.  
Timothy, s. Timothy and Lydia, April 21, 1767.

**CHURCH**, Elihu Chapman, s. Elihu and Lydia, April 10, 1803.

**CLAFLING**, Daniel, s. Timothy and Mary, June 6, 1751.

Ephraim, s. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 27, 1752.

Elijah, s. Timothy and Mary, Feb. 13, 1764.

Martha, d. Timothy and Mary, July 25, 1767.

Molly, d. Timothy and Mary, Dec. 29, 1755.

Rachel, d. Timothy and Mary, Aug. 30, 1765.

Ruth, d. Timothy and Mary, Nov. 23, 1757.

Thomas, s. Timothy and Mary, April 8, 1760.

Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, May 31, 1754.

**CLARK** (see Clarke), David, s. Samuel and Marcy, June 8, 1757.

Elijah, s. Samuel and Marcy, Feb. 14, 1752.

Elisha, s. Samuel and Marcy, May 10, 1753.

Elmira, d. Ezekiel and Lois Stone, Jan. 7, 1797.

Jonathan, s. Samuel and Marcy, Sept. 4, 1758.

Joseph, s. Samuel and Marcy, Sept. 20, 1762.

Mary A., Aug. 18, 1809. In Rochester, N.H. G.S.

Mercy, d. Samuel and Marcy, July 20, 1765.

Minerva Augusta, d. Augustus D. and Nancy V., May 26, 1846.

Molly, d. Samuel and Marcy, Sept. 26, 1761.

Saamuel, s. Samuel and Marcy, March 15, 1755.

**CLARKE** (see Clark), Edward St. Clair, s. Edward and Susan J., Jan. 2, 1833.

Sarah Vinton, d. Augustus D. and Nancy V., Sept. 7, 1847.

William Henry, s. Edward and Susan J., Dec. 26, 1835.

**COGGSHALL**, Joseph Scott, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Oct. 19, 1845.

**COGSWELL**, Mary Tyler, d. Benjamin and Susanna, June 14, 1781.



- COLE**, Abel, s. Ezekiel and Margaret, April 9, 1762.  
 Arthur William, s. William D. and Cynthia A., Aug. 24, 1849.  
 Clifford, s. John and Elisabeth, June 11, 1772.  
 Cyrus Judson, s. Stephen and Nancy, Nov. 18, 1831.  
 Daniel, s. Stephen and Hannah, April 24, 1795.  
 David, s. Ezekiel and Margaret, July 13, 1768.  
 Elisabeth, d. Ezekiel and Margaret, Nov. 23, 1775.  
 George Boardman, s. Stephen and Nancy, Jan. 13, 1834.  
 Hannah, twin d. Ezekiel and Margaret, Jan. 23, 1763.  
 Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, June 21, 1797.  
 James Henry, s. Stephen and Lucretia, March 22, 1841.  
 Joel, s. Ezekiel and Margaret, July 28, 1771.  
 John, s. Ezekiel and Margaret, Feb. 3, 1760.  
 Jonathan, s. Stephen and Hannah, June 12, 1788.  
 Julia Reed, d. Stephen and Nancy, April 15, 1824.  
 Mary, d. Ezekiel and Margaret, June 24, 1779.  
 Mary Louisa, d. William E. and Susan H., Nov. 3, 1846.  
 Orton Whitney, s. Stephen and Lucretia, March 23, 1839.  
 Peggy Philips, d. David and Polly, Jan. 30, 1796.  
 Polly, d. Stephen and Hannah, April 17, 1791.  
 Rachel, d. Ezekiel and Margaret, Jan. 29, 1758.  
 Rufus, s. Ezekiel and Margaret, Aug. 14, 1773.  
 Samuell, s. Stephen and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1786.  
 Sarah, twin d. Ezekiel and Margaret, Jan. 23, 1763.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Stephen and Nancy, Oct. 2, 1828.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1793.  
 Stephen Augustus, s. Stephen and Nancy, July 5, 1826.  
 Sumner, s. David and Polly, Feb. 12, 1798.  
 Susan H. [Henry, c.r.], d. William E. and Susan, March 10, 1844.  
 Tamar, d. Ezekiel and Margaret, April 1, 1766.  
 William Delaney, s. Stephen and Nancy, Aug. 22, 1822.  
 William Eddy, s. Webster and Polley, May 27, 1817.
- COMINGS** (see Commings, Cummins, Cummings, etc.), Daniel,  
 s. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 17, 1743.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, July 21, 1742.  
 Jesse, s. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 6, 1745.  
 [Cumming, c.r.], Susanna, d. Isaac and Susanna, April 14, 1746.
- COMMINGS** (see Comings, Cummins, Cummings, etc.), Abner,  
 s. Jacob Jr. and Bridget, Oct. 9, 1770.  
 Amasa, s. Jacob Jr. and Bridget, Jan. 17, 1778.  
 [Comings in dup.], Amos, s. Free and Ales [Alice in dup.], Sept.  
 4, 1786.  
 Anna, d. Jacob and Mary, April 28, 1758.





COMMINGS, Asa, s. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 4, 1753.

Betty, d. Jacob and Mary, July 29, 1747.

Betty, d. Jacob Jr. and Bridget, Aug. 16, 1766.

Free, s. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 3, 1751.

Free, s. Free and Alice, June 4, 1779.

Hannah, d. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 4, 1748.

Huldah, d. Jacob and Mary, May 20, 1763.

Jonathan, s. Jacob Jr. and Bridget, Jan. 16, 1769.

Mary, d. Stebings and Ruth, Oct. 22, 1733.

Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, May 5, 1741.

Metilde, d. Jacob Jr. and Bridget, Jan. 9, 1786.

Moses, s. Moses and Abigail, Jan. 10, 1757.

Parly, s. Jacob Jr. and Bridget, May 18, 1776.

Phebe, d. Free and Alice, June 30, 1781.

Polly, d. Jacob Jr. and Bridget, Dec. 16, 1772.

Ruth, d. Stebings and Ruth, May 16, 1732.

Ruth, d. Free and Alice, Feb. 5, 1777.

Sally, d. Jacob Jr. and Bridget, July 5, 1780.

Stephen, s. Jacob Jr. and Bridget, May 22, 1787.

Zipporah, d. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 17, 1756.

CONWAY, Maria Jane, d. Charles and Catharine, March 19, 1845.

COOK, Bula, d. Oliver and Bula, bap. June 2, 1765. C.R.2.

Caleb, s. Oliver and Bula, bap. Sept. 13, 1767. C.R.2.

Sarah, d. Oliver and Bula, bap. June 2, 1765. C.R.2.

——, ch. ——— of New Sherborn, bap. July 30, 1741. C.R.

——, s. Merrick and Lucinda, Dec. 29, 1844.

COOLEDGE, Anable, 1702. In Newtten, Mss. P.R.

COOPER, Abner, s. Abner and Patience, May 27, 1814.

Amos C., s. Abner and Patience, June 30, 1804.

Gilbert D., s. Abner and Patience, Sept. 13, 1808.

Huldah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 1, 1766.

Mary C., d. Abner and Patience, Aug. 7, 1811.

Patience E., d. Abner and Patience, April 3, 1807.

CORDWEL (see Caldwell), James, s. James, bap. Jan. 2, 1757.

C.R.2.

Elisabeth, d. James, bap. June 1, 1755. C.R.2.

CRAGGIN, Mariah Angelina, d. Benjamin and Mary S., Dec.

27, 1844.

CRAW, Martin Bissell, s. Martin and Sylvia, bap. Nov. 21, 1813.

C.R.2.



CRAW, Stephen. Beckwith, s. Martin and Sylvia, bap. Nov. 21, 1813. C.R.2.

Sylvia Beach, d. Martin and Sylvia, bap. Nov. 21, 1813. C.R.2.

**CROSMAN** (see Crosmon), Alpheus, s. Noah and Huldah, July 17, 1794.

Alvah, s. Samuel and Lydia, June 25, 1807.

Anna, d. Jacob and Anna, Jan. 28, 1776.

Betsey, d. Noah and Huldah, Feb. 24, 1783.

Betsey, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1789.

Carmi, s. Jacob and Anna, Oct. 26 [28?], 1780.

Ezra, s. Noah and Huldah, March 13, 1777.

Frederic M., s. Milton E. and Julia M., Sept. 7, 1843.

Huldah, d. Noah and Huldah, Nov. 9, 1787.

Joel, s. Noah and Huldah, May 1, 1780.

Julia A., d. Milton E. and Julia A., Jan. 9, 1848.

Liberty Perry, s. Samuel and Lydia, May 28, 1814.

Lone, s. Jacob and Anna, April 14, 1782.

Luther, s. Noah and Huldah, June 27, 1796.

Marcy, d. Jacob and Anna, May 17, 1784.

Miranda (Elvira), d. Stephen and Olive, June 29, 1806.

Naby, d. Noah and Huldah, April 7, 1789.

Noah, s. Noah and Huldah, April 17, 1792.

Otis, s. Noah and Huldah, May 21, 1781.

Rachel, d. Samuel and Lydia, July 29, 1799.

Rebekah, d. Samuel and Elizebeth, May 25, 1792.

Reconcile, d. Samuel and Elizebeth, Oct. 31, 1787.

Robert, s. Jacob and Anna, Sept. 29, 1778.

Samuel, s. Stephen and Mary, April 22, 1761. [Cancelled in the record.]

Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizebeth, March 27, 1795.

Sukey, d. Noah and Huldah, Dec. 11, 1785.

Tryphena, d. Jacob and Anna, Nov. 18, 1786.

William, s. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1797.

**CROSMON** (see above), Chloe, d. Elijah and Rebekah, April 21, 1782.

Elijah, s. Elijah and Rebekah, Nov. 1, 1783.

Eunice, d. Elijah and Rebekah, May 23, 1778.

Lydia, twin d. Elijah and Rebekah, Oct. 14, 1780.

Sally, twin d. Elijah and Rebekah, Oct. 14, 1780.

Stephen, s. Elijah and Rebekah, June 21, 1779.

**CUMING** (see Comings, and forms below), Ebenezer, s. Samuel of New Sherborn, bap. Aug. 29, 1738. C.R.





CUMING, Jacob, s. David, bap. April 12, 1739. C.R.

Peter, s. Daniel, bap. Nov. 7, 1773. C.R.

**CUMINGS** (see Comings, etc.), Jacob, s. Daniel, bap. March 11, 1770. C.R.

John, s. Daniel, bap. May 3, 1772. C.R.

**CUMMING** (see Comings, etc.), Asa, twin s. Daniel, bap. Feb. 4, 1776. C.R.

Rachel, twin d. Daniel, bap. Feb. 4, 1776. C.R.

**CUMMINGS** (see Comings, Commings, Cummins, etc.), Asa, s. Asa and Damaris, March 10, 1788.

Asa W., s. Davis W. and Sophronia, March 31, 1834.

Brigham, s. Jonathan and Polly, — 26, 1804.

Clarissa, d. Abner and Polly, July 17, 1797.

Daniel, s. Daniel, bap. May 14, 1769. C.R.

Davis W., s. Asa Jr. and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1810.

Elisha, s. Daniel, bap. May 14, 1769. C.R.

Ezekiel Taft, s. Ucal and Hannah, June 7, 1824.

Gerry, s. Jonathan and Polly, Dec. 2, 1814.

Jonathan, s. Jesse and Mary, Dec. 18, 1775.

Lois, d. Jesse and Mary, March 25, 1774.

Lorrain Perkins, d. Joseph and Celistina, Dec. 20, 1818. In Douglas.

Mary, d. Jesse and Mary, March 14, 1772.

Mira Elizabeth, d. Perley and Peggey, Nov. 10, 1810.

Nahum Sibley, s. Amasa and Sally, Jan. 7 [June in dup.], 1816.

Nancy, d. Abner and Polly, Nov. 5, 1795.

Olive d. Asa and Damaris, June 20, 1786.

Persis, d. Asa and Damaris, Nov. 28, 1792.

Sukey, d. Jonathan and Polly, July 12, 1807.

Sumner, s. Jonathan and Polly, March 27, 1802.

Vandelinda, d. Perly and Peggey, April 17, 1804.

——, ch. Samuel of New Sherborn, bap. [July 7?], 1735. C.R.

**CUMMINS** (see Comings, Commings, Cummings, etc.), Almira Ballou, d. Joseph and Celistina, Oct. 11, 1827. In Ux-bridge.

Huldah Mary, d. Joseph and Celistina, March 21, 1823. In Northbridge.

Phebe, d. Samuel, bap. Aug. 27, 1732. C.R.

Rebekah, d. Samuell, bap. Aug. 4, 1734. C.R.

Sarah Eveline, d. Joseph and Celistina, April 24, 1833.

**CUNINGHAM**, Cynthia, d. John and Zipporah, Jan. 15, 1808.



**CURTICE** (see Curtis), Anna, d. Binah, bap. Feb. 10, 1741.

C.R. 1741-2.

Beria, s. Beria, bap. June 19, 1743. C.R.

Elisha, s. Beriah, bap. Feb. 10, 1741. C.R. 1741-2.

Rebekah, d. Beriah, bap. Feb. 10, 1741. C.R. 1741-2.

——, ch. Beriah, bap. June 6, 1745. At New Sherborn. C.R.

**CURTIS** (see Curtice), Betsey, d. Oliver and Judith, May 17, 1800.

Perry, s. Lydia Waters, July 14, 1816.

——, d. Samuel and ——, April 27, 1848.

**CUSHMAN**, Bethia, d. Charles, bap. Oct. 17, 1742. C.R.

**CUTLER**, Jonathan, s. Ebenezer, bap. Oct. 23, 1737. C.R.

Mary, d. Ebenezer, bap. April 7, 1734. C.R.

Sarah, d. Ebenezer, bap. April 17, 1743. C.R.

Stephen, s. Ebenezer, bap. June 23, 1751. C.R.

——, ch. Ebenezer, bap. July 20, 1740. C.R.

**DAGGET** (see Daggett, Daggitt), Anne, d. Samuel and Lydia,  
April 3, 1760.

Arthur, s. Arthur and Mehetabel, April 23, 1751.

Betty, d. Arthur and Mehetabel, Feb. 3, 1763.

Cate, d. Arther and Lucy, April 4, 1786.

Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Lydia, April 8, 1770.

Gardner, s. Gideon and Elisabeth, Oct. 12, 1788.

Gideon, s. Arthur and Mehetabel, Dec. 21, 1759.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1780.

Jacob, s. Samuel and Lydia, May 30, 1766.

John, s. Arther and Lucy, Dec. 12, 1777.

Judith, d. Samuel and Lydia, April 12, 1764.

Lucy, d. Arther and Lucy, Sept. 27, 1789.

Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, April 23, 1762.

Mary, d. Thomas and Martha, March 29, 1750.

Mehetabel, d. Arthur and Mehetabel, Oct. 10, 1752.

Polly, d. Arther and Lucy, Feb. 14, 1781.

Rebekah, d. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1775.

Ruth, d. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 8, 1773.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1756.

Simeon, s. Arthur and Mehetable, March 7, 1757.

Simeon, s. Arther and Lucy, June 11, 1779.

Stephen, s. Arther and Lucy, March 7, 1776.

Tamar, d. Arthur and Mehetabel, March 24, 1767.

**DAGGETT** (see Dagget, Daggitt), [Dagget in dup.], Anne, d.  
Samuell and Lydia, July 4, 1758.



- DAGGETT**, Arthur, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1729-30.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, April 13, 1723.  
 Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1736.  
 John, s. Samuel and Martha, Dec. 17, 1741.  
 John, s. Thomas and Martha, Sept. 15, 1748.  
 Lidia, d. Thomas, bap. Nov. 19, 1758. C.R.  
 Rebeckah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1739.  
 Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1732.  
 [Diget in dup.], Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, April 21  
 [25 in dup.], 1725.  
 William, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1727.
- DAGGITT** (see forms above), Stephen, s. Samuel and Martha,  
 Feb. 12, 1744-5.
- DAKEN**, Sary [Sarah in C.R.], d. Simon and Elener, July 7, 1736.
- DAKIN**, Abagil, d. Simon and Elaner, March 7, 1733-4.
- DANA**, Daniel Rice, s. Silvanus and Sally, April 21, 1817.
- DANIELS**, Ellen Lavilla, d. Sabin A. and Alvira E., Jan. 25,  
 1847.
- DARLING**, Adeline, d. Cyrus and Sophia, Aug. 29, 1822.  
 Charles Wheeler, s. Wheeler and Sibbel, Aug. 14, 1812.  
 Cyrus, s. Zelek and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1787.  
 Edwin Crawford, s. Zelek Jr. and Sarah Ann, March 11, 1818.  
 In Providence, R.I.
- Eleanor, d. Zelek Jr. and Sarah Ann, Sept. 23, 1820. In Providence, R.I.
- Eli, s. William and Permelia, Jan. 9, 1813.  
 Elmira, d. William and Pamela, Feb. 1, 1804.  
 Estes, s. Cyrus and Sophia, Nov. 10, 1817.  
 Fuller, s. Zelect and Polly, March 24, 1821.  
 Gardner, s. William and Permelia, March 10, 1819.  
 Harrison, s. Zelect and Polley, July 15, 1814.  
 Jane Francis, d. William and Permelia, Feb. 9, 1821.  
 John Elias, s. Collins and Lydia, Nov. 2, 1846.  
 John, s. Zelek and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1798.  
 John, s. William and Permelia, Nov. 16, 1814.  
 Judson, s. Zelect and Polly, May 5, 1827.  
 Levi, s. Zelek and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1800.  
 Louisa, d. William and Permelia, May 12, 1823.  
 Luann, d. Cyrus and Sophia, Nov. 24, 1814.  
 Lydia, d. Zeleck and Polley, Oct. 21, 1816.  
 Marcia, d. William and Permelia, Dec. 25, 1810.





DARLING, Mary Ann, d. William and Pamela, Sept. 30, 1806.  
Melancy Lawton, d. Zelek and Sarah Ann, April 2, 1830.  
Moses Leland, s. Zeleck and Polley, Nov. 7, 1812.  
Palmer, s. Zelect and Polly, May 16, 1823.  
Permelia, d. William and Permelia, April 30, 1827.  
Peter, s. Zelek and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1792.  
Philander, s. William and Permelia, Aug. 19, 1808.  
Prudence, d. William and Permelia, April 30, 1827.  
Rodney Luther, s. Zelek Jr. and Sarah Ann, Nov. 6, 1822. In  
Douglas.  
Ruth, d. Zeleck and Polly, Sept. 21, 1818.  
Sarah Ann, d. William and Permelia, Aug. 16, 1816.  
Simeon, s. Zelek and Sarah, April 13, 1796.  
Stephen, s. William and Pamela, Feb. 16, 1805.  
Wheeler, s. Zelek and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1789.  
William Gardner, s. William and Permelia, May 12, 1825.  
Zelek, s. Zelek and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1794.  
——, s. Eli and Sarah A., Nov. 28, 1849.

DAUENPORT (see Davenport, Devernport), Annar, d. William  
Jr. and Tamesin, April 20, 1776.  
Azubah, d. William Jr. and Tamesin, April 4, 1779.

DAVENPORT (see Dauenport, Devernport), Aaron, s. William  
Jr. and Tamesin, April 24, 1774.  
Eunice, d. William and Tamesin, Feb. 11, 1784.  
Jeremy, s. William and Tamesin, Feb. 19, 1782.  
Joel, s. William and Tamesin, May 25, 1786.  
John, s. William Jr. and Tamesin, July 26, 1772.  
Leviny, d. William Jr. and Tamesin, Sept. 21, 1777.  
Marcy, d. William Jr. and Tamesin, Aug. 25, 1768.  
Tamesin, d. William Jr. and Tamesin, May 13, 1765.  
Thomas, s. William Jr. and Tamesin, May 1, 1770.  
William, s. William Jr. and Tamesin, Nov. 22, 1766.

DAVIDSON, Anna, d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 18, 1753.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 21, 1756.  
John, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 1, 1752.

DAY, Aaron, triplet, s. Daniel and Susanna, Sept. 11, 1765.  
Aaron, s. Aaron and Parley, April 17, 1812.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Susanna, Nov. 16, 1755.  
Daniel, s. Moses and Patience, Sept. 11, 1791.  
Dorcas, d. John and Abiel, July 27, 1746.  
Edmond, s. Aaron and Parley, March 17, 1809.  
Hammond, s. [Moses] and Patience, [Sept.] 8 [1796].



DAY, Hannah, d. Moses and Patience, June 18, 179[8].  
 Henry Judson, s. Judson and Mary, July 28, 1842.  
 John, s. John and Abiel, Jan. 12, 1749.  
 Judson, s. Aaron and Parley, July 26, 1807.  
 Levina, d. Moses and Patience, July 25, 1800.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel and Susanna, April 27, 1763.  
 Meriam, triplet, d. Daniel and Susanna, Sept. 11, 1765.  
 Molly, d. Daniel and Susanna, Feb. 14, 1761.  
 Moses, triplet, s. Daniel and Susanna, Sept. 11, 1765.  
 Phebe, d. Moses and Patience, Sept. 23, 1802.  
 Prudence, d. Aaron and Parley, Feb. 5, 1805.  
 Ruth, d. John and Abiel, Aug. 27, 1754.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Susanna, April 3, 1753.  
 Sylvester [Sylvester in dup.], Newton, twin s. Aaron and Prudence, Jan. 30, 1801.  
 Sylvanus [Sylvanus in dup.], Newton, twin s. Aaron and Prudence, Jan. 30, 1801.  
 Stephen, s. John and Abiel, May 28, 1751.  
 Susanna, d. Daniel and Susanna, Sept. 19, 1757.  
 Zebina, s. Aaron and Prudy [Prudence in dup.], April 4, 1799.

**DEAKS**, Violetta, d. Samuel, bap. Sept. 1, 1734. C.R.

**DEAN**, Abigail, d. Alpheus, bap. Aug. 7, 1811. C.R.

Brigham, s. A., bap. Nov. 4, 1816. C.R.

Ide, d. Alpheus, bap. Aug. 7, 1811. C.R.

Louissa, d. Silas (Alpheus?), bap. Nov. 7, 1819. C.R.

Lucy, d. Alpheus, bap. June 18, 1814. C.R.

Olive Maria, d. Charles I. and Miranda, April 19, 1836.

Pauliny, d. Alpheus, bap. May, 1812. C.R.

**DeCOSTER**, Hannah Theodora, d. Charles G. and Amanda, Dec. 26, 1845.

**DEMMON**, Lucy, d. Richard and Dinah, bap. Nov. 17, 1776.  
 Negro. C.R.2.

**DENNIS** (see Dinnes), Abigail, d. Thomas, bap. April 15, 1744.  
 C.R.

James Tyler, inf. s. Edward S. and Maria P., bap. June 27, 1841. C.R.

Lidia, d. Thomas, bap. Sept. 13, 1730. C.R.

Samuel, s. Thomas and Mary, April 3, 1732.

**DEVERIX**, ———, d. Jonathan, dec'd, and Sarah, bap. April 26, 1741. C.R.





**DEVERNPORT** (see Dauenport, Davenport), Anne, d. Richard and Anne, July 16, 178[1?].

Betsey, d. Richard and Anne, Jan. 17, 1773.

Betsey Mariah, d. Rufus W. and Vilotta, Oct. 7, 1836.

Comfort, s. Richard and Anne, March 8, 178[6?].

Cyrus, s. Richard and Anne, Feb. 16, 177-. [1770?]

Lydia, d. Richard and Anne, Sept. 16, 1775.

Sally, d. Richard and Anne, June 8, 178[8?].

**DEWEY**, Hervey, s. Champney and Rebekah, Oct. 14, 1791.

**DIKE**, Albert Anthony, s. Anthony and Anna, Aug. 31, 1776.

Amadeus, s. Anthony and Anna, May 11, 1780.

Antony, s. Daniel, bap. May 13, 1740. C.R.

Antony, s. Daniel, bap. April 4, 1742. C.R.

Artemas, s. Anthony and Anna, Feb. 10, 1785.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bap. July 14, 1751. C.R.

Catherine, d. Daniel Jr. and Mary, Dec. 10, 1772.

Daniel, s. Daniel, bap. May 28, 1738. C.R.

Daniel, s. Daniel Jr. and Mary, Nov. 7, 1760.

David, s. Nathaniel, bap. Nov. 30, 1740. C.R.

Elias, s. Daniel Jr. and Mary, Oct. 26, 1767.

Hannah, d. Daniel, bap. Nov. 17, 1745. C.R.

James, s. Anthony and Anna, Feb. 20, 1783.

James, s. Anthony, bap. July 12, 1787. C.R. [Probably same as foregoing.]

John, s. John and Sarah, bap. Nov. 25, 1753. C.R.2.

John, s. Daniel Jr. and Mary, Nov. 4, 1774.

John, s. Daniel and Mary, March 4, 1777.

Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, June 10, 1736.

Mary, d. John, bap. Oct. 30, 1743. C.R.

Mary, d. Daniel Jr. and Mary, June 13, 1769.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel Jr., bap. Feb. 1, 1729. C.R.

Rebekah, d. Daniel, bap. July 22, 1750. C.R.

Rebeckah, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 1, 1755.

Rhode, d. Daniel, bap. April 15, 1744. C.R.

Rhoda, d. Daniel Jr. and Mary, June 16, 1764.

Rufus, s. Anthony and Anna, Oct. 20, 1786.

Samuel, s. Daniel Jr. and Mary, April 7, 1771.

Samuell Manning, s. Daniel and Mary, April 16, 1784.

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bap. Nov. 25, 1753. C.R.2.

Sarah, d. Daniel Jr. and Mary, July 15, 1762.

William, s. Daniel, bap. Dec. 3, 1747. C.R.

**DIMON**, Victoria, d. Mitchel and Emely, Oct. —, 1847.



**DINNES** (see Dennis), Elisebeth, d. Thomas and Mary, April 21, 1725.

**DODGE**, Abigail, d. Isaac Jr. and Abigail, July 20, 1773.

Abigail, d. John 2d and Lydia, Jan. 11, 1833.

Abigiall, d. Moses Tyler and Lydia, May 5, 1770.

Asa, s. Asa and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1779.

Asa Putnam, s. Leonard and Julia, Sept. 13, 1836.

Benjamin Morse, s. Isaac Jr. and Abigail, April 8, 1777.

Betty, d. Hubbard, bap. July 25, 1773. C.R.

Clarissa R., d. Jacob and Elizabeth, May 1, 1809.

David, s. Moses Tyler and Lydia, Nov. 5, 1774.

David, s. Isaac and Abigail, Nov. 29, 1787.

Ebenezer R., s. Jacob and Elizabeth, March 3, 1811.

Edwin Jennings, s. John 2d and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1839.

Eliza, d. Josiah and Huldah, June 20, 1810.

Ellen Frances, d. Israel A. and Emma, March 4, 1836.

Gardner Hubbard, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, June 17, 1821.

George Julius, s. Maynard and Rebecca, April 4, 1825.

George Willard, s. Nathaniel and Adaline, Nov. 16, 1846.

Harvey, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, March 23, 1807.

Isaac, s. Moses Tyler and Lydia, June 13, 1764.

Isaac, s. Isaac Jr. and Abigail, April 25, 1772.

Israel A., s. Josiah and Huldah, Jan. 24, 1813.

Jacob, s. Hubbard, bap. July 25, 1773. C.R.

John, s. Moses Tyler and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1766.

John, s. Isaac and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1780.

John, s. Hubart, bap. Sept. 4, 1782. C.R.

John, s. Asa and Lydia, July 15, 1783.

John, s. Josiah and Huldah, Aug. 13, 1797.

John Andrew, s. John 2d and Lydia, June 8, 1821.

Josiah, s. Hubbard, bap. July 25, 1773. C.R.

Josiah, s. John 2d and Lydia, March 17, 1824.

Julia Putnam, d. Leonard and Julia, Oct. 14, 1832.

Leonard, s. Josiah and Huldah, Aug. 4, 1804.

Lucinda Bigelow, d. Willard and Fanny, Aug. 5, 1846.

Mary, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1803.

Meheable, d. Moses Tyler and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1768.

Milton, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, 1816. G.S.

Moses, s. Moses Tyler and Lydia, June 27, 1762.

Nancy, d. Josiah and Huldah, Sept. 5, 1799.

Nathaniel s. Josiah and Huldah, June 9, 1802.

Polly Tyler, d. Isaac and Abigail, April 8, 1784.

Prudence, d. Isaac Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1775.

Reuben Rawson, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, April 3, 1819.



DODGE, Richard Harvey, s. Harvey and Catharine, Feb. 22, 1843.  
Richard Leonard, s. Leonard and Julia, Oct. 22, 1834.

Sarah, d. Isaac and Abigail, March 1, 1750.

Sarah [Sally in dup.], d. Jacob and Elizabeth [Betsey in dup.],  
Sept. 4, 1801.

Sarah Cornelia, d. Willard and Huldah, June 4, 1839.

Sereno Perry, s. John 2d and Lydia, Sept. 4, 1830.

Silas Hazeltine, s. Isaac and Abigail, July 15, 1779.

Simeon, s. Moses Tyler and Lydia, April 1, 1772.

Sylvia, d. Josiah and Huldah, Nov. 1, 1806.

Sylvia Joann, d. John 2d and Lydia, July 2, 1827.

Thomas, s. Richard, bap. June 8 [3?], 1760. C.R.

Willard, s. Josiah and Huldah, Sept. 2, 1808.

——, s. Israel A. and Emma, April 27, 1846.

——, s. Willard and Fanny B., April 15, 1849.

DORE, Martha Jane, d. John and Betsy, Sept. 7, 1843.

DORR, Albert Elemer, s. Charles Jr. and Abigail, May 27, 1845.

Barney Henry Davis, s. Henry and Ama, Oct. 1, 1829.

Benjamin Francis, s. George W. and Eunice, Feb. 7, 1846.

Eliza Elizabeth, d. Daniel L. and Mary L., Sept. 22, 1845.

Nancy C., d. George W. and Eunice, March 29, 1844.

Reuben S., s. Charles Jr. and Abigail, July 28, 1843.

Vanburen, s. Henry and Ama, Feb. 10, 1837.

DRAKE, Chandler Jackson, s. Albee and Rhoda, Feb. 14, 1818.

Eliza, d. Albee and Rhoda, Nov. 30, 1816.

James Monroe, s. Albee and Rhoda, Dec. 9, 1819.

DUDLEY, Abby G., d. Leonard and Elizabeth, March 1, 1841.

Abel, s. David and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1746.

Abel, s. Abel and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1780.

Abigail, d. Abel and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1776.

Abigail, d. David and Hannah, June 15, 1758.

Adaline, d. Jonathan and Lydia, May 4, 1805.

Almira, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Nov. 26, 1810.

Amasa, s. David and Lois, Oct. 17, 1792.

Ann Elicia Towne, d. James and Dolley, March 10, 1843.

Ann Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah R., Jan. 2, 1831.

Anna, d. Jonathan and Hannah, April 9, 1753.

Benjamin, s. Samuel, bap. Feb. 4, 1733-4. C.R.

Betsey, d. David and Lois, Feb. 9, 1787.

Betty, d. David and Hannah, July 26, 1738.

Betty, d. David, bap. Jan. 3, 1741. C.R. 1741-2. [Probably  
same as foregoing.]



the first of these is the fact that the  
 second of these is the fact that the  
 third of these is the fact that the  
 fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninth of these is the fact that the  
 tenth of these is the fact that the  
 eleventh of these is the fact that the  
 twelfth of these is the fact that the  
 thirteenth of these is the fact that the  
 fourteenth of these is the fact that the  
 fifteenth of these is the fact that the  
 sixteenth of these is the fact that the  
 seventeenth of these is the fact that the  
 eighteenth of these is the fact that the  
 nineteenth of these is the fact that the  
 twentieth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-first of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-second of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-third of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 thirtieth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-first of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-second of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-third of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 fortieth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-first of these is the fact that the  
 forty-second of these is the fact that the  
 forty-third of these is the fact that the  
 forty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 forty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 fiftieth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-first of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-second of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-third of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 sixtieth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-first of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-second of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-third of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 seventieth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-first of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-second of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-third of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 eightieth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-first of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-second of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-third of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 ninetieth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-first of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-second of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-third of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 hundredth of these is the fact that the

- DUDLEY, Beulah, d. Francis, bap. July 15, 1739. C.R.  
 Bular, d. Francies and Elisabeth, April 2, 1783.  
 Caleb, s. Peter and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1782.  
 Caleb Fisher, s. Peter and Juliett, Nov. 27, 1830.  
 Charles Henry, s. Peter and Juliett [Julietta, C.R.], March 10, 1833.  
 David, s. David, Jan. 3, 1741. C.R. 1741-2.  
 David, s. Rogers and Mary, Jan. 14, 1749-50.  
 David, s. Abel and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1771.  
 David, s. Abel and Polly, Jan. 15, 1805.  
 Edward, s. John and Deborah, Jan. 12, 1812.  
 Edward Bartlet, s. Edward M. and Betsey S., Oct. 17, 1842.  
 Edwin Augustus, s. Jonathan and Sarah R., June 22, 1827.  
 Elijah, s. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, July 26, 1764.  
 Elijah, s. Jonathan and Lydia, July 30, 1803.  
 Elisabeth, d. Frances and Elisabeth, Jan. 5, 1776.  
 Eliza, d. Abel and Polly, Aug. 20, 1806.  
 Francis, s. Francis and Sibillah, Feb. 18, 1747-8.  
 Francis, s. Francis and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1774.  
 Gary, s. Abel and Polly, Oct. 20, 1803.  
 George Jason, s. Jason and Mary A., Feb. 17, 1849.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1739-40.  
 Hannah, d. David and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1744.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, March 24, 1768.  
 Hannah, d. Abel and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1769.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1801.  
 James, s. John and Molly, Nov. 23, 1783.  
 James, s. John and Deborah, May 13, 1805.  
 James Marcus, s. James and Dolley, March 6, 1841.  
 Jane Lomira, d. James and Dolley, Dec. 25, 1835.  
 Jason, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1808.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1743.  
 John, s. John and Molly, Oct. 19, 1769.  
 John, s. John and Deborah, March 3, 1793.  
 John Leonard, s. James and Dolley, Aug. 20, 1837.  
 John W., s. John Jr. and Mary, Nov. 30, 1840.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, March 22, 1738.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Feb. 27, 1766.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, July 9, 1798. [1799, C.S.]  
 Joseph, s. Francis, bap. April 24, 1743. C.R.  
 Joseph, s. John and Molly, Sept. 18, 1773.  
 Joseph, s. David and Lois, March 14, 1790.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Nabby, May 3, 1799.  
 Juda, d. Joseph and Nabby, Sept. 25, 1794.



- DUDLEY, Leonard, s. John and Deborah, March 8, 1802.  
 Leonard F., s. Leonard and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1837.  
 Lidia, d. Samuel, bap. Oct. 26, 1729. C.R.  
 Lomira, d. John and Deborah, Dec. 29, 1797.  
 Louisa Mariah, d. Simon and Betsy, March 23, 1820.  
 Lucey, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, May 10, 1787.  
 Lucy, d. David and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1761.  
 Lucy Augusta, d. David T. and Lucy L., Aug. 28, 1847.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, April 27, 1793.  
 Marcus Morton, inf. s. Peter and Juliett, bap. June 28, 1840.  
 C.R.  
 Marcy, d. Rogers and Mary, April 20, 1746.  
 Martha, d. Francis and Sibillah, June 27, 1736.  
 Martha Ann, d. Simon and Betsy, Sept. 6, 1823.  
 Mary, d. Francis, bap. July 28, 1735. C.R.  
 Mary, d. Francis and Sibillah, Dec. 6, 1740.  
 Mary, d. Rogers and Mary, Dec. 14, 1751.  
 Mary, d. Francis and Elisabeth, Dec. 19, 1771.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, March 24, 1773.  
 Mary, d. John Jr. and Mary, July 26, 1844.  
 Mary Carlisle, d. Peter and Juliett, April 13, 1837.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Edward M. and Betsey S., Nov. 16, 1839.  
 Nabbe, d. Rogers and Mary, bap. May 29, 1748. C.R.2.  
 Nabby, d. Abel and Polly, Jan. 2, 1808.  
 Paul, s. Samuel, bap. Nov., 1732. C.R.  
 Peter, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1758.  
 Phebe, d. Peter and Sarah, March 21, 1784.  
 Polley, d. John and Deborah, Feb. 19, 1800.  
 Polly, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1791.  
 Prudence, d. Jonathan and Hannah, May 4, 1747.  
 Rinda, d. Abel and Polly, Aug. 29, 1802.  
 Rufus H., s. Abel and Polly, Oct. 2, 1813.  
 Salley, d. John and Deborah, Sept. 21, 1795.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel Jr., bap. Feb. 1, 1729. C.R.  
 Samuel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1755.  
 Samuel, s. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, April 9, 1771.  
 Samuel, s. Francies and Elisabeth, April 1, 1781.  
 Sarah, d. Francis and Sibillah, June 7, 1744.  
 Sarah, d. John and Molly, Jan. 22, 1779.  
 Sarah, d. Abel and Sarah, April 15, 1782.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Simon and Betsy, Jan. 3, 1818.  
 Sarah Prince, d. Peter and Juliett [Julietta, C.R.], Nov. 30, 1834.  
 Sarah Louisa, d. James and T. T., Feb. 14, 1839. G.S.  
 Sibillah, d. Francis and Sibillah, Aug. 19, 1733.





DUDLEY, Simon, s. Francies and Elisabeth, April 23, 1787.

Simon, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Dec. 14, 1789.

Simon, s. Simon and Betsy, Dec. 16, 1828.

Stephen, s. Samuel Jr., bap. June 24, 1732. C.R.

Sumner, s. Abel and Polly, Sept. 4, 1810.

Susannah, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1812.

Sylus, s. Joseph and Nabby, Feb. 1, 1797.

Tabathy, d. Abel and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1774.

Timothy, s. David and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1751.

DUGAN, Joanna, d. Daniel and Mary, May 31, 1845.

DUNELL (see Dunnel, Dunnell, Dwinel), Amos, s. Jonathan and Mehitabel, March 20, 1734.

David, s. Jonathan and Mehitabel, Dec. 17, 1742.

Henry, s. Jonathan and Mehitabel, Nov. 14, 1732.

Jacob, s. Jonathan and Mehitabel, July 18, 1747.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Mehitabel, May 30, 1741.

Mehitabel, d. Jonathan and Mehitabel, Sept. 10, 1737.

Moses, s. Jonathan and Mehitabel, Sept. 23, 1739.

Ruth, d. Jonathan and Mehitabel, April 19, 1744.

Susanna, d. Jonathan and Mehitabel, July 18, 1745.

DUNN, Lucy, d. John Jr., bap. July 13, 1774. At Northbridge [?]. C.R.

Sarah, d. John, bap. Dec. 11, 1774. At Northbridge. C.R.

DUNNEL (see Dunnell, Dunell, Dwinel), Cyrus, s. Abraham and Hitty, Aug. 2, 1797.

Harriet, d. Henry and Tamer, May 27, 1795.

Hiram, s. Abraham and Hitty, Feb. 28, 1808.

Leonard, s. Moses and Sally, April 23, 1800.

Lucy, d. Abraham and Hitty, May 8, 1802.

Polly, d. Abraham and Hitty, Nov. 17, 1799.

Salam, s. Abraham and Hitty, March 3, 1810.

Sally, d. Moses and Sally, Aug. 10, 1802.

Sally, d. Moses and Sally, April 20, 1804.

Sarah, d. Jonathan, bap. Aug. 23, 1741. C.R.

——, ch. Jonathan, bap. April 13, 1740. C.R.

DUNNELL (see Dunell, Dunnel, Dwinel), Archulus, s. Jonathan and Mehitabel, June 16, 1731.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mehetabel, Oct. 30, 1729.

Nancy, d. Henry and Tamer, Dec. 7, 1796.

DURANT, Charles William, s. William and Marina, Sept. 13, 1840.



**DUSTAN** (see below), Albert Ney, s. Dudley, bap. Aug. 26, 1821. C.R.

Joseph Merrill, s. Dudley, bap. Aug. 26, 1821. C.R.

Josephine Ferroon, d. Dudley, bap. Aug. 26, 1821. C.R.

Luke Chaddock, s. Dudley, bap. Aug. 26, 1821. C.R.

Phileny Wood, d. Dudley, bap. Sept. 8, 1822. C.R.

**DUSTIN** (see above), Dudley, s. Dudley and Lucy C., Aug. 19, 1827. C.R.

James B., inf. s. Dudley and Lucy C., bap. Oct. 12, 1828. C.R.

**DWIGHT**, Anne [Anna in C.R.], d. Samuel and Jane, July 21, 1748.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel and June, Aug. 14, 1751.

Jane, d. Samuel and Jane, Nov. 24, 1733.

Rachal, d. Samuel and Jeahn, Sept. 8, 1738.

Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Jane, May 19, 1754. [Bap. same day. C.R.]

Silence, d. Samuel and Jane, April 4, 1736. [Bap. same day. C.R.]

Timothy, s. Samuel and Jane, May 27, 1741.

**DWINEL** (see Dunell, Dunnel, Dwinell, Dwinell, Dwinil), Abijah Legg, s. Solomon and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1795.

Abraham, s. Henry and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1773.

Anna, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mehetable, Feb. 12, 1754.

David, s. David and Deliuérance, Aug. 10, 1780.

Elbridge Gary, s. Hennery Jr. and Tamer, July 25, 1791.

Elijah, s. David and Deliverance, June 22, 1772.

Fanny, d. Samuel and Polly, Sept. 5, 1793.

Hannah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mehateble, Jan. 30, 1756.

Hannah, d. Henry and Hannah, May 16, 1768.

Hannah, d. Hennery Jr. and Tamer, Nov. 23, 1793.

Hannah D., d. Moses and Sally, Aug. 18, 1808.

Harvey, s. Samuel and Polly, Aug. 4, 1796.

Henry, s. Henry and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1762.

Hennery, s. David and Deliuérance, Nov. 24, 1777.

Isaac, s. Henry and Hannah, March 5, 1782.

John, s. Henry and Hannah, July 5, 1766.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan Jr. and Mehetable, Feb. 19, 1758.

Jonathan, s. Henry and Hannah, March 5, 1764.

Leonard, s. Moses and Sally, bap. Aug. 30, 1801. C.R.2.

Luther, s. Solomon and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1792.

Luther, s. Samuel and Polly, July 14, 1803.

Mehetabel, d. David and Deliverance, June 13, 1774.



DWINEL, Moses, s. Henry and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1760.  
 Origen, s. Samuel [Solomon in dup.], and Polly, July 21, 1798.  
 Remark, s. Henery and Hannah, bap. May 11, 1777. C.R.2.  
 Remark, s. Solomon and Hannah (formerly w. Jonathan Gould),  
 Dec. 10, 1785.

Ruth, d. Amos and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1759.  
 Sally, d. Moses and Sally, bap. Aug. 12, 1804. C.R.2.  
 Sally, d. Solomon and Polly, July 3, 1806.  
 Salmon, s. Solomon and Hannah, April 18, 1788.  
 Samuel, s. Henry and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1770.  
 Simeon, s. Solomon and Hannah, April 25, 1790.  
 Solomon, s. Henry and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1757.  
 Solomon, s. Solomon and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1783.  
 Thankful, d. Henery and Hannah, bap. Aug. 15, 1779. C.R.2.

DWINELL (see above), Elisabeth, d. Amos and Lydia, Sept. 30,  
 1757.

DWINNIL (see various forms above), Jacob, s. Jonathan and  
 Mehetebel, bap. April 24, 1748. C.R.2.

DYSON, Alice, d. Eli and Anne, March 27, 1844.

EAGER, Amanda, d. Stephen and Persis, July 17, 1844.

——, d. Jacob and Matilda, June 8, 1848.

EARL (see Earle), George C., s. George C. and Martha P.,  
 May 12, 1824.

Martha Ann, d. George C. and Martha P., June 12, 1826.

EARLE (see Earl), Amous Rich, s. George C. and Martha P.,  
 Dec. 20, 1829.

Henry Clay, s. George C. and Martha P., March 15, 1831.

Sarah Jane, d. George C. and Martha P., Aug. 7, 1833.

EASTE (see Esty), Hepsabeth, d. Isaac, bap. Oct. 26, 1746. C.R.

EATON, Abigail, d. Reuben and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1782.

Bethiah, d. Samuel and Joanna, Feb. 18, 1778.

Ch<sup>as</sup> Edwin, s. Reuben W. and Dorcas A., Dec. 23, 1847.

Franklin Augustus Gough, s. Samuel and Alice E. [Anna, C.R.],  
 Feb. 16, 1844.

George William, s. Reuben W. and Dorcas A., March 2, 1846.

Henry Russel, inf. s. Samuel and Alice E., bap. June 10, 1833.  
 C.R.

Ida Emily, d. Reuben W. and Dorcas, Nov. 19, 1849.

Jonathan, s. Reuben and Abigail, Nov. 22, 1773.





EATON, Lucy, d. Samuel and Joanna, June 1, 1780.  
 Polly, d. Reuben and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1779.  
 Reuben, s. Reuben and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1780.  
 Reuben, s. Reuben Jr. and Lucy, April 26, 1813.  
 Ruth, d. Reuben and Abigail, Feb. 1, 1790.  
 Samuel, s. Reuben and Ruth, Oct. [8 ?] 1792.  
 Sarah, d. Reuben and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1777.  
 Sumner, s. Reuben Jr. and Lucy, Oct. 17, 1810.  
 Ziba, s. Reuben and Ruth, April 16, 1795.

**ELIOT** (see Elliot), Andrew, s. Andrew and Anna, bap. Sept. 27, 1778. C.R.2.

Anna, d. Andrew and Anna, bap. Sept. 27, 1778. C.R.2.  
 Carter, s. Andrew and Anna, bap. June 11, 1780. C.R.2.  
 Catharine, d. James, bap. Sept. 3, 1732. C.R.  
 Catharine, d. Joseph, bap. Oct. 30, 1785. C.R.  
 David, s. Andrew and Anna, bap. June 16, 1782. C.R.2.  
 John, s. Andrew and Anna, bap. July 4, 1784. C.R.2.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bap. Sept. 20, 1730. C.R.  
 Lucy, d. Aaron and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1774.  
 Lydea, d. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1719.  
 Oliver, s. Joseph Jr., bap. March 17, 1771. C.R.  
 Rebekah, d. Jonathan, bap. Sept. 20, 1730. C.R.

**ELLIOT** (see above), Aaron, s. Joseph and Jerusha, July 22, 1747.

Aaron, s. Aaron and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1768.  
 Aaron, s. Aaron Jr. and Betsey, March 5, 1801.  
 Aaron, s. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1786.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph Jr. and Susanna, July 22, 1758.  
 Andrew, s. Joseph and Jerusha, Dec. 9, 1743.  
 Andrew Levi, s. Levi and Philanda, March 8, 1831.  
 Anna, d. Andrew and Anna, Feb. 26, 1768.  
 Anne [Anna in C.R.], d. Joseph Jr. and Anne, Jan. 14, 1779.  
 Betsey, d. Aaron Jr. and Betsey, Oct. 2, 1796.  
 Betsey, d. Aaron and Betsey, Sept. 22, 1805.  
 Caleb Burbank, s. Andrew W. and Mehetible, bap. June 12, 1803. C.R.2.  
 Charls Bukley [Buckley, C.R.], s. Joseph Jr. and Anna, Dec. 24, 1788.  
 Daniel, s. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, March 3, 1774.  
 David, s. Joseph and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1734.  
 David, s. Joseph Jr. and Susanna, Feb. 19, 1766.  
 David, s. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, July 22, 1781. At North-bridge.



ELLIOT, Eleanor Maria, d. James T. and Submit, Sept. 11, 1814.  
 Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Hannah, June 1, 1753.

[Eliot, c.r.], Elisabeth, d. Joseph Jr. and Anna, Sept. 14, 1783.

Elizabeth, d. Andrew Jr. and Mehitable, bap. Nov. 22, 1812.  
 C.R.2.

Eliza Ann, d. Levi and Philanda, March 1, 1836.

Fuller, s. Aaron and Lydia, July 10, 1772.

Gustavus, s. James Taylor and Submit, May 22, 1811.

Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1755.

Harriot, d. James T. and Submit, March 28, 1816.

Helena Gurtrude [Gertrude, c.r.], d. Gustavus and Rosanna  
 [Roxanna, c.r.], Dec. 5, 1845.

Huldah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1775.

James, s. Jonathan and Hannah, July 17, 1751.

James Baylies [Baylis in dup.], s. James T. and Submit, April  
 13, 1818.

James Tayler, s. Aaron and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1786.

Jane, d. James, bap. Aug. 29, 1731. C.R.

Jerusha, d. Joseph [Jr. in c.r.], and Susanna, Dec. 9, 1763.

Jerusha, d. Aaron Jr. and Betsey, Jan. 1, 1799.

Jerusha, d. Aaron and Betty, Jan. 9, 1808.

Joel, s. Levi and Philanda, Nov. 22, 1822.

John, s. Joseph and Jarusha, Feb. 21, 1739.

John, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1758.

John, s. Joseph Jr. and Susanna, Jan. 15, 1761.

John, s. Aaron Jr. and Betsey, April 20, 1791.

John Augustus, s. Levi and Philanda, March 9, 1839.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1750.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1782. At North-  
 bridge.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Jarusha, Nov. 17, 1731.

Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Anna, Aug. 19, 1775.

Joseph Fuller, s. James T. and Submit, Oct. 25, 1819.

Julia Ann, twin d. Aaron and Betsey, Jan. 17, 1815.

Katharine, d. Joseph Jr. and Anna, Sept. 19, 1785.

Levi, s. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, April 13, 1788. At Northbridge.

Lucy, d. Andrew and Anne, March 4, 1772.

Lucy, d. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1776.

Lucy, d. Aaron Jr. and Betsey, March 14, 1794.

Lucyann, d. Levi and Philanda, Nov. 7, 1827.

Lucy Putnam, d. Simeon and Lucy, March 2, 1808.

Lura Ann, d. Simeon and Lucy, Nov. 12, 1814.

Lury Ann, twin d. Aaron and Betsey, Jan. 17, 1815.

Lydia, d. Aaron and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1770.



- ELLIOT, Lydia, d. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1772.  
 Lydia, d. Aaron and Betty [Betsey in dup.], May 26, 1803.  
 Madison, s. Simeon and Lucy, Aug. 3, 1812.  
 Mary, d. Andrew Jr. and Mehitabel, bap. Aug. 21, 1808. C.R.2.  
 Mary, d. Aaron and Betsey, July 29, 1810.  
 Mehetabel, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1761.  
 Molly, d. Joseph Jr. and Susanna, Feb. 11, 1756.  
 Nancy Gibbs, d. Simeon and Lucy, Dec. 5, 1805.  
 Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, May 1, 1769.  
 Patience, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1772.  
 Peleg, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1777.  
 Philanda Maria, d. Levi and Philanda, Jan. 2, 1829.  
 Polly, d. Aaron and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1784.  
 Polly, d. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, May 26, 1793.  
 Prudence, d. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1779. At North-  
 bridge.  
 Rebeckah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, April 17, 1765.  
 Rena, d. David and Ruth, July 4, 1807.  
 Roxa, d. David and Ruth, Oct. 13, 1804. At Croydon.  
 Samuel Dwight, s. Joseph Jr. and Anna, Nov. 6, 1773.  
 [Bap. Nov. 7. C.R.]  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, April 6, 1785. At Mendon.  
 Sarah Waters, d. Andrew Jr. and Mehitabel, bap. May 8, 1814.  
 C.R.2.  
 Simeon, s. Aaron and Lydia, May 6, 1779.  
 Simeon, s. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1790.  
 Stephen, s. Samuell and Meheatable, July 22, 1776.  
 Submit Baylis, d. James T. and Submit, March 6, 1813.  
 Sula Maria, d. Simeon and Lucy, June 14, 1810.  
 Sumner, s. Levi and Philanda, June 18, 1825.  
 Susan, d. James T. and Submit, Nov. 21, 1821.  
 Susanah [Susannah, C.R.], d. Joseph Jr. and Anna, Feb. 14, 1781.  
 Thaddeus, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1763.  
 Timothy, s. Andrew and Anne, May 17, 1770.  
 ELLIS, Charlote, d. Abel and Jemima, July 30, 1791.  
 Elisabeth Whiting, d. Abel and Rachel, Nov. 28, 1805.  
 Hannah Woodward [Woodard, C.R.], d. Abel and Rachel, Aug.  
 14, 1804.  
 Jemima Jones, d. Amos and Vasti, Nov. 4, 1810.  
 Joel [Joel Pierce, C.R.], s. Silence, May 1, 1804.  
 William Leonard, s. Alford, bap. May, 1812. C.R.  
 EMERSON, Palmer, s. William and Lois, Jan. 12, 1808.  
 Sally Cowdry, d. William and Lois, April 4, 1810.





**ENGLISH**, Phebe F[ilena], Jan. 17, —. P.R.

**ESTY** (see Easte), Edward, s. Edward and Mehetable, May 24, 1782.

Steward, s. Edward and Mehetable, June 6, 1784.

**EVERETT**, Albert, s. Leonard F. and Freelove, March 25, 1840.

Mahlon, s. Leonard F. and Freelove, Aug. 22, 1838.

Susan Augusta, d. Leonard F. and Freelove, March 18, 1842.

**FAIRBANKS**, Charles Mason, s. Moses and Olive A., Jan. 18, 1847.

——, s. Moses and Olive A., Dec. 1, 1845.

**FAIRFIELD**, Agnis Minerva, d. Reuben and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1838.

Henry, s. Nathaniel and Priscilla, Sept. 18, 1752.

Henry, s. Reuben and Hannah, June 13, 1841.

Maria Augusta, d. Reuben and Hannah, July 14, 1844.

Moses, s. Nathaniel and Priscilla, Dec. 6, 1750.

**FARNSWORTH**, Asa, s. Joseph and Asenath, bap. March 31, 1805. C.R.2.

Asenath, d. Joseph and Asenath, bap. April 13, 1806. C.R.2.

Eliza Sheple, d. Joseph and Asenath, bap. July 26, 1812. C.R.2.

Ezra Hervey, s. Joseph and Asenath, bap. June 16, 1811. C.R.2.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Asenath, bap. July 5, 1808. C.R.2.

Joseph, s. Capt. Joseph and Asenath, bap. Aug. 6, 1809. C.R.2.

Sophia, d. Joseph and Asenath, bap. March 31, 1805. C.R.2.

**FISHER**, Caleb, inf. s. Peter and Julietta, bap. July 1, 1832. C.R.

Philo, s. Aaron and Rachel, Dec. 28, 1799.

Rachel, d. Aaron and Rachel, April 21, 1797.

Sophiah Ann Rawson, d. Whiting and Ester, Feb. 6, 1832.

**FISK** (see Fiske), David, s. William and Sarah, May 27, 1746.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bap. Oct. 29, 1749. C.R.2.

Jonathan, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1743-4.

Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1749.

**FISKE** (see Fisk), Edward Wright, s. Ebenezer W. and Adah, bap. Aug. 18, 1811. C.R.2.

Emeline, d. Ebenezer W. and Adah, bap. Aug. 18, 1811. C.R.2.

Fanny Wood, inf. d. Benjamin and Mary, bap. Aug. 31, 1828.

Lewis, s. Ebenezer W. and Adah, bap. Aug. 18, 1811. C.R.2.

Mary Ann, d. Benjamin, bap. Oct. 8, 1826. C.R.



- FITTS**, Abraham, s. Robert and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1739.  
Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, Nov. 4, 1769.  
Anna, d. Jonathan and Mary, March 10, 1753.  
Anna, d. Robert and Phebe, March 15, 1788.  
Artames, s. Samuel and Martha, March 30, 1778.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, July 21, 1769.  
Caleb, s. Ebenezer and Bethiah, May 25, 1756.  
Clark, s. Samuel and Martha, March 12, 1773.  
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Sarah, April 14, 1753.  
David, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 3, 1767.  
Deborah, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 19, 1756.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Bethiah, Nov. 18, 1761.  
Edward, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1759.  
Edward, s. Robert and Phebe, March 26, 1781.  
Eunice, d. Jonathan and Mary, March 10, 1761.  
Eunice, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 22, 1763.  
Hannah, twin d. Robert [Jr. in c.r.] and Keziah, Dec. 12, 1743.  
Huldah, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 13, 1766.  
John, s. Robert [Jr. in c.r.], and Keziah, June 16, 1747.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 30, 1758.  
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mary, April 3, 1764.  
Judith, d. Ebenezer and Bethiah, July 30, 1757.  
Keziah, d. Robert [Jr. in c.r.], and Kezia, Jan. 25, 1741.  
Lois, d. Ebenezer and Bethiah, March 21, 1771.  
Lucey, d. Robert [Jr. in c.r.], and Keziah, April 26, 1751.  
Margret, d. Robert Jr. in c.r. and Keziah, April 10, 1745.  
Martha, d. Samuel and Martha, July 11, 1776.  
Mary, d. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1734.  
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 27, 1750.  
Mehetibel, d. Robert and Hannah, March 11, 1732.  
Molly, d. Benjamin and Mary, March 10, 1765.  
Molly, d. Abraham and Mary, Nov. 25, 1771.  
Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and Bethiah, Aug. 5, 1759.  
Paul, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 31, 1764.  
Peter, s. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 30, 1762.  
Phebe, d. Robert [Jr. in c.r.], and Keziah, Aug. 9, 1753.  
Rhoda, d. Robert and Phebe, May 30, 1779.  
Robert [Jr. in c.r.], s. Robert and Kezia, April 21, 1742.  
Robert, s. Benjamin and Sarah, March 27, 1757.  
Rufus, s. Robert and Phebe, Jan. 26, 1786.  
Ruth, d. Robert [Jr. in c.r.], and Keziah, April 27, 1749.  
Samuel, twin s. Robert [Jr. in c.r.] and Keziah, Dec. 12, 1743.  
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 12, 1747.  
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1750.



FIRTS, Tamar, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 15, 1748.  
Walter, s. Benjamin and Sarah, April 4, 1755.

FLEETHER (see Fletcher), Elisebeth, d. Eleazer and Elisebeth,  
July 30, 1728.  
Samuel, s. Eleazer and Elisebeth, Aug. 10, 1730.

FLETCHER (see above), Lidia, d. Ephraim, bap. Feb. 26, 1775.  
C.R.

Mary, d. Ephraim, bap. May 10, 1772. C.R.  
Timothy, s. Eleazer, bap. Oct. 17, 1778. C.R.

FOSTER, Philena, d. Jonathan, bap. Sept. 10, 1786. C.R.2.

FOWLER, Austin H., s. Robert and Permelia, July 16, 1831.  
Barnerd, s. Robert and Permelia, Dec. 20, 1825.

FREELAND, Adeline, d. James and Polly, Dec. 8, 1806.  
Fanny, d. James and Polly, Aug. 22, 1810.  
Fayette, s. James and Polly, Sept. 18, 1816.  
Foster, s. James and Polly, Feb. 2, 1819.  
Franklin, s. James and Polly, Aug. 10, 1812.  
Fredrick, s. James and Polly, Aug. 29, 1814.  
Freeman, s. James and Polly, May 15, 1808.

FREEMAN (see Freman), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary,  
March 4, 1773.

Frances L., d. Joseph L. and Sarah S., July 30, 1833.  
Franklin S., s. Joseph L. and Sarah S., Feb. 24, 1829.  
Horace Dexter, s. Dexter and Maria, July 30, 1849.

FREMAN (see above), William H., s. Joseph L. and Sarah S.,  
Feb. 24, 1831.

FRIE [Fry in C.R.], John, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1749.

FRY, Ebenezer, s. Capt. John and Elisabeth, July 4, 1754.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, July 12, 1751.  
Hannah, d. Capt. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 10, 1760.  
Mary, d. John, bap. July 10, 1757. C.R.  
Mehetibel, d. John, bap. Sept. 27, 1762. C.R.

FULLER, Amous, s. Rufus and Azeubah, Oct. 26, 1831.  
Ann Jane, d. Rufus and Azeubah, April 9, 1829.  
Ann W., d. Amos and Kezia, Aug. 27, 1804.  
Asa Churchill, s. Willard and Mary, March 19, 1833.  
Augusta Ann, d. Sullivan and Prudence, Dec. 2, 1840.  
Azubah, d. Turner and Mary, Aug. 1, 1802.





FULLER, Benton Augustus, s. Simeon A. and Louvan, Sept. 14, 1842.

Brigham, s. Reuben and Sarah, March 12, 1813.

Charlotte, d. Amos and Kezia, Nov. 19, 1812.

Diantha M., d. Simeon A. and Luvan, June 22, 1847.

Edward, twin s. Reuben and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1832.

Edwin, twin s. Reuben and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1832.

Elisha, s. Amos and Keziah, April 28, 1798.

Elisha S., s. Reuben and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1829.

Emely Louisa, d. Marmaduke W. and Lydia, Sept. 14, 1842.

Emerson, s. Rufus and Zuba, Aug. 29, 1820.

Emily Maria, d. Elisha and Elma M., May 15, 1833.

Eustis, s. Rufus and Azeubah, Jan. 9, 1825.

Fanny, d. Turner and Mary, Jan. 15, 1809.

Fannay Jane, d. Elisha and Elma M., April 10, 1830.

Francis Henry, s. Sullivan and Prudence, Aug. 11, 1835.

Freeman, s. Turner and Mary, March 20, 1819.

Freeman Loren, s. Willard and Mary, June 9, 1840.

George, s. Simeon and Deborah, Jan. 12, 1833.

George Turner, s. Turner and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1829.

Harriet Maria, d. Sullivan and Prudence, Jan. 6, 1845.

Huldah, d. Turner and Mary, March 9, 1811.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1744.

Julia, d. Amos and Kezia, Aug. 22, 1814.

Julia Ann, d. Elisha and Elma M., Nov. 8, 1835.

Laura Louisa, d. Elisha and Elma M., Sept. 4, 1825.

Levi, s. Amos and Kezia, Dec. 15, 1817.

Louisa, d. Rufus and Azeubah, Nov. 6, 1823.

Lydia, d. Turner and Polly [Mary in dup.], Aug. [July in dup.] 16, 1800.

Manson, s. Reuben and Sarah, March 7, 1821.

Mary, d. Turner and Mary, Jan. 15, 1816.

Mary Ellen, d. Willard and Mary, Sept. 17, 1836.

Meriner, d. Reuben and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1826.

Monroe, s. Rufus and Azebah, Feb. 2, 1827.

Nancy, d. Ayres and Sally, April 4, 1797.

Nancy, d. Sullivan and Prudence, Jan. 7, 1829.

Phebe, d. Amos and Kezia, Aug. 15, 1808.

Polly, d. Simeon and Mary, Aug. 3, 1789.

Polly, d. Amos and Keziah, July 23, 1801.

Prudence, d. Simeon and Mary, Jan. 14, 1785.

Reuben B., s. Reuben and Sarah, April 25, 1817.

Roxana, d. Turner and Mary, April 8, 1805.

Rufus, s. Amos and Keziah, March 12, 1796.



- FULLER**, Sarah, d. Amos and Kezia, May 28, 1806.  
 Sarah M., d. Reuben and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1823.  
 Simeon, s. William and Mary, March 1, 1763.  
 Simeon, s. Simeon and Mary, July 14, 1790.  
 Simeon, s. Amos and Kezia, Oct. 4, 1810.  
 Simeon, s. Elisha and Elma M., Oct. 19, 1828.  
 Simeon Augustus, s. Simeon and Lucy, Nov. 25, 1817.  
 Stephen Waters, s. Turner and Mary, Aug. 4, 1813.  
 Sullivan, s. Turner and Mary, Jan. [Feb. in dup.], 12, 1807.  
 Sumner Perry, s. Sullivan and Prudence, Aug. 2, 1827.  
 Susan Ruth, d. Sullivan and Prudence, Feb. 28, 1831.  
 Susanna, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1741.  
 Tamer B. Searles, w. Samuel B., 1812. G.S.  
 Willard, s. Turner and Polly, Dec. 27, 1798.  
 William, s. Simeon and Mary, Feb. 1, 1787.
- FURNESS**, George Augustus Chase, s. Artimas and Sally, Oct. 13, 1815.
- GAFFIELD** (see Gaffille, Garfield), Anne, d. ———, bap. Jan. 3, 1762. In Cov<sup>t</sup> at Leicester. C.R.  
 Mary, d. Eliakim, bap. Feb., 1764. In Cov<sup>t</sup> Leicester. C.R.  
 Moses, s. Eliakim, bap. May 10, 1767. C.R.
- GAFFILLE** (see above), Sarah, d. Benjamin and Susannah, bap. June 22, 1760. C.R.2.
- GAIL** (see Gale, Gales, Gall, Geail), Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, bap. April 8, 1750. C.R.2.  
 Judeth, d. Isaac and Judeth, April 12, 1734.  
 Martha [Anna?], d. Isaac, bap. Dec. 7, 1746. C.R.  
 Richard, s. Daniel and Sarah, bap. Nov. 22, 1747. C.R.2.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac, bap. Aug. 16, 1741. C.R.
- GALE** (see above and Gales, Gall, Geail), Abigail, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Feb. 8, 1757.  
 Abraham, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, July 29, 1745.  
 Amos, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, March 3, 1748.  
 Andrews, s. Nehemiah and Ruth, April 8, 1780.  
 Anna, d. Isaac and Judith, Nov. 11, 1748.  
 Anne, d. Isaac and Judeth, Dec. 4, 1746.  
 Anne, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, July 3, 1769.  
 Azubah, d. Josiah Jr. and Elisabeth, bap. Jan. 13, 1782. C.R.2.  
 Benjamin, s. Nehemiah and Ruth, April 18, 1761.  
 Benjamin Andris, s. James and Betsey, April 4, 1806.  
 Betty, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, Dec. 9, 1764.



GALE, Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1744.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1753.

David, s. Isaac Jr. and Mehetabel, April 24, 1767.

Elisabeth, d. Josiah Jr. and Elisabeth, bap. Jan. 13, 1782.

C.R.2.

Eprhaim, s. Daniel and Sarah, April 1, 1760.

Esther, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 3 [13 in dup.], 1755.

Harriot Stiles, d. Isaac and Persis, July 14, 1804.

Henry, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, March 22, 1752.

Hitte, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, Sept. 9, 1782.

Huldah, d. David and Elisabeth, Feb. 10, 1760.

Isaac, s. Isaac Jr. and Mehetable, Dec. 10, 1759.

Isaac, s. Nehemiah and Ruth, Sept. 1, 1777.

James, s. Isaac Jr. and Mehetable, March 9, 1763.

John, s. David and Elisabeth, Aug. 28, 1757.

John, s. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1759.

John, s. Josiah Jr. and Elisabeth, bap. Jan. 13, 1782. C.R.2.

Jonas, s. Nehemiah and Ruth, March 6, 1766.

Jonathan, s. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1748.

Jonathan, s. Isaac Jr. and Mehetable, July 3, 1761.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, March 20, 1743.

Judith, d. David and Elisabeth, Dec. 30, 1761.

Judith, d. Isaac Jr. and Mehetabel, Jan. 2, 1765.

Leonard, s. James [Jonas Jr. in dup.] and Betsey, July 25, 1800.

Lucy, d. Jonas Jr. and Betsey, May 3, 1798.

Lydia, d. Jonas and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1758.

Lydia, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, April 3, 1764.

Mercy, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Dec. 2, 1756.

Molley, d. Josiah Jr. and Elisabeth, bap. Jan. 13, 1782. C.R.2.

Nabbey, d. Josiah Jr. and Elisabeth, bap. Feb. 10, 1782. C.R.2.

Nancy, d. Jonas Jr. and Betsey, Aug. 11, 1796.

Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Ruth, Jan. 4, 1775.

Noah, s. Daniel and Sarah, June [July in dup.] 20, 1757.

Paul, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Sept. 19, 1762.

Peter, s. Isaac Jr. and Mehetable, Dec. 4, 1756.

Philena, d. James and Betsey, Aug. 9, 1802.

Philena, d. James and Betsey, March 6, 1804.

Rachel, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, June 24, 1754.

Reuben, s. Daniel and Sarah, March 2 [3 in dup.], 1751.

Richard, s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1762.

Rufus, s. Nehemiah and Ruth, July 5, 1773.

Ruth, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1767.

Saphrona, d. Isaac and Persis, Sept. 21, 1806.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, June 14, 1752.





GALE, Seth, s. Seth and Elizebeth, Jan. 8, 1743-4.  
 Silas, s. Josiah, bap. March 19, 1769. C.R.2.  
 Solomon, s. Nehemiah and Ruth, Sept. 12, 1763.  
 Susanna, d. Isaac Jr. and Mehetable, July 14, 1758.  
 Tamer, d. Jonas and Tamer, bap. Jan. 19, 1766. C.R.2.  
 Tamer, d. Jonas and Tamer, bap. Sept. 10, 1769. C.R.2.  
 Tamer, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, Feb. 27, 1771.

GALES (see above), Lucy, d. Jonas and Tamer, bap. Feb. 14, 1768. C.R.2.

GALL [Gail in C.R.], Jonas, s. Isaac and Judeth, April 23, 1735.  
 [Gail in C.R.], Nehemiah, s. Isaac and Judeth, Feb. 12, 1736-7.  
 [Bap. Feb. 13. C.R.]

GARFIELD (see Gaffield), Hannah, d. Eliakim, bap. Sept. —, 1770. C.R.

GEAIL [Gail in C.R.] (see Gale), Elisha, s. Isaac and Jude, Nov. 26, 1743.

GIBBS, Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1742.  
 Anna, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 10, 1786.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1744-5.  
 Fany, d. John and Mary Bixby, Aug. 20, 1790.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob, bap. May 5, 1754. C.R.  
 Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1778.  
 Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bap. Dec. 17, 1780. C.R.  
 [Probably same as foregoing.]

Jacob, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, March 13, 1772.

John, s. John, bap. Dec., 1734. C.R.

John, s. John and Abigel, Dec. 1, 1735. [Perhaps same as foregoing.]

John, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1751.

John, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, July 8, 1768.

John, s. John and Mary Bixby, May 3, 1792.

Lydia, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1746-7.

Mary, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1732-3.

Mary, d. John and Abigel, March 12, 1737. Baptized day after birth. C.R.

Mary, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, May 15, 1774.

Nabby, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 22, 1789.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1770.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, April 27, 1782.

Sally, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, March 16, 1784.

Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1776.



**GIBSON**, Elizabeth Patience, d. Gardner and Aurelia, Sept. 9  
[29 in dup.], 1844.

Phillip D., s. Gardner and Aurelia, April 30, 1839.

**GILBERT**, Philemon, s. Antomine and Lucy, Nov. —, 1847.

**GLEASON**, Adelaide E., d. Horace L. and Persis M., July 22,  
1848.

Arabela Adelia, d. Horace L. and Persis, Dec. 29, 1843.

George G., s. Timothy and Martha, Aug. 27, 1815.

Lucy, d. Timothy and Martha, Feb. 2, 1804.

Martha, d. Timothy and Martha, Sept. 27, 1822.

Martha Ann, d. Timothy and Martha, Sept. 16, 1821.

Mary, d. Timothy and Martha, July 23, 1807.

Phidelia, d. Timothy and Martha, Jan. 9, 1811.

Timothy, s. Isaac and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1779.

William Henry, s. William A. and Emily S., Feb. 23, 1845.

**GODARD** (see Goddard), Abraham Francis, s. Luther and  
Kezia, Nov. 15, 1821.

Esther Jane, d. Luther and Kezia, June 15, 1829. [1830 in dup.]

John Emmerson, s. Luther and Kezia, Dec. 26, 1823.

Luther Allen, s. Luther and Kezia, Sept. 21, 1818.

**GODDARD** (see above), Almira K., d. John and Betsey (Hay-  
ward), July 22, 1805.

Anne, d. Josiah and Huldah, Feb. 23, 1762.

Asahel, s. Josiah and Huldah, Feb. 10, 1764.

Asahel, s. Samuel and Elisebath, Sept. 25, 1777.

David, s. Robert and Anna, Sept. 6, 1792.

Ebenezer, s. Elisha and Mary, Aug. 25, 1762.

Ebenezer Thatcher, s. Robert and Anna, July 22, 1789.

Elisabeth, d. Elisha, bap. July 13, 1755. C.R.

Elisebath, d. Samuel and Elisebath, Feb. 2, 1774.

Elisha, s. Robert and Anna, Feb. 2, 1783.

Henry, s. Samuel and Elizebath, Feb. 25, 1770.

Joseph, s. Josiah and Huldah, Jan. 30, 1766.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Huldah, May 11, 1768.

Mary, d. Elisha and Mary, March 19, 1760.

Mehetebel, d. Elisha and Anna, July 6, 1755.

Nancy, d. Robert and Anna, April 18, 1786.

Polley, d. Robeart Jr. and Anna, Jan. 25, 1781.

Robert, s. Elisha and Mary, Feb. 12, 1759.

Salmon, s. Samuel and Elisebath, Jan. 26, 1776.

Samuel, s. Elisha and Mary, Feb. 4, 1764.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizebath, July 6, 1772.



GODDARD, Susanah, d. Elisha and Mary, bap. May 12, 1765.  
C.R.2.

Susannah, d. Samuell and Mary, May 27, 1784.

Tamer H., d. John and Betsey (Hayward), Oct. 22, 1802. In Worcester.

Thacher, s. Elisha and Mary, May 25, 1761.

GOFFE, Ebenezer Waters, s. Rev. Joseph and Elisabeth, April 23, 1799.

Elisa, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 21, 1808.

Joseph, s. Rev. Joseph and Eliza, Sept. 29, 1804.

Maria, d. Rev. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 1, 1802.

Philena, d. Rev. Joseph and Elisa, April 8, 1810.

GOLDTHWAIT (see Goldthwait), Elijah, s. Ezekiel and Anna, Oct. 12, 1777.

Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Anna, Jan. 1, 1774.

Eunice, d. Jesse and Sally, March 17, 1814.

Hiram, s. Jesse and Sally, Dec. 11, 1815.

Joel, s. Ezekiel and Anna, Jan. 9, 1776.

Lucy, d. Stephen and Patience, July 7, 1774.

Lydia, d. Jesse and Sally, June 9, 1812.

Mary, d. Stephen and Patience, May 10, 1764.

Mary, d. Jesse and Sally, Feb. 17, 1818.

Moses, s. Jesse and Sally, Feb. 19, 1820.

Naomi, d. Stephen and Patience, July 13, 1772.

Nathan, s. Stephen and Patience, Sept. 24, 1766.

Obed, s. Stephen and Patience, Feb. 19, 1777.

Ruth, d. Jesse and Sally, Feb. 5, 1811.

Samuel, s. Stephen and Patience, April 14, 1760.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Patience, March 26, 1762.

Thomas, s. Stephen and Patience, April 3, 1769.

GOLDTHWAIT (see above), Prudence, d. Ezekiel and Anne, Aug. 14, 1779.

GOODALE (see Goodell), Ebenezer Wood, s. Samuel and Relief, May 3, 1793.

Eleazer, s. Eleazer, dec'd, bap. Feb. 22, 1740. 1740-I. C.R.

Hannah, d. Eleazer, bap. June 10, 1739. C.R.

John, s. Widow, bap. Dec. 6, 1747. C.R.2.

John, s. Samuel and Silence, May 13, 1766.

Joshua, s. Samuel and Silence, Oct. 15, 1767.

Laura, twin d. Ephrahem and Prudence, Aug. 28, 1797.

Lyman, s. Asa and Mary, May 16, 1798.

Mary, d. Widow, bap. Dec. 6, 1747. C.R.2.





- GOODALE, Relief, d. Samuel and Relief, June 29, 1795.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Silence, Nov. 17, 1762.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Relief, April 28, 1797.  
 Serviah, d. Wid. Lydia, bap. Nov. 10, 1749. C.R.2.  
 Sophia, twin d. Ephrahem and Prudence, Aug. 28, 1797.
- GOODEL** [Goodale in C.R.], Rebeackah, d. Elezer and Rebeckah,  
 Feb. 11, 1736-7.
- GOODELL** (see Goodale), Amos, s. Amos and Sarah, April 23,  
 1738.  
 [Goodale in C.R.], Asa, s. Samuel and Silancee, Sept. 9, 1744.  
 Asa, s. Asa and Mary, Jan. 1, 1789.  
 Assa, s. Samuel and Silance, May 5, 1754.  
 Betsy, d. Asa and Mary, June 6, 1786.  
 Betty, d. Samuel and Silance, April 26, 1756.  
 Hannah, d. Asa and Mary, May 18, 1787.  
 John, s. Amos and Lydia, March 31, 1745.  
 John, s. Asa and Mary, April 30, 1792.  
 Mary, d. Amos and Lydia, Dec. 26, 1742.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Silance, July 24, 1758.  
 Orra, s. Asa and Mary, Nov. 26, 1793.  
 Phebee, d. Samuel and Silance, Dec. 17, 1751.  
 Polly, d. Asa and Mary, May 4, 1785.  
 Polly Wood, d. Samuel and Releaf, Aug. 24, 1800.  
 [Goodale in C.R.], Sarah, d. Samuel and Silance, March 8, 1745-6.  
 Serafine, d. Asa Jr. and Sukey, bap. July 15, 1805. C.R.2.  
 [Goodale in C.R.], Silas, s. Elezer and Rebeckah, Sept. 12, 1734.
- GOODRIDGE**, Amelia Fisher, d. Sewell and Melia, Jan. 21,  
 1809.  
 Asaph, s. Sewall and Melia, Dec. 13, 1810.
- GOODWIN**, Daniel, s. Daniel L. B. and Rebecca Wilkinson,  
 March 10, 1835.  
 Elizabeth Larned, d. Daniel L. B. and Rebeca W., March 16,  
 1833.  
 Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, March 3, 1742-3.  
 Hannah Wheeler, d. D. L. B. and Rebecca W., Aug. 17, 1837.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, June 5, 1736.  
 [Bap. same day. C.R.]
- Mary Briggs, d. D. L. B. and Rebecca Wilkinson, Nov. 24, 1830.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 15, 1739.  
 Rebecca Le Baron, d. Daniel L. B. and Rebecca W., June 9,  
 1843.



GOODWIN, Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, March 22 [24 in dup.],  
1741.

Sarah Wilkinson, d. Daniel L. B. and Rebekah W., Aug. 10,  
1828. In Providence, R.I.

Susan Wilkinson d. Daniel L. B. and Rebecca, June 18, 1845.

William, s. D. L. B. and Rebecca Wilkinson, Aug. 1, 1839.

GOOLD (see Gould), Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Aug.  
9, 1748.

Anna, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, March 16, 1754.

Calab, s. Calab and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1751.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1745.

Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1757.

John, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1750.

Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1756.

Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1742.

GOULD (see above), Betsy, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Sept. 22,  
1786.

Betty, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1759.

Betty, d. John and Molly, Sept. 16, 1770.

Calven, s. Jonathan and Lydia, March 28, 1796.

Clarissa, d. Jonathan and Lydia, May 29, 1798.

Daniel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1735.

David, s. John and Susannah, bap. Nov. 9, 1777. C.R.2.

David, s. John and Molly, April 5, 1781.

Dolly, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 2, 1779.

Elijah, s. George and Rachel, Sept. 28, 1759.

Elisabeth, d. John and Susannah, bap. Nov. 14, 1779. C.R.2.

Ellen Mariah, d. Jesse and Adaline, May 13, 1847.

Gideon, s. Joseph and Sarah, April 26, 1762.

Haffield, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1779.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Martha, bap. Aug. 26, 1750. C.R.2.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Martha, March 2, 1754.

Hannah, d. George and Rachal, July 16, 1765.

Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, March 13, 1781.

Hannah, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1802.

Hitta, d. Jonathan and Lydia, July 16, 1788.

John, s. John and Molly, May 20, 1772.

John, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1772.

Jonathan, s. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1748-9.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1777.

Joseph, s. John and Molly, Feb. 14, 1774.

Julia E., d. Sylvester and Julia Ann, Nov. 16, 1848.

Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1777.



GOULD, Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, June 25, 1793. [Dup.  
March 1, 1794.]

Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 6, 1745.

["Died young." In pencil in C.R.]

Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 11, 1747.

Mary, d. George and Rachal, April 19, 1762.

Mary, d. George and Rachel, May 29, 1772.

Mary Medora, d. Sylvester and Julia A., May 21, 1845.

Molly, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 19, 1751.

Nancy, d. Jonathan and Lydia, April 10, 1790.

Peter, s. John and Molly, April 18, 1776.

Phebe, d. John and Molly, June 8, 1778.

Polly, d. John and Molly, Feb. 10, 1769.

Polly, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1792.

Rachal, d. George and Rachal, Feb. 26, 1767.

Ruth, d. Thomas Jr., bap. March 17, 1754. C.R.2.

Ruth, d. Simeon and Mary, Aug. 3, 1771.

Samuel, s. George and Rachel, Nov. 28, 1770.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1743.

Simeon, s. Thomas Jr. and Martha, bap. Sept. 25, 1748. C.R.2.

Simeon, s. Thomas and Martha, Aug. 24, 1750.

Simeon, s. John and Molly, March 12, 1784.

Stephen, s. Thomas and Martha, Sept. 18, 1748.

Stephen, s. John and Molly, Aug. 31, 1789.

——, s. Sylvester and Julia Ann, Jan. 20, 1847.

GOWING, Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Patience, July 28, 1758.

[Gowen in C.R.] Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Abigail, June 26, 1734.

Patiane [Patience?], d. Nathaniel and Patiance, July 30, 1761.

Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Patiance, Nov. 29, 1763.

GREEN, Sarah Ann Jane, d. Elbridge G. and Betsy, June 12,  
1845.

GREENWOOD, Abigail, d. James and Lydia, April 25, 1760.

Betsey Gray, d. James and Betsey, May 27, 1800.

Betty, d. Daniel and Jerusha, bap. June 14, 1778. C.R.2.

Clara, d. James and Betsy, Dec. 3, 1798.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Sary, June 15, 1732.

Daniel, s. Daniel Jr. and Jerusha, March 30, 1759.

Elizabeth, twin d. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1734.

Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 1, 1737.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Sary, April 10, 1729.

Hannah, d. James and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1764.

Henry King, s. James and Betsey, Feb. 24, 1802.





- GREENWOOD**, James, s. Daniel and Sary, Oct. 2, 1730.  
 James, s. James and Lydia, Jan. 11, 1768.  
 James, s. James and Betsey, June 1, 1806.  
 Jerusha, d. Daniel Jr. and Jerusha, Sept. 20, 1760.  
 John, s. James and Lyda, Sept. 1, 1762.  
 Lucy Richardson, d. Daniel Jr. and Lucy, June 17, 1793.  
 Lydia, d. David and Jerusha, bap. May 1, 1763. C.R.2.  
 Lydia, d. James and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1775.  
 Mary, d. Daniel Jr. and Jerusha, April 13, 1757.  
 Rosetta, d. Daniel Jr. and Lucy, bap. Nov. 30, 1800. C.R.2.  
 Ruth, d. Daniel and Jerusha, bap. March 1, 1772. C.R.2.  
 Ruth, d. Daniel and Jerusha, bap. Dec. 26, 1773. C.R.2.  
 Samuel, s. James and Lydia, July 13, 1772.  
 Sarah, twin d. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1734.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel Jr. and Jerusha, April 11, 1755.  
 Suckey, d. Daniel Jr. and Lucy, March 22, 1791.  
 Susannah, d. Daniel and Jerusha, bap. May 14, 1769. C.R.2.  
 Zerviah, d. Daniel, bap. Aug. 26, 1739. C.R.  
 ———, d. Daniel, bap. March 14, 1741. [1741-2.] C.R.
- GRIGGS**, Frances Helen, d. Lt. John and Mary, April 29, 1834.  
 George, s. Lt. John and Mary, July 31, 1826.  
 John, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 15, 1785.  
 John, s. Lt. John and Mary, May 16, 1819.  
 Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 3, 1786.  
 Joseph Franklin, s. Lt. John and Mary, April 24, 1822.  
 Lewis, s. [Lt. in dup.] John and Mary, Sept. 7, 1813.  
 Margaret Louisa, d. Lt. John and Mary, Nov. 19, 1835.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 19, 1782.  
 Mary Ann, d. Lt. John and Mary, April 15, 1824.  
 Nathan, s. Lt. John and Mary, July 5, 1828.  
 Salem, s. [Lt. in dup.] John and Mary, Feb. 9, 1815.  
 Susan Elizabeth, d. Lt. John and Mary, July 14, 1816.  
 Thomas Thurston, s. Lt. John and Mary, Jan. 31, 1818.
- GROE** (see below), Jonathan, s. John, bap. July 2, 1749. C.R.2.
- GROO** (see Grow), Hannah, d. John, bap. June 16, 1745. C.R.  
 [Grow in C.R.], John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 14, 1743.  
 Sarah, d. Edward and Joanna, May 27, 1780.
- GROUT**, Edwin, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bap. Dec. 20, 1812. C.R.2.
- GROVER**, Charles Edward, s. Lowell H. and Mercy D., Nov. 17, 1845.  
 George L., s. Lowell H. and Nancy, July 6, 1847.



**GROW** [Groo in C.R.] (see Groo), Edward, twin s. John and Mary, March 5, 1746-7.

[Groo in C.R.], Elisabeth, twin d. John and Mary, March 5, 1746-7.

Mary, d. Samuel and Dabarah, Aug. 18, 1726.

Nathaniel, s. John and Mary, April 13, 1745.

**HALE**, Anna, d. Jonathan and Silence, Aug. 22, 1770.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Susanah, May 23, 1747.

Samuel, s. Jonathan, bap. Sept. 6, 1747. C.R.

**HALEE**, James, s. James, bap. Oct. 14, 1733. C.R.

**HALL**, Aaron, s. Zacheus, bap. June 16, 1751. C.R.

Abigail, d. Joshua, bap. April 12, 1739. C.R.

Abigail, d. Stephen Jr. and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1770.

Abigail Catherine, d. William and Almy, July 9, 1820.

Abigail Mary, d. Calven and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1812.

Abigaile, d. Thomas and Hulda, bap. May 1, 1763. C.R.2.

Abby Ellen, d. William S. and Francis E., Aug. 22, 1843.

Acosta, d. Stephen Jr. and Polly, May 6, 1806.

Albert T., s. Edmund T. and Abigail S., June 22, 1807.

Almira, d. Josiah and Mary, June 4, 1790.

Almy Mariah, d. William and Almy, April 13, 1812. At Preston, Ct.

Amanda Ann Stone, d. Stephen and Polly, July 16, 1820.

Ann Davis, d. William and Almy, May 15, 1810. At Warwick, R.I.

Anna [Anne in C.R.], d. Willis and Anna, June 1, 1769.

Anna, d. Josiah and Mary, June 17, 1800.

Anna, d. Luther and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1822.

Anna Nichols, d. Luther, bap. July 25, 1830. C.R.

Benjamin, s. Rev. David and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1745-6.

Betsey [Betse in C.R.], d. Stephen Jr. and Abigail, March 4, 1778.

Betty, d. Thomas and Judith, June 9, 1753.

Caleb, s. Joshua, bap. April 12, 1739. C.R.

Calvin, s. Stephen and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1789.

Candice Ann, d. Calvin and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1821.

Catherine Whitney, d. Calvin and Abigail, April 13, 1828.

Daphne, d. Stephen [Jr. in dup.] and Polly, June 25, 1800.

David, s. Rev. David and Elisabeth, May 5, 1732.

David Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Chloe, Nov. 14, 1791.

David Nichols, s. Luther and Hannah, July 5, 1818.

Darius, s. Lieut. of Northbridge, bap. Dec. 30, 1772. At Northbridge. C.R.



- HALL, Deborah, d. Rev. David and Elisabeth, March 5, 1756.  
 Deborah, d. Josiah and Mary, Jan. 18, 1793.  
 Diolphus Stephen Moody Stone, s. Stephen and Polly, Jan. 22, 1811.  
 Dolly, d. John and Dolly, Feb. 12, 1789.  
 Edwin Calvin, s. Calvin and Abigail, March 12, [April 6, C.R.], 1815.  
 Elias, s. Zacheus and Mary, Sept. 23, 1743.  
 Elisa Lydia, d. Simeon and Hannah, March 18, 1813.  
 Elisabeth, d. Rev. David and Elisabeth, Feb. 17, 1733-4.  
 Elisabeth, d. Stephen, bap. April 22, 1750. C.R.  
 Elthede Gould, d. Stephen and Polly, Feb. 13, 1815.  
 Emerson, s. Stephen, bap. June 11, 1758. C.R.  
 Estes Harrison, s. John 2d and Persis, Dec. 30, 1821.  
 Frances Amelia, d. Oliver and Cimene, April 30, 1836. [Dup. entry.]  
 Frances Amelia, d. Oliver and Cimene, April 30, 1836.  
 Frances Loezer [Louisa in C.R.], d. William and Joan [Joanna in C.R.], July 26, 1836.  
 Franklin, s. Luther and Hannah, May 2, 1820.  
 Fredirick Augustus, s. Simeon and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1815.  
 Gardner, s. Oliver and Cimene [Cimena in dup.], April 6, 1813.  
 Grace, d. Willis and Martha, Oct. 30, 1753.  
 Hannah, d. Rev. David and Elisabeth, Aug. 30, 1740.  
 [Bap. Aug. 31. C.R.]  
 Hannah, d. John and Dolly, Jan. 9, 1794.  
 Hannah, d. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 13, 1795.  
 Hannah Beers, w. Luther, Feb. 11, 1781. In Spencer. G.S.  
 Harriot, d. John and Dolly, March 14, 1792.  
 Henry Lewis, s. Calvin and Abigail, April 14, 1832.  
 Henry S., s. Joseph L. and Elvira Ann, April 8, 1845.  
 Huldah, d. Thomas and Huldah, July 26, 1761.  
 Increase Sumner, s. John and Dolly, April 3, 1797.  
 Israel, s. Willis and Anna, Jan. 21, 1762.  
 Jacob, s. Willis and Martha, Feb. 2, 1748-9.  
 Jane, d. Zacheus, bap. June 20, 1753. C.R.  
 John, s. David, bap. March 10, 1744. C.R. 1744-5.  
 John, s. Stephen, bap. June 8, 1752. C.R.  
 John, s. John and Dolley, Oct. 28, 1787.  
 John Gardner, s. Gardner and Catharine B., July 1, 1842.  
 John Hancock, s. Joseph and Chloe, Nov. 24, 1786.  
 John Sidney, s. John 2d and Persis, Aug. 4, 1818.  
 Jonas, s. John and Dolly, Jan. 13, 1782.





HALL, Jonathan, s. Rev. David and Elisabeth, Jan. 19 [20 in dup.], 1754.

[Bap. Jan. 20. C.R.]

Jonathan, s. Willis and Anne, Oct. 21, 1757.

Joseph, s. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1747-8.

Joseph, s. Rev. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 8, 1751.

[Bap. same day. C.R.]

Joseph, s. Willis and Anna, Jan. 26, 1767.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Chloe, Feb. 17, 1789.

Joseph Barret, s. David Jr. and Mary, Feb. 19, 1758.

Joseph Leonard, s. Edmund T. and Abigail S., Oct. 12, 1823.

Joseph M., s. Joseph Jr. and Anna, Nov. 2, 1794.

Josiah, s. Willis and Anna, Oct. 5, 1759.

Josiah Clarke, s. Oliver and Cimene, Sept. 11, 1820.

Joshua, s. Joshua, bap. April 12, 1739. C.R.

Judith, d. Thomas and Judith, Sept. 16, 1757.

Julia Ann, d. Oliver and Cimene, Feb. 21, 1815.

Kelsey, s. Stephen Jr. and Polly, April 27, 1799.

Lemuel, s. Joseph and Chloe, Aug. 17, 1794.

Lemuel, s. Joseph, bap. Oct., 1794. C.R.

Lucinda, d. Joseph Jr. and Anna, June 19, 1797.

Lucy, d. Rev. David and Elisabeth, March 19, 1748-9.

[Bap. same day. C.R.]

Lucy, d. Stephen and Sarah, June 7, 1761.

Lucy, d. John and Dolly, Jan. 10, 1778.

Lucy Charlotte, d. Joseph and Chloe, Oct. 5, 1797.

Luis, s. Joseph Jr. and Anna, Nov. 2, 1799.

Lydia, d. Luther and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1821. G.S.

Marcus Morton, s. John 2d and Persis, Oct. 19, 1824.

Martha, d. Willis and Martha, Sept. 12, 1751.

Martha [Spring in dup.], d. Calvin and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1819.

Martha J., d. Thomas L. and Jane W., 1849. G.S. 17.

Mary, d. Rev. David and Elisabeth, Dec. 14, 1738.

Mary, d. Joshua, bap. April 12, 1739. C.R.

Mary, d. Zacheus and Mary, Sept. 7, 1745.

Mary, d. Thomas and Judith, June 10, 1750.

Mary, d. David Jr. and Mary, Nov. 19, 1755.

Mary, d. David Jr. and Mary, bap. April 15, 1759. C.R. [Probably same as foregoing.]

Mary, d. Stephen and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1785.

Mary Marble, d. Oliver and Cimene, March 8, 1822.

Merinda, d. Stephen and Polly, Oct. 17, 1804.

Mindwell, d. Josiah and Mary, Feb. 8, 1798.

Moody, s. Thomas and Huldah, Feb. 25, 1760.



- HALL, Moses, s. Thomas and Judith, Aug. 27, 1755.  
 Nancy, d. Joseph Jr. and Anna, April 19, 1793.  
 Nathaniel, s. Willis and Anna, April 9, 1764.  
 Olive, d. Willis and Martha, Dec. 11, 1755.  
 Oliver, s. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 1, 1785.  
 Olivet, s. Stephen Jr. and Polly, Oct. 13, 1803.  
 Parcivall, s. Thomas and Judeth, March 15, 1740-1.  
 Pelthira, d. Stephen and Polly, June 17, 1809.  
 Polly, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, June 16, 1772.  
 Polly, d. Joseph, May 15, 1777. Town History.  
 Polly, d. Josiah and Mary, April 7, 1788.  
 Rachel, d. Joshua, bap. April 12, 1739. C.R.  
 Rebekah, d. Rev. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 1, 1736.  
 Rufus Carter, s. Oliver and Cimene, July 7, 1827.  
 Ruth, d. Jonathan, bap. Sept. 20, 1730. C.R.  
 Sally, d. Josiah and Mary, May 7, 1804.  
 Samuel P. [Parkman in C.R.], s. Asa and Alethina [Alethaia in C.R.], Jan. 28, 1840.  
 Samuel Read, s. Stephen and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1755.  
 Sarah, d. Rev. David and Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1742.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Judith, Aug. 28, 1745.  
 Sarah, d. David Jr., bap. sometime before her mother's death, 1767. C.R.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, bap. Jan. 2, 1772. C.R.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen Jr. and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1775.  
 Sarah C., w. David N. (d. Dr. David S. C. H. and Lucy C. Smith), July 17, 1822. G.S.11.  
 Sarah Smith, d. David E. and Releaf, Oct. 31, 1836. In West Killingly, Ct.  
 Sarah Sophia, d. Calvin and Abigail, March 2, 1823.  
 Simeon, s. Stephen Jr. and Abigail, March 27, 1780.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1745-6.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen Jr. and Abigail, March 4, 1773.  
 Susan Marble, d. Oliver and Cimene, June 3, 1824.  
 Susanna Sibley, d. John 2d and Persis, Feb. 1, 1815.  
 Thaddeus, s. Joseph and Mary, March 28, 1770.  
 Thaddus, s. John and Dolly, Nov. 30, 1779.  
 Therel Luther, s. Stephen Jr. and Polly, Aug. 29, 1801.  
 Theron Edmund, s. Edmund T. and Abigail S., Nov. 8, 1821.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Judith, March 23, 1742-3.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Judith, Dec. 1, 1747.  
 Thomas Leander, s. Calvin and Abigail, April 6, 1817.  
 Thomas Nelson, s. Thomas L. and Jane W., Feb. 8, 1844.  
 Webster.



HALL, Willard, s. Joseph Jr. and Anna, May 25, 1802.  
 William, s. Stephen Jr. and Abigail, March 9, 1783.  
 William, inf. s. Amos B. and Catherine, bap. Oct. 9, 1847. C.R.  
 William Estes, s. Calvin and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1825.  
 William Slocomb, s. Edmund T. and Abigail S., Nov. 2, 1816.  
 Willis, s. Willis and Martha, May 29, 1747.  
 Willis, s. Oliver and Cimene, April 28, 1818.  
 Zacheus, s. Zacheus and Mary, July 1, 1749.  
 Zera Spring, s. Stephen and Polly, July 27, 1812.  
 ———, ch. Joshua, bap. June 26, 1740. At New Sherborn, C.R.  
 ———, d. Thomas L. and Jané W., Nov. 26, 1849.

**HARBACH** (see Harback, Harbak), Abigail, d. Thomas and Annabel, Sept. 11, 1738.

Abigail, d. Thomas and Katherine, Sept. 20, 1790.  
 Adeline, d. Origin and Ruth, Feb. 2, 1817.  
 Alexander Porter, s. Henry B. and Lucretia, Nov. 4, 1811.  
 Annabel [Anna, P.R.], d. Thomas and Annabel, June 3, 1744.  
 Anne [Anna in C.R.], d. John and Hannah, May 4, 1764.  
 Bazelial, adopted s. John, bap. July 13, 1760. C.R.  
 Benjamin, s. Thomas [Jr. in P.R.], and Katherine, Nov. 23, 1794.  
 Betsey, d. Daniel and Lucretia, Aug. 13, 1793.  
 Calvin Brigs, s. Henry Bright and Polley, Jun[e], 11, 1830. P.R.  
 Catherine, d. Thomas Jr. and Catherine, Aug. 28, 1788. P.R.  
 Charles Bemis, s. Henry Bright and Polley, Dec. 22, 1839. P.R.  
 Charles Franklin, s. Charles W. and Lydia, May 28, 1818.  
 [Harback in dup.], Charles Ward, s. Daniel and Lucretia, Feb. 3, 1789.  
 Daniel, s. John and Hannah, April 21, 1766.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Lucretia, March 6 or Aug. 12, 1802.  
 David, s. John and Hannah, June 22, 1769.  
 [Harback in dup.], Dolly, d. Daniel and Lucretia, May 13, 1787.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1756.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Anable, June 23, 1728. P.R.  
 Eliza Charlot (Lamson), w. William Henry, March 2, 1812. P.R.  
 Emila Lucretia, d. William H. and Eliza C., Jan. 3, 1834.  
 Emily L., d. William Henry and Eliza Charlot, 1839. P.R.  
 Eunice, d. Thomas [Jr. in P.R.] and Katherine, July 3 [5 in P.R.], 1779.  
 Franklin Thomas, s. Henry Bright and Polley, Aug. 26, 1838. P.R.  
 Georg L., s. William Henry and Eliza Charlot, Aug. 29, 1841. P.R.  
 George Rawson, s. Charles W. and Lydia, Jan. 31 1817.  
 George R., s. Origin and Ruth, April 9, 1833.  
 George Washington, s. Daniel and Lucretia, Oct. 23, 1799.





- HARBACH, Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1760.  
 Hannah Marble, d. Origin and Ruth, April 16, 1822.  
 Henry, s. Thomas and Anable, Feb. 9, 1724. P.R.  
 Henry Bright, s. Thomas [Jr. in P.R.] and Katherine, [June] 24, 1784.  
 James Henry, s. Charles and Lydia, March 12, 1824.  
 John, s. Thomas and Anable, Feb. 4, 1725. P.R.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, July 1, 1758.  
 [Bap. July 2. C.R.]  
 John, s. William Jr. and Mary, Feb. 14, 1784.  
 John, s. Daniel and Lucretia, Nov. 13, 1795.  
 John, s. Daniel and Lucretia, Jan. 10, 1798.  
 John, s. Origin and Ruth, June 7, 1820.  
 Jonathan, s. Thomas and Annabel, Jan. 31, 1730-1.  
 Julia [Juleia in P.R.] Ann, d. William H. [Henry in P.R.] and Eliza C. [Charlot in P.R.], Sept. 28, 1835.  
 Katherine, d. Thomas and Katherine, Aug. 28, 1788.  
 Lucretia (Barton), w. Henry Bright, May 9, 1784. P.R.  
 Lucretia Mariar, d. Charles W. and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1820.  
 Lucretia Barton, d. Henry Bright and Polley, April 8, 1824. P.R.  
 Lucretia L., d. Alexander P. and Phebe F. (English), March 26, 1836. P.R.  
 Lydia Pierce Foster, d. Henry Bright and Polley, June 17, 1836. P.R.  
 Mary, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1773.  
 Mary Ann, d. Origin and Ruth, Dec. 3, 1824.  
 Mary Bellows, d. Henry Bright and Polley, Feb. 1, 1826. P.R.  
 Nancy Barton, d. Henry Bright and Polley, June 11, 1834. P.R.  
 [Harback, C.R.], Nancy Maria, d. Thomas and Nancy, Sept. 9, 1813.  
 Origin, s. Daniel and Lucretia, Jan. 20, 1791.  
 Palmer, s. Daniel and Lucretia, Aug. 2, 1806.  
 Parsia [Persia in P.R.], d. Thomas [Jr. in P.R.] and Kathirine, Sept. 26, 1792.  
 Persia, d. Daniel and Lucretia, Jan. 10, 1798.  
 Persia M., d. Origin and Ruth, April 23, 1829.  
 Polly, 2d w. Henry Bright, Jan. 3, 1800. P.R.  
 Rebca Elvira, d. Henry Bright and Polley, April 5, 1832. P.R.  
 Rufus Harrison, s. Henry B. [Bright, P.R.] and Lucretia, Sept. 10, 1813.  
 Samuel Wheeler, s. Charles and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1822.  
 Sarah, d. John and Hannah, June 5, 1762.  
 Sarah [Salley, P.R.], d. Thomas [Jr. in P.R.] and Katherine, Oct. 7, 1777.



**HARBACH**, Sophia Cooledge, d. Thomas [Jr. in P.R.] and Katherine, April 20, 1786.

Thomas, 1698. In Miester, Co. Warwickshire, Eng. P.R.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Anable, Sept. 2, 1736. P.R.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Annabel, July 4 [4 and 15 in P.R.], 1741.

Thomas, s. Thomas [Jr. in P.R.] and Katherine, March 1 [4 in P.R.], 1782.

Thomas Franklin, s. Henry Bright and Polley, April 11, 1828. P.R.

[Harback, C.R.], Thomas Shermon, s. Thomas and Nancy, June 28, 1812.

Vastia E., d. William Henry and Eliza Charlot, Oct. 29, 1839. P.R.

William, s. Thomas and Annabel, May 26, 1733.

William Henry, s. Henry B. [Bright in P.R.] and Lucretia, Feb. 21, 1810.

**HARBACK**, (see Harbach), Mary Marble, d. Maj. Thomas, bap. Sept. 11, 1824. C.R.

Sarah Augusta, d. Major Thomas, bap. July 5, 1819. C.R.

Timothy Frederick, s. Thomas, bap. Nov. —, 1814. C.R.

**HARBAK** (see Harbach, Harback, Harbek), Betty, d. Henry and Sally, June 4, 1785.

Rebekah, d. Henry and Sally, Oct. 5, 1787.

Sally, d. Henry and Sally, Oct. 27, 1783.

**HARBEK** (see above), Simeon, s. Hennry and Sally, Feb. 3, 1781.

**HARDY**, Betty, d. Peter, "under Cov<sup>t</sup>. Charge at Newbury Pord," bap. March 6, 1774. C.R.

Francis, s. Peter and Elisabeth, May 29, 1768.

Jemima, d. Peter, bap. March 12, 1775. North of Sutton, Bogagchoe. C.R.

Judith, d. Samuel and Judith, Sept. 22, 1776.

Nabe, d. Samuel and Judith, Aug. 31, 1778.

Peter, s. Peter and Elisabeth, Jan. 31, 1770.

Peter, s. Peter, "under Cov<sup>t</sup> Charge at Newbury Pord," bap. March 6, 1774. C.R.

**HARRINGTON**, Jonas "(as I think)," s. ———, Dec. 30, 1772. At Weston. C.R.

———, d. Jackson and Jane, March 24, 1844.

**HARRIS**, Henry Laurens, s. Ithran and Arathusa, Dec. 1, 1824.

Martha Ann, d. [Ithran and Arathusa], March 9, 1827.



**HARTWELL**, Ada Isabella, d. Seth and Clarissa W., Oct. 24, 1848.

Ann [Anne in dup.], Elizabeth, d. Seth and Clarrissa W., Feb. 3, 1844.

Charles Frederick, s. Seth and Clarissa W., June 23, 1842.

Lucy Isabella, d. Seth and Clarrissa W., Aug. 13, 1840.

**HARVEY**, Elizabeth Hayes, d. Edwin B. and Abby W., Oct. 3, 1847. G.S.

**HARWOOD**, Abner, s. Daniel and Lydia, Jan. 8, 1776.

Caleb, s. Daniel and Lydia, May 13, 1780.

Chloe, d. Ezra and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1769.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, April 7, 1759.

David, s. David and Elisabeth, May 28, 1740.

Ebenezer, s. David and Elisabeth, Feb. 11, 1753.

Elisabeth, d. David and Elisabeth, Oct. 4, 1742.

Ezra, s. David and Elisabeth, Aug. 29, 1744.

Ezra, s. Ezra and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1771.

Hannah, d. David and Elisabeth, July 2, 1751.

Hannah, d. Ezra and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1774.

Huldah, d. Daniel and Lydia, Jan. 22, 1778.

Jesse, s. Daniel and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1764.

Jonathan, s. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 8, 1749.

Lydia, twin d. Ezra and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1773.

Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1773.

Molly, twin d. Ezra and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1773.

Nancy, d. Peter and Phebe, July 21, 1789.

Perses, d. David and Elisabeth, Jan. 14, 1747.

Peter, s. Daniel and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1762.

Samuel, s. David 3d and Mary, Nov. 17, 1766.

Sarah, d. Ezra, bap. Sept. 22, 1776. C.R.

Simeon, s. Daniel and Lydia, March 2, 1769.

Wilcutt, s. Daniel and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1782.

**HASKELL**, Adaline Maranda, d. John and Dolly, July 11, 1808.

John Sullivan, s. John and Dolly, Jan. 26, 1807.

**HASLETON** (see Hasselton, Hazeltine, Hezeltine), Abigail, d.

Silas and Judith, bap. Jan. 30, 1771. C.R.2.

Benjamin, s. Silas and Judith [Ruth in dup.], bap. Sept. 1, 1765.

C.R.2.

John, s. Silas and Judith, bap. Sept. 1, 1765. C.R.2.

Judith, d. Silas and Judith, bap. Sept. 1, 1765. C.R.2.

Mary, d. Silas and Judith, bap. Sept. 1, 1765. C.R.2.

Nanne, d. Silas and Judith, bap. June 7, 1772. C.R.2.





HASLETON, Silas, s. Silas and Judith, bap. Sept. 1, 1765. C.R.2.  
Stephen, s. Silas and Judith, bap. Sept. 1, 1765. C.R.2.

HASSELTON (see above), Paul, s. John and Jaune, Nov. 20, 1728.

HASTINGS, Ellen Frances, d. George and Lucy, Aug. 1, 1848.

HATHAWAY (see Hatheway, Hathway), Austin Taylor, s. Lawson B. and Martha, May 23, 1849.

Daniel Batcheller, s. Isaac and Fanny, Jan. 5, 1832.

Emma Jane, d. Isaac and Fanny, Jan. 18, 1844.

Franklin J., s. Lawson B. and Martha H., Sept. 5, 1843.

James H., s. Benjamin F. and Mary, Oct. 2, 1847.

Mary Ann, d. Benjamin H. [F ?] and Mary, Oct. 1, 1845.

Osmon, s. Lawson B. and Martha M., July 11, 1846.

Simeon Augustus, s. Isaac and Fanny, Sept. 18, 1826.

HATHEWAY (see Hathaway, Hathway), Alice Elisa, d. Simeon and Lucy, May 4, 1799.

Baley Evins, twin, s. Simeon and Lucy, Aug. 1, 1810.

Benjamin Hicks, s. Simeon and Silence, Nov. 27, 1810.

Bennet Bayley, twin s. Simeon and Lucy, Aug. 2, 1810.

Betsey, d. Simeon and Betsey, April 3, 1780.

Daniel, s. Simeon and Betsey, March 17, 1783.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Prudence, Aug. 18, 1808.

Dexter, s. Warren and Jemima, Feb. 22, 1812.

Diantha Rich, d. Simeon and Lucy, March 15, 1811.

Isaac, s. Simeon [Jr. in dup.] and Silence, May 3, 1802.

John Burden, s. Simeon and Lucy, July 7, 1794.

Joseph Hall, s. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 19, 1812.

Joseph Read, s. Simeon and Lucy, Nov. 26, 1802.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1782.

Léonard Wellington, s. Warren and Jemima, April 24, 1809.

Lucinda, d. Simeon and Betsey, Oct. 13, 1781.

Lucy, d. Simeon and Lucy, Jan. 5, 1793.

Lydia, d. Simeon and Betsey, Nov. 22, 1789.

Mary, d. Daniel and Prudence, Aug. 17, 1815.

Oril, s. Simeon and Lucy, Sept. 16, 1797.

Osmon, s. Simeon and Silence, Feb. 29, 1804.

Phebe, d. Daniel and Prudence, Oct. 24, 1807.

Polley, d. Simeon and Betsey, July 14, 1788.

Pollina Hauxy, d. Simeon and Lucy, May 1, 1807.

Prudence, d. Simeon and Betsey, March 17, 1792.

Prudence, d. Simeon and Lucy, Jan. 25, 1801.

Prudence, d. Daniel and Prudence, Nov. 12, 1805.



**HATHEWAY**, Prudence, d. Daniel and Mary, March 10, 1810.

Sally, d. Simeon and Betsey, May 13, 1791.

Sally, d. Simeon and Lucy, Feb. 19, 1796.

Salmon, s. Simeon and Betsey, Dec. 7, 1784.

Silence, d. Simeon and Silence, Aug. 8, 1807.

Simeon, s. Simeon and Betsey, Dec. 31, 1778.

Suly Jane, d. Simeon and Silence, Jan. 20, 1815.

Warren, s. Simeon and Betsey, July 18, 1786.

**HATHWAY** (see Hathaway, Hatheway), Betsy, d. Jamima, bap. Nov. —, 1814. C.R.

Lawson Brigham, s. Simion, bap. Oct. 7, 1821. C.R.

Warren, s. Jamima, bap. Nov. —, 1814. C.R.

Wellington, s. Jamima, bap. Nov. —, 1814. C.R.

**HAVEN**, Abel, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, bap. Oct. 19, 1766. C.R.2.

Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, bap. Oct. 19, 1766. C.R.2.

Anna, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, bap. Oct. 19, 1766. C.R.2.

Azubah, d. John and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1758.

John, s. John and Susanna, Dec. 15, 1762.

Joseph Chiles, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, bap. Oct. 19, 1766. C.R.2.

Lydia, d. John and Susanna, June 8, 1755.

Mary, d. John and Susanna, Feb. 16, 1750.

Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, bap. Oct. 19, 1766. C.R.2.

Relief, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, bap. Oct. 19, 1766. C.R.2.

**HAWES**, David, s. Eleazer, bap. July 10, 1763. C.R.

**HAWSE** [Hawes in C.R.], Elijah, s. Eleazer and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1755.

Molley, d. Eleazer and Ruth, Oct. 19, 1757.

**HAYDEN**, Aaron, s. Hezekiah and Lois, Aug. 2, 1785.

Charlotte Louisa [Louise C.R.], d. Joel and Eunice, Feb. 17, 1831.

Joel, s. Asa and Anna, Dec. 20, 1799.

Lois, d. Hezekiah and Lois, Jan. 27, 1777.

Lydia Elizabeth, inf. d. Joel and Eunice, bap. Dec. 8, 1837. C.R.

Mary Ann, d. Joel and Eunice, March 9, 1833.

Polly, d. Hezekiah and Lois, Oct. 18, 1773.

Sally, d. Hezekiah and Lois, May 28, 1775.

**HAYWARD** (see Harwood), Abigail, d. Simeon and Sarah, April 28, 1751.

Eliza, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, bap. July 18, 1813. C.R.2.

Hartwell, s. Simeon and Sarah, bap. Sept. 10, 1769. C.R.2.

James, s. Simeon and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1759.



**HAYWARD**, John, s. Simeon and Sarah, bap. July 7, 1765. C.R.2.

Joseph, s. Simeon and Sarah, bap. July 7, 1765. C.R.2.

Joseph Hosmer, s. Joseph and Elisabeth Hayward, bap. July 14, 1811. C.R.2.

Prudence, d. Simeon and Sarah, bap. July 27, 1766. C.R.2.

Rebeckah, d. Simeon and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1754.

Simeon, s. Simeon and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1748.

Simeon, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bap. Oct. 30, 1814. C.R.2.

Stephen, s. Simeon and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1756.

**HAZELTINE** [see Hasleton, Hezeltine], Abigail, d. John and Benjamin, March 14, 1732-3.

Benjamin, s. Silas and Judith, July 8, 1763.

Elisabeth, d. John and Jane, Aug. 9, 1755.

John, s. Silas and Judith, July 18, 1760.

Judith, d. Silas and Judith, Jan. 18, 1762.

Mary, twin d. Silas and Judith, May 11, 1765.

Nanny, d. Silas and Judith, Jan. 27, 1772.

Mercy, d. John and Abigail, bap. March 25, 1782. C.R.2.

Simeon, s. John and Abigail, June 5, 1779.

Polly, d. Stephen and Sibbel, Feb. 26, 1784.

Rachal, d. John and Jean, Feb. 26, 1730-1.

Silas, s. Silas and Judith, March 25, 1759.

Stephen, twin s. Silas and Judith, May 11, 1765.

**HERRICK**, George M., 1824. G.S.

**HEWET** (see Hewett, Hewit), Alfred Francis, s. Timothy 3d and Lavina, Sept. 20, 1831.

Allen, s. Timothy Jr. and Prewdy, July 4, 1797.

Enoch Winslow, s. Nathan and Polly, July 8, 1811.

Mary, d. Nathan and Polly, May 4, 1810.

Nathan, s. Nathan and Polly, Jan. 22, 1814.

Richard, s. Timothy Jr. and Prudy, May 4, 1799.

Rhoda, d. Timothy Jr. and Prudy, Nov. 20, 1801.

Simon Crosby, s. Nathan and Polly, April 19, 1816.

**HEWETT** (see Hewet, Hewit), Herbert Josiah, s. Josiah G. and Emily N., Jan. 13, 1846.

Julia S., d. Eli Jr. and Mary, April 29, 1844.

Lewella Emily, d. Josiah G. and Emily M., Dec. 22, 1839.

Lorraetta V., d. Moses and Henrietta, May 19, 1847.

Milton Oscar, s. Timothy Jr. and Laevina, Feb. 15, 1838.

Richard Lysander, s. Timothy Jr. and Laevina, Feb. 20, 1833.

Warren, s. Barnabas and Eliza, July 14, 1849.

Willard Moses, s. Moses D. and Henrietta, Nov. 26, 1845.





**HEWIT** (see Hewet, Hewett), Corodon Whipple, s. Richard and Miranda, Aug. 12, 1826.

Edwin C., s. Timothy Jr. and Lavina, Nov. 1, 1828.

**HEZELTINE** (see Hazeltine), David, s. Silas and Judith, Feb. 11, 1769.

Hannah, d. Silas and Judith, June 8, 1767.

**HIBBARD**, Bentley, s. Daniel and Lucretia, Feb. 11, 1811.

**HICKS**, Abigail, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, May 11, 1770.

Anderson, s. Caleb and Esther, Nov. 7, 1805.

Anna, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 3, 1775.

Caleb, s. Zacariah and Elisabeth, May 29, 1771.

Champney Davis, s. Hiram and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1836.

Chloe, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, July 7, 1768.

David, s. Zechirah and Elisabeth, Feb. 21, 1776.

Davis, s. David and Jemima, Sept. 14, 1813.

Davis Champney, s. David and Jemima, June 12, 1814.

[The two above may be confused.]

Eaton, s. Caleb and Esther, Jan. 3, 1807.

Elijah, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, May 6, 1782.

Elisabeth, d. Zechariah [Zachary, C.R.] and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1762.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 21, 1768.

Fanny, d. Joseph and Lucy, March 16, 1801.

Hannah, d. John, bap. May 30, 1731. C.R.

Henry Augustus, s. Hiram and Abigail, April 30, 1830.

Hiram, s. Joseph and Lucy, Sept. 6, 1804.

Israel, s. Joshua and Elisabeth, May 12, 1770.

Jemima Davis, d. Joseph and Lucy (Elliot), March 27, 1816.

John, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, April 11, 1763.

Jonathan, s. Joshua and Elisabeth, Aug. 29, 1765.

Joseph, s. Zechariah and Elisabeth, July 24, 1760.

Joseph, s. Hiram and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1827.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Elisabeth, Oct. 23, 1761.

Lidia, d. John, bap. Oct. 30, 1742. C.R.

Lidia, d. Samuel, bap. April 30, 1775. C.R.

Lucinda, d. Joseph and Lucy, Oct. 13, 1806.

Marcy [Mary in C.R.], d. Zachariah and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1774.

Mary, d. Samuel, bap. July 6, 1777. C.R.

Moses, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, June 9, 1761.

Nancy, d. Elijah and Nancy, Dec. 15, 1807.

Nathan, s. Joshua and Elisabeth, March 26, 1763.

Olive, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, Jan. 20, 1765.?



**HICKS**, Phebe, d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 21, 1770.

Polley Maria, d. Hiram and Abigail, July 7, 1833.

Polly, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 10, 1767.

Polly Lackey, d. Caleb and Esther, Dec. 3, 1811.

Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Mary, July 20, 1786.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, June 30, 1765.

Samuel Prescott, s. Elijah and Nancy, Nov. 25, 1805.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 6, 1772.

Silence, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 2, 1778.

Solomon, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1780.

Sumner, s. Caleb and Polly, June 28, 1800.

Zechariah, s. Zechariah and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1767.

—olly, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 10, 1767.

**HIDE** (see Hyde), William, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, May 31, 1789.

**HILL**, Achsah, d. Fisher and Hannah, March 6, 1793.

Asa, s. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 25, 1755.

Edwin, s. Benjamin C. and Dorothy, June 27, 1841.

Eliza Ann, d. Benjamin C. and Doratha, Dec. 17, 1834.

Elizabeth A., d. James D. and Mary E., Aug. 7, 1847.

Elizabeth Irving, d. Paul and Angeline, Oct. 4, 1846. North-  
bridge.

Ellen Anges, d. William R. and Emily B., Oct. 1, 1848.

Emma Craggin, d. James and Sally, Aug. 29, 1817.

Eunice, d. Joshua and Mary, Aug. 10, 1753.

Harriet Craggin, d. James and Sally, Dec. 20, 1815.

James Dudley, s. James and Sally, July 19, 1820.

Keziah, d. Caleb, bap. May 4, 1742. C.R.

Sarah, d. James and Sally, July 31, 1827.

Tyler, s. Fisher and Hanner, Aug. 4, 1791.

—, ch. Joshua, bap. Oct. 11, 1755. C.R.

—, d. William R. and Emily B., March 4, 1847.

**HINDS**, Almira, d. John and Sally, bap. March 22, 1812. C.R.2.

Harriet, d. John and Sally, bap. March 19, 1815. C.R.2.

Pamela Brooks, d. John and Sally, bap. April 22, 1810. C.R.2.

**HISCOCK**, David, s. Nathan and Hannah, bap. June 9, 1751.  
C.R.2.

Hannah, d. Nathan and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1744.

Lydia, d. Nathan and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1745-6.

Molly, d. Nathan and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1747.

Nathan, s. Nathan and Hannah, April 3, 1749.

**HOLBROOK**, Adalade Maria, d. Lewis and Almira, July 24,  
1845.



**HOLBROOK**, Amory, s. Stephen and Molly, Jan. 6, 1794. In Milford.

Anna, d. Josiah and Anna, Oct. 27, 1792.

Cyna, d. Josiah and Anna, May 29, 1788.

Lewis, s. Stephen and Molly, Nov. 12, 1801.

Mary An Ruth, d. Samuel and Anna, July 31, 1820.

Polly, d. Stephen and Molly, Feb. 1, 1796

Polly, d. Stephen and Molly, May 29, 1798.

Willard, s. Stephen and Molly, April 17, 1792. In Uxbridge.

Willis T., s. Merritt and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1829.

**HOLDEN**, Ebenezer, s. James, bap. Nov., 1740. C.R.

John, s. James, bap. Nov., 1740. C.R.

William, s. James and Susannah, June 24, 1739.

**HOLLAND**, Abigail, d. Antipas and Priscilla, bap. July 11, 1756.

C.R.2.

Antipas, s. Antipas and Priscilla, bap. April 8, 1763. C.R.2.

Betsey, d. Joseph and Polly, April 15, 1794.

Elisabeth, d. Antipas and Priscilla, bap. April 8, 1763. C.R.2.

Ephraim, s. Joseph and Polly, Feb. 20, 1800.

Fanny, d. Joseph and Polly, Oct. 17, 1792.

James, s. Joseph and Polly, June 10, 1801.

John, s. Antipas and Priscilla, bap. Jan. 13, 1754. C.R.2.

Joseph, s. Antipas and Priscilla, bap. May 14, 1758. C.R.2.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Polly, Sept. 24, 1797.

Lucinda, d. Joseph and Polly, Sept. 20, 1795.

Polly, d. Joseph and Polly, Oct. 24, 1802.

**HOLMAN** (see Holmon, Holomon), Aaron, s. Elisha and Jerusha, Aug. 1, 1773.

Aaron, s. David and Lucy, bap. Sept. 17, 1780. C.R.2.

Abigail, d. David and Lucy, Sept. 6, 1766.

Abigail, d. Abel and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1767.

Abigail Green, d. Peter and Lydia, bap. Oct. 25, 1812. C.R.2.

Abraham, s. Thomas Jr. and Lydia, July 30, 1776.

Abram, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1774.

Amos, s. Elisha and Jerusha, June 26, 1775.

Anna, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1765.

Betty, d. Thomas and Sarah, April 26, 1768.

Cate, d. Ensign Solomon Jr. and Sarah, March 23, 1753.

Charles, twin s. Thomas, bap. April 14, 1751. C.R.2.

Daniel, s. Elisha and Jerusha, May 18, 1782.

David, s. David and Lucy, March 26, 1764.

David, s. David and Lucy, Dec. 13, 1777.





- HOLMAN, David, s. Aaron and Judith, Sept. 1, 1805.  
Edward, s. Edward and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1730.  
Edward, s. Edward and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1766.  
Eliphelet, s. Stephen deceased and Ruth, bap. June 23, 1765.  
C.R.2.  
Elisha, s. Elisha and Jerusha, Nov. 6, 1777.  
Emery, s. David and Lucy, bap. July 4, 1784. C.R.2.  
Francis, s. Abel and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1765.  
Francis Hardy, s. Francis and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1799.  
Hannah Waters, d. Peter and Lydia, bap. May 1, 1808. C.R.2.  
Harvey, s. Peter and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1797.  
Harvey, s. Peter and Lydia, May 26, 1802.  
Huse, s. Abel and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1772.  
James Greenwood, s. Peter and Lydia, bap. May 13, 1810.  
C.R.2.  
Jeremiah, s. Thomas Jr. and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1789.  
John, s. Edward and Hannah, July 21, 1732.  
John, s. David and Lucy, Dec. 26, 1761.  
John, s. Edward and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1765.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1774.  
Joshua, s. Edward and Sarah, April 30, 1768.  
Judith, d. Stephen and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1759.  
Judith, d. Ensign Solomon Jr. and Sarah, July 3, 1760.  
Lucy, d. Ensign Solomon Jr. and Sarah, April 15, 1758.  
Lucy, d. Edward and Rebeckah, Feb. 3, 1761.  
Lucy, d. Peter and Lydia, June 3, 1799.  
Lydia, d. Edward and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1763.  
Lydia King, d. Peter and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1805.  
Marcy, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1775.  
Molly, d. Elisha and Jerusha, Dec. 23, 1769.  
Moses, s. Abel and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1770.  
Nathan, s. David and Lucy, May 17, 1769.  
Nathan, s. Elisha and Jerusha, Oct. 26, 1771.  
Noah, s. Edward and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1771.  
Parley, s. David and Lucy, Sept. 5, 1786.  
Peter, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1769.  
Peter, s. David and Lucy, June 28, 1772.  
Peter, s. Peter and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1804.  
Presson, s. Aaron and Judith, July 6, 1807.  
Rachel, d. Elisha and Jerusha, Sept. 5, 1779.  
Robert, s. Jonathan and Hannah, May 28, 1768.  
Rube Coming, d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1780.  
Ruth, d. Ensign Solomon Jr. and Sarah, March 12, 1756.  
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1764.



HOLMAN, Ruth, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1771.  
 Samuel, s. Ensign Solomon Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1750.  
 Sarah, d. Ensign Solomon Jr. and Sarah, March 17, 1747.  
 Sarah, d. Elisha and Jerusha, March 9, 1768.  
 Sarah, d. Edward and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1776.  
 Sarah Adelaide, d. Amos R. and Clarissa C., April 23, 1842.  
 Silance, d. Elisha and Jerusha, July 18, 1784.  
 Smith, s. Edward and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1770.  
 Solomon, s. Jonathan and Hannah, May 24, 1766.  
 Solomon, s. Francis and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1794.  
 Stephen, s. Ensign Solomon Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1748.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen deceased and Ruth, bap. June 23, 1765.

C.R.2.

Stephen, s. Edward and Sarah, March 11, 1774.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Jr. and Lydia, May 19, 1774.  
 Thurston, s. David and Lucy, April 27, 1775.  
 Zilpah, d. Thomas Jr. and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1772.

**HOLMON** (see Holman, Holomon), Aaron, s. David and Lucy,  
 Sept. 7, 1780.

Abel, s. Abel and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1768.  
 Abel, s. Francies and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1791.  
 Abigail, d. Thomas and Debberah, Sept. 14, 1740.  
 Amrey, s. David and Luecy, Sept. 28, 1783.  
 Daniel, s. Solomon and Marcy, Sept. 1, 1743.  
 David, s. Edward and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1737.  
 Deborah, d. Thomas and Deborah, Aug. 21, 1757.  
 Dolley, d. Solomon and Marcy, Sept. 5, 1747.  
 Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Hannah, May 25, 1778.  
 Elezebeth, d. Edward and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1734.  
 Elijah, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1780.  
 Elisabath, d. Solomon and Mary, May 5, 1728.  
 Elisha, s. Lt. Solomon and Marcy, May 13, 1739.  
 Emory, s. David and Lucy, Sept. 28, 1783.  
 Hannah, d. Edward and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1726-7.  
 Huldah, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 10, 1763.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1756.  
 John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1760.  
 Jonathan, s. Solomon and Marcy, Aug. 13, 1732.  
 Joshua, s. Edward and Hannah, May 13, 1741.  
 Judith, d. Thomas, bap. Sept. 11, 1748. C.R.2.  
 Judith, d. Thomas and Deborah, Sept. —, 1749.  
 Judith, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 3, 1773.  
 Luther, s. Jonathan and Susannah, Oct. 12, 1786.  
 Lydia, d. Solomon and Marcy, July 9, 1745.

Table 1. Summary of the data sources used in the study	
Source	Description
Interviews	Interviews were conducted with 10 participants, 5 from each group, to explore their experiences with the use of the system. The interviews were semi-structured and lasted approximately 30 minutes. The participants were asked to describe their experiences with the system, the challenges they faced, and the benefits they derived from its use.
Surveys	Surveys were distributed to all participants to collect quantitative data on their perceptions of the system's usability, effectiveness, and overall satisfaction. The surveys included Likert-scale questions and open-ended questions for additional comments.
Observations	Observations were conducted to monitor the participants' interactions with the system in a controlled environment. The researchers observed the participants' actions, the time taken to complete tasks, and any difficulties encountered during the process.
System Logs	System logs were used to track the usage of the system, including the number of logins, the duration of sessions, and the frequency of specific tasks performed. This data provided insights into the overall engagement and usage patterns of the participants.
Focus Groups	Focus groups were held to discuss the participants' experiences with the system in more detail. These sessions allowed the researchers to explore the participants' views on the system's design, functionality, and the support provided by the training and documentation.
Questionnaires	Questionnaires were used to gather additional quantitative data on the participants' perceptions of the system's usability, effectiveness, and overall satisfaction. These questionnaires were similar to the surveys but included different sets of questions to explore specific aspects of the system's use.

**HOLMON**, Maray [Mary in C.R.], d. Eddward and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1728.

Mary, d. Solomon and Marcy, Oct. 7, 1730.

Mary, d. Thomas and Debberah, Jan. 31, 1745.

Naby, d. Francies and Sarah, July 22, 1789.

Nancy, d. Jonathan and Susanah, July 14, 1792.

Rachal, d. Solomon and Marcy, Oct. 19, 1736.

Ruth, d. Solomon and Marcy, Sept. 18, 1734.

Ruth, d. Stephen and Ruth, Sept. 13, 1754.

Ruth, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1777.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 5, 1775.

Sarah, twin d. Edward and Hannah, April 12, 1738.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Deborah, June 19, 1754.

Solomon, twin s. Edward and Hannah, April 12, 1738.

Solomon, s. Francis and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1794.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Ruth, Dec. 7, 1756.

Suckey, d. Jonathan and Susanah, Feb. 22, 1784.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Debberah, Jan. 13, 1743.

William, s. Thomas and Debberah, Feb. 5, 1746-7.

William, [twin?] s. Thomas and Deborah, April 12, 1751.

**HOLMES** (see Holms), Elisabeth, d. William and Mary, bap. April 2, 1769. C.R.2.

Sarah, d. William and Mary, bap. July 21, 1771. C.R.2.

William, s. William and Mary, bap. Dec. 12, 1773. C.R.2.

**HOLMS** (see above), Mary, d. William, bap. April 12, 1767. C.R.

**HOLOMON** (see Holman, Holmon), Mehetabel, d. Solomon, bap. Sept. 18, 1738. C.R. (In pencil "Mrs. Stockwell?")

**HOLTON**, Abigail, d. John and Anne, Nov. —, 1757.

Anne, d. John and Anne, July 13, 1749.

Ebenezer, s. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 7, 1736.

Elisha, s. Timothy and Susanna, Feb. 17, 1752.

John, s. Timothy and Kezia, Sept. 19, 1717.

Kazia, d. Timothy and Susannah, Nov. 16, 1743.

Kezia, d. Timothy and Mary, July 4, 1734.

Mary, d. John and Anne, Aug. 9, 1754.

Nathan, s. Timothy and Mary, March 21, 1731-2.

Sarah, d. John and Anne, Feb. 19, 1752.

Sarah, d. Timothy and Susanna, May 20, 1758.

Susanna, d. Timothy and Susanna, Nov. 28, 1755.

Timothy, s. Timothy and Kezia, Sept. 5, 1719.

Timothy, s. Timothy and Susannah, May 1, 1745.





**HOOKER**, Mary Francena, d. Varanus C. and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1839.

**HOPKINS**, Charles W., s. Fenner and Alatheia R. [K?], May 5, 1849.

**HOUGHTON**, Albert Ephraim, s. Joel and Julia Ann, Aug. 16, 1847.

Ella Margaret, d. Joel and Julia A., Nov. 8, 1849.

Lydia, d. Lysander A. and Lydia, April 21, 1844.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Albert G. and Sarah Ann, Aug. 21, 1844.

Olive Adams, w. William, 1786. G.S.14.

William Frederick, 1838. G.S.14.

**HOVEY**, Benjamin, s. Daniel and Ruth, March 12, 1758.

Charles H. [Harrison, C.R.], s. Daniel and Susan, July 17, 1826.

Daniel, s. Moses and Phebe, Oct. 29, 1778.

Daniel Tylor [Tyler, C.R.], s. Daniel and Susan, Oct. 19, 1815.

Eliza Jane, d. Benjamin and Julia, June 21, 1817.

Erastus F., s. Daniel and Susan, July 8, 1824.

Hannah W., d. Benjamin and Julia, March 23, 1820.

John Jacobs, s. Daniel and Susa, Aug. 31, 1814.

John Tyler, s. Daniel, bap. May 20, 1753. C.R.

John T., s. Moses and Phebe, Nov. 16, 1785.

Jonas, W. A., s. Daniel and Susanna, Sept. 16, 1809.

Julia Emeline, d. Benjamin and Julia, May 23, 1816.

Marius Milner, s. Daniel and Susan, Aug. 17, 1818.

Mary, d. Daniel and Ruth, Sept. 16, 1755.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Susan, Sept. 17, 1829.

Mary Tyler, d. Benjamin and Julia, Nov. 24, 1814.

Moses, s. Daniel and Ruth, Oct. 28, 1748.

Moses Edwin, s. Benjamin and Julia, Aug. 29, 1813.

Phebe, w. Moses, April 22, 1759.

Rebeckah, d. Moses and Phebe, Dec. 9, 1783.

Ruth, d. Moses and Phebe, Dec. 18, 1800. At Unadillia.

Sally Adelia, d. William and Mary W., Nov. 19, 1828.

Simon, s. Moses and Phebe, July 19, 1795. At Unadillia.

Susan Sibley, d. Daniel and Susa, April 12, 1817.

Tabitha, d. Daniel of Oxford, bap. May 28, 1737. C.R.

Thomas, s. Daniel, bap. Feb. 10, 1750-1. C.R.

William, s. Moses and Phebe, July 26, 1798. At Unadillia.

William Henry, s. Daniel and Susan, June 29, 1822.

**HOW** (see Howe), Benjamin, s. James and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1741.

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Zeruah, May 16, 1766.



- HOWARD**, Abigail, d. Simeon, bap. Aug. 25, 1751. C.R.2.  
Betsey, d. Stephen and Betsey, Feb. 27, 1800.  
Charles Alfred, s. Jonathan and Laurinda, Feb. 13, 1845.  
Clarisa, d. James and Rebekah, Nov. 20, 1797.  
David A., s. Amaziah and Margaret, Dec. 25, 1849.  
Fanna, d. James and Rebeckah, May 15, 1788.  
James, s. Simeon, bap. Feb. 25, 1759. C.R.2.  
James, s. James and Rebekah, June 22, 1784.  
Joel, s. James and Rebeccah, Aug. 29, 1774.  
Jonathan, s. James and Rebeccah, Jan. 22, 1793.  
Jonathan, s. Stephen and Betty, March 6, 1796.  
Lois, d. James and Rebeckah, Aug. 8, 1776.  
Louesa Eldora (correction of Sarah Maria below), d. Levis W. and Laura, March 4, 1849.  
Pearly, s. Stephen and Betty, June 27, 1794.  
Prusha, d. James and Rebeckah, May 29, 1779.  
Rachel, d. James and Rebekah, Aug. 10, 1790.  
Rebekah, d. Simeon, bap. April 7, 1754. C.R.2.  
Rebeckah, d. James and Rebeckah, Oct. 16, 1781.  
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Sumner and Adaline, Jan. 8, 1847.  
Sarah Maria [Louesa Eldora above is right], d. Lewis W. and Laura, Feb. 28, 1849.  
Siley, d. Stephen and Betty, Aug. 20, 1803.  
Simeon, s. Simeon, bap. Oct. 23, 1748. C.R.2.  
Stephen, s. Simeon, bap. Oct. 24, 1756. C.R.2.  
Stephen, s. Stephen and Betty, March 13, 1798.
- HOWE** (see How), Chilida, ? d. Estes, bap. Oct. 20, 1811. C.R.  
Susan Tabitha Dwight, d. Estes and Joanna, Aug. 1, 1807.
- HOWELL**, John Freeman, s. Barnabas F. and Olive, Dec. 16, 1830.
- HUCHENSON** (see Hutchinson, etc.), Joanna, d. Nathaniel, bap. April or May, 1749. C.R.
- HUPTHINSON** (see above and Hutchinson), Bartholomew, s. Nathaniel and Joanah, June 28, 1734.  
Elezebeth, d. Nathaniel and Joanah, Nov. 1, 1736.
- HULL**, Deborah, d. James, bap. Nov., 1739. C.R.  
Hannah Caroline, d. Jabez and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1822.  
James Wakes, s. James, bap. May 3, 1748. C.R.2.  
John, s. James, bap. March 24, 1754. C.R.2.  
Lucy, d. James, bap. Aug. 3, 1735. C.R.  
Lucy, d. James, bap. June 6, 1738. C.R.  
Martha, d. James, bap. June 7, 1752. C.R.2.



HULL, Mary, d. James, bap. June 7, 1741. C.R.

Mehetabal, d. James, bap. July 17, 1736. C.R.

Sarah, d. James, bap. May 6, 1750. C.R.2.

HUMES, Stephen Tyler, s. Stephen and Mary, July 31, 1780.

HUNT, Huldah, d. John and Huldah, Feb. 8, 1827.

Mary, d. John and Huldah, April 6, 1830.

Phoebe, d. John and Huldah, Aug. 30, 1832.

Stephen Waters, s. Daniel and Huldah, Oct. 3, 1803.

Vilura Almira, d. John and Huldah, Dec. 24, 1833.

HUTCHENSON (see Huchinson, Hutchison), Joanna, d. Lot and Hannah, June 7, 1768.

Louis, s. Timothy and Nezaula, Oct. 3, 1797.

HUTCHINSON (see above), Aaron, s. Lot and Hannah, bap. Oct. 6, 1782. C.R.2.

Abiathar, s. Lot and Hannah, bap. Aug. 1, 1784. C.R.2.

Asa, s. Bartholomew and Ruth, Dec. 24, 1767.

Asa, s. Lot and Hannah, bap. Oct. 6, 1782. C.R.2.

Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew and Ruth, Jan. 7, 1770.

Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Joanne, Jan. 30, 1744.

Daniel, s. Stephen and Eveline, Nov. 14, 1834.

Edwin Haven, s. Simon and Vandalynda, bap. Aug. 9, 1832. C.R.

Emeline Bemis, d. Simon and Vandalynda, bap. Aug. 9, 1832. C.R.

Emily M., d. Stephen and Eveline, Feb. 19, 1831.

Hannah, d. Lot and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1765.

James Sullivan, s. Timothy and Nizaula, Nov. 22, 1804.

Jesse, s. Stephen and Eveline, Jan. 22, 1833.

John, s. Bartholomew and Ruth, Jan. 18, 1766.

Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Joanne, Sept. 2, 1746.

Mary E., d. Stephen and Eveline, July 6, 1829.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Edwin H. and Mary A., Aug. 30, 1848.

Mary Lee, d. Simon and Vandalynda, bap. Aug. 9, 1832. C.R.

Molley, d. Lot and Hannah, bap. Oct. 6, 1782. C.R.2.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bap. June 3, 1739.

Nathaniel, s. Bartholomew and Ruth, April 13, 1764.

Ruth, bap. March 9, 1810. C.R.

Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Joanne, Aug. —, 1752.

Sarah, d. Stephen and Eveline, Nov. 10, 1826.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Eveline, Aug. 8, 1825.

[Timothy], s. [Bartholomew and Ruth], July 31, 1774.

William H., s. Edwin H. and Mary A., Feb. 28, 1846.

William S., s. Stephen and Eveline, June 22, 1827.





**HUTCHISON** (see above), Lott, s. Nathaniel and Joanna, Aug. 1, 1741.

**HYDE**, Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1797.

David, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1805.

Ebenezer Nathan, s. Ebenezer and Rebeckah, March 5, 1818.

Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1802.

Nabby, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1799.

Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1808.

**INMAN**, Charles Henry, s. James H. and Charlotte, Aug. 29, 1839.

**INNMAN** (see above), Christiana Asenith, d. James H. and Charlotte, Feb. 22, 1827.

Eliza Jane, d. James H. and Charlotte, June 14, 1833.

Harry Putnam, s. James H. and Charlotte, March 31, 1831.

**IRONS**, James, s. Amasa and Susan, May 24, 1846.

**JACKSON**, Albert Franklin, s. Jesse and Rosetta, Nov. 10, 1846.

Caroline Aurelia, d. Jesse and Rosetta, April 5, 1845.

Charles Danford, s. Jesse and Rosetta, June 21, 1848.

Eri, s. Jesse and Fanny, Aug. 25, 1834.

Frances Elizabeth, d. Jesse and Luria Ann, April 3, 1838.

Henry, s. Jesse and Luria Ann, April 30, 1836.

Levi Albert, s. Jesse and Luria Ann, Dec. 20, 1841.

Mary Jane, d. Jesse and Luria Ann, April 13, 1840.

**JACOBS**, Abigail, d. John and Mary, Jan. 12, 1767.

Elisha, s. John and Mary, Jan. 22, 1775.

Israel, s. John and Mary, Oct. 26, 1770.

John, s. John and Mary, Dec. 3, 1768.

Phebe, d. John and Mary, Sept. 14, 1772.

Polley, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 13, 1795.

Sukey, d. John and Ruth, Dec. 15, 1793.

**JENESON** (see Jenison), Abigail, d. Elias and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1749.

Anne, d. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 15, 1747.

Elias, s. Elias and Hannah, July 4, 1756.

Mary, d. Elias and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1754.

Ollive, d. Elias and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1751.

Peter, s. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 6, 1749-50.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Martha, April 21, 1746.

**JENISON** (see above), Daniel, s. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 1, 1757.



JENISON, Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 10, 1762.  
 Lydia, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1758.  
 [Genison, C.R.], Lyddy, d. Robart and Dority, June 9, 1731.  
 Robert, s. Elias and Hannah, May 18, 1758.  
 Samuel, s. Robart and Doirity, Jan. 16, 1728-9.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Martha, bap. April 4, 1756. C.R.2.  
 William, s. Elias and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1760.

JEWETT, Royal, s. Samuel and Patty, Feb. 26, 1792.

JOHNSON, Abigail, d. Elisha and Abigal, Sept. 19, 1714.  
 Elaner, d. Elisha and Abigal, June 25, 1710.  
 Emma, d. Pliny F. and Julia R., Nov. 27 [or 30?], 1848.  
 Leonard, s. Timothy and Sally, June 12, 1816.  
 Phebe H., d. Lawton A. and Henrietta H., Sept. 13, 1841.

JONES (see below), Barney, s. Jesse and Lucy, Nov. 1, 1787.  
 Betsey, d. Jesse and Lucy, March 31, 1790.  
 Celey, d. Jesse and Lucy, Feb. 13, 1783.  
 Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1736.  
 Daniel, s. Jesse and Lucy, Nov. 11, 1778.  
 Edelbro Constantine, s. Joseph S. and Nancy Ann, Dec. 12, 1847.  
 Ellathan, s. Jesse and Lucy, June 21, 1776. [1777?]  
 Filana, d. Elnathen and Sally, March 25, 1801.  
 Hannah Adalade, d. Nelson B. and Lucy K., June 27, 1846.  
 Jesse, s. Jesse and Lucy, June 21, 1785.  
 Leonard, s. Jesse and Lucy, March 10, 1781.  
 Levina, d. Jesse and Lucy, April 15, 1772.  
 Prudy, d. Jesse and Lucy, Feb. 19, 1776.  
 Rachel, d. Elnathen and Sally, Oct. 12, 1806.  
 Sarah Esther, d. George and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1848.  
 Terah, s. Elnathen and Sally, Jan. 26, 1803.  
 Tisdil, s. Elnathen and Sally, Aug. 6, 1799.  
 Waity, Adalaide, d. Joseph S. and Nancy A., Oct. 15, 1849.

JONS (see above), Asa, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, March 20,  
 1739.

Enos, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, May 31, 1734.

KEITH, Adelaide Eliza, d. Simeon and Nancy, Oct. 16, 1826.  
 Amanda, d. Simeon and Nancy, Sept. 6, 1832.  
 Caroline Amelia, d. Simeon and Nancy, July 22, 1824.  
 Chloe, d. Stephen and Chloe, June 13, 1807.  
 Cynthia, d. Stephen and Chloe, Nov. 11, 1804.  
 Deborah, d. Noah deceased and Mary, bap. Feb. 24, 1782. C.R.2.  
 Eleazar, s. Noah deceased and Mary, bap. Feb. 24, 1782. C.R.2.



**KEITH**, Eunice, d. Noah deceased and Mary, bap. Feb. 24, 1782. C.R.2.

George Leonard, s. Simeon and Nancy, Feb. 21, 1829.

Luther, s. Noah deceased and Mary, bap. Feb. 24, 1782. C.R.2.

Martha Jane, d. Simeon and Nancy, April 27, 1834.

Rhody, d. Noah deceased and Mary, bap. Feb. 24, 1782. C.R.2.

Royal, s. Simeon and Nancy, Nov. 1, 1822.

**KELLEY**, Franklin Seth, s. Nathan and Maria C., Sept. 9, 1844.

Harriet, d. Daniel and Laura, Sept. 27, 1849.

Harriet Sophia, d. Eleazer and Sophia H., Nov. 17, 1841.

Mary Ann, d. Daniel E. and Laura, July 9, 1846. Uxbridge.

**KEMPTON** (see Kimpton), Delia Elizabeth, d. Abraham W. and Nancy, June 6, 1842.

Emma Jane, d. Abraham W. and Nancy, Jan. 31, 1845.

Russell Augustine, s. Abraham W. and Nancy, July 10, 1840.

**KENDALL**, Daniel, s. Thomas and Olive, Nov. 19, 1817. G.S.  
Olive, w. Thomas Jr., April 1, 1778. G.S.

**KENNEY** (see Kinney), Alford, s. Perley and Ruth, Nov. 17, 1810.

Anna, d. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 16, 1780.

Archelaus, s. Daniel and Elizebeth, May 25, 1732.

Asa, s. Daniel, bap. June 26, 1740. C.R. At New Sherborn[?].

Asa, s. Asa and Mehetable, Nov. 7, 1768.

Austin Sumner, s. Sumner and Nancy, Aug. 1, 1843.

Barnabus, s. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 27, 1774.

Cyrus, s. John and Mary, April 26, 1799.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizebeth, July 15, 1728.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, April 21, 1752.

Dennis, s. Willard and Fanny, May 21, 1827.

Elisebeth, d. Daniel and Elisebeth, Jan. 9, 1733-4.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Feb. 8, 1747-8.

Harvey, s. Stephen and Mary, June 25, 1787.

Harvey, s. Parley and Ruth, March 9, 1807.

Hennery, s. Theophilus and Jemima, Nov. 2, 1733.

Huldde [Huldah, C.R.], d. Theophilus and Jemima, Dec. 29, 1735.

Jathro [Jethro, C.R.], s. Daniel and Elizebeth, Jan. 10, 1735-6.

Jemima, d. Theophilus, bap. June 21, 1741. C.R.

Jesse, s. Asa and Mehetable, Dec. 31, 1783.

Jethro, s. Daniel and Abigail, May 7, 1756.

Joel, s. John and Molly, Nov. 9, 1786.

Joel, s. John and Mary, Dec. 22, 1807.

John, s. Asa and Mehetabel, June 12, 1763.





- KENNEY, John, s. Stephen and Mary, June 26, 1782.  
 John, s. John and Molly, Aug. 29, 1788.  
 Jonas, s. Jonathan and Prudence, Oct. 24, 1748.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bap. July 17, 1736. C.R.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bap. March 30, 1740. C.R.  
 Lois, d. Daniell and Elisabeth, Nov. 16, 1741.  
 Lucy, d. Jonathan and Prudence, Oct. 27, 1750.  
 Lucy, d. Asa and Mehetable, Sept. 23, 1771.  
 Lucy, d. John and Mary, Sept. 8, 1803.  
 Mara, d. Jonathan, bap. Oct. 6, 1754. C.R.2.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Sept. 8, 1805.  
 Mehetable, d. Asa and Mehetable, April 13, 1766.  
 Nancy, d. John and Mary, June 19, 1801.  
 Nathan, s. Jonathan and Prudence, Nov. 4, 1741.  
 Olive, d. Stephen and Mary, March 20, 1777.  
 Parly, s. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 30, 1778.  
 Polly, d. John and Mary, Aug. 27, 1790.  
 Polly, d. John and Mary, July 20, 1795.  
 Pruda Sibley, d. Jesse and Polley, Oct. 13, 1809.  
 Prudence, d. Jonathan and Prudence — —, 1737. [Bap.  
 Dec. 4. C.R.]  
 Prudence, d. Parley and Ruth, April 17, 1809.  
 Rachal, d. Daniel and Elisebeth, Dec. 23, 1737.  
 Rebecca, d. Jonathan and Prudence, April 18, 1746.  
 Richard, s. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1753.  
 Rose-ann, d. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 11, 1757.  
 Reuben, s. Reuben and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1779.  
 Richard, s. Daniel and Abigail, bap. July 7, 1754. C.R.2.  
 Rubin [Reuben, C.R.], s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Jan. 9, 1749-50.  
 Sally, d. Reuben and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1776.  
 Sally, d. John and Mary, Feb. 15, 1793.  
 Sila, d. Pearley and Ruth, Dec. 31, 1805.  
 Silas, s. John and Mary, June 12, 1797.  
 Simeon, s. Asa and Mehetable, May 17, 1774.  
 Simeon 2d, s. Asa and Mehetable, April 17, 1779.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 30, 1769.  
 Thamer, d. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 1, 1773.  
 Thomas, s. Nathan and Mary, Dec. 3, 1746.  
 Violatte, d. Jonathan and Prudence, May 1, 1744.  
 Willard, s. Pearley and Ruth, Aug. 30, 1803.  
 William, s. Daniel and Eliezebeth, July 16, 1730.  
 [Kinney, C.R.], William, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1755.  
 ———, ch. Jonathan and Prudence, Aug. 16, 1754.  
 ———, d. Sumner and Nancy, April 21, 1846.



**KIDDER** (see Kider), Abel, s. Francis and Mary, April 29, 1766.

Ashbel, s. Frances and Mary, bap. Aug. 13, 1769. C.R.2.

Betty, d. John and Sarah, June 19, 1781.

Chloe, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1783.

Daniel, s. Jonathan and Susannah, May 31, 1788.

Enoch, s. Frances and Elisebeth, March 22, 1736.

Francies, s. Francies and Elizabeth, March 22, 1738.

Francies, s. Francies and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1742-3.

Francis, s. Francis and Mary, Feb. 6, 1764.

Francis, s. Jonathan and Susanna, Aug. 13, 1772.

Hitte, d. Jonathan and Susanna, March 18, 1778.

Jacob, s. Jonathan and Susanna, Jan. 29, 1776.

John, s. Francis and Elisabeth, July 5, 1749.

John, s. John and Sarah, June 10, 1772.

Jonathan, s. Francis and Elizabeth, July 6, 1744.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Susanna, Nov. 21, 1770.

Lyman, s. John and Sarah, May 29, 1774.

Mary, d. Frances and Elesebeth, April 31 (*sic*), 1734.

Mary, d. Francis and Elisabeth, April 30, 1746.

Nabby, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1778.

Nahum, s. Jonathan and Susanna, April 20, 1779.

Nancy, d. Francis and Mary, bap. July 11, 1784. C.R.2.

Peter, s. Jonathan and Susanna, Sept. 18, 1781.

Polly, d. John and Sarah, March 28, 1780.

Rufus, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1786.

Ruth, d. Jonathan and Susanna, Oct. 13, 1783.

Sally, d. John and Sarah, March 1, 1776.

Solomon, s. Jonathan and Susannah, Jan. 11, 1786.

Susanna, d. Jonathan and Susanna, March 21, 1774.

Tyler, s. John and Sarah, May 25, 1790.

William, s. John and Sarah, May 14, 1787.

**KIDER** (see above), Benjamin, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1735.

Elisebeth, d. Frances and Elisebth, March 27, 1732.

Job, s. Joseph and Hannah, July 14, 1725.

John, s. Joseph and Hannah, June 3, 1727.

Noah, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1729-30.

**KIMBALL**, Anna, d. Leonard and Anna, Oct. 30, 1799.

Elijah, s. Leonard and Anna, May 23, 1805.

Estes, s. Leonard and Anna, May 2, 1807.

Hubbart Alsterd, s. Andrew J. and Alvira M., Jan. —, 1847.

Leonard, s. Leonard and Anna, Oct. 2, 1803.



KIMBALL, Lucy Elliot, d. Leonard and Ann, Sept. 15, 1802.  
 Patty, d. Leonard and Anna, Dec. 6, 1800.

**KIMPTON** (see Kempton), Betsey Phidela, d. Stephen and Polly, May 24, 1810.

Harrison, s. Stephen and Polly, Oct. 30, 1815.

Martin B., s. Stephen and Polly, May 19, 1800.

Maryan, d. Stephen and Polly, Aug. 24, 1807.

Mercy Carline, d. Stephen and Polly, Nov. 7, 1812.

Millings G., s. Stephen and Polly, Feb. 20, 1805.

Stephen N., s. Stephen and Polly, Aug. 17, 1802.

**KING**, Abigail, d. Henry and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1740-1.

Betsey, d. Jonathan and Lucy, Feb. 22, 1801.

Betsy (Morse), w. Tarrant, Dec. 5, 1781. In Douglass.

Charles, s. Isaac and Sally, March 11, 1803.

Charles Edward, s. Charles and T. P., June 20, 1841. G.S.

Charles Owen, s. Samuel and Azubah, Sept. 14, 1839.

Daniel, s. William and Silance, Nov. 6, 1764.

Daniel Isaac, s. Samuel and Azubah, Oct. 28, 1836.

Desier, d. Jonathan and Alles, June 22, 1729.

Ebenezer, s. William and Mary, June 24, 1829.

Edmund, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1764.

Eli Davis, s. Putnam and Jerusha, June 29, 1845.

Elias Pratt, s. Charles and Serena, Sept. 6, 1825.

Elisa, d. Isaac and Sally, Feb. 21, 1801.

Elisabeth, d. Henry and Abigail, April 26, 1750.

Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 13, 1762.

Eliseabeth, d. William and Silence, July 6, 1772.

Eliza, d. Tarrant and Betsy, Dec. 1, 1818.

Elvesta Henderson, d. Jonathan and Elisa, June 23, 1813.

Emily Elizabeth, d. Putnam and Jerusha, Feb. 20, 1848.

Esther Mary, d. William and Mary, March 24, 1831.

Eveline, d. Nathaniel G. and Eveline E., Aug. 15, 1844.

Eveline, inf. d. N. S., and Eveline, bap. June 13, 1846. C.R.

[Probably same as foregoing.]

Frances Amelia, d. Putnam and Jerusha, July 17, 1832.

George Franklin, inf. s. Nathaniel G. and Eveline, bap. Aug. 10, 1839. C.R.

George Sumner, s. Nathaniel and Eveline E., April 23, 1839.

Hannah, d. Henry and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1742-3.

Hannah, d. William and Silence, July 24, 1779.

Hariot Amelia, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, May 7, 1818.

Henry, s. Henry and Abigail, May 9, 1748.

Henry, s. Henry and Ruth Severy, May 23, 1785.





- KING, Ira, s. Jonathan and Lucy, June 9, 1797.  
Isaac, s. William and Silance, Sept. 17, 1762.  
Isaac, s. Luther and Hannah, April 5, 1819.  
Jane Maria, d. William and Mary, June 22, 1819.  
John, s. Jonathan and Alles, Jan. 19, 1737.  
John, s. Henry and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1737.  
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1766.  
John, s. William and Mary, Jan. 12, 1835.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Alles, Sept. 3, 1734.  
Jonathan, s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 27, 1760.  
Julia Sophy, d. Putnam and Jerusha, March 14, 1834.  
Lavinia Catharine, d. Nathaniel G. and Eveline E., Sept. 10, 1837.  
Levina, d. Jonathan and Lucy, July 12, 1792.  
Lorain Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel G. and Eveline E., Aug. 25, 1835.  
Lucy Lilly, d. Jonathan and Elisa, Feb. 21, 1812.  
Lucy Morse, d. Tarrant and Betsey, Nov. 24, 1806.  
Luther, s. Isaac and Sally, Feb. 14, 1797.  
Lydia, d. Henry and Abigail, June 17, 1739.  
Maria, d. Isaac and Sally, July 25, 1805.  
Mary Elisa, Oct. 15, 1814.  
Mehetibel, d. Henry and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1746.  
Melinda, d. Jonathan and Lucy, March 23, 1803.  
Nancy, d. Isaac and Sally, Nov. 14, 1808.  
Nathaniel Gibbs, s. Tarrant and Betsey, April 21, 1809.  
Otis, s. Jonathan and Lucy, April 4, 1795.  
Patty, d. John and Elisabeth, May 30, 1779.  
Peter, s. William and Silence, Sept. 26, 1767.  
Polly, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 7, 1776.  
Polly, d. Elder Samuel and Ruth, Nov. 28, 1790.  
Prudence, d. Isaac and Sally, Feb. 11, 1795.  
Putnam, s. Isaac and Sally, April 10, 1810.  
Putnam Dwight, s. Putnam and Jerusha D., Jan. 16, 1842.  
Rebeackah, d. William and Silence, July 26, 1774.  
Rufus, s. Jonathan and Lucy, Oct. 30, 1793.  
Rufus, s. Isaac and Sally, March 28, 1799.  
Rufus, s. William and Mary, March 12, 1827.  
Ruth, Feb. 5, 1775. G.S.  
Ruth, d. Elder Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 8, 1793.  
Sally, d. Isaac and Sally, Feb. 19, 1793.  
Samuel, s. Henry and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1735-6.  
Samuel, s. William and Silance, July 22, 1760.  
Samuel, s. Isaac and Sally, March 26, 1814.  
Samuel Dwight, s. Elder Samuel and Ruth, May 1, 1797.



- KING**, Sarah, d. Jonathan and Alles, March 11, 1731.  
 Sarah, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 29, 1758.  
 Sarah Ann, d. William and Mary, May 24, 1824.  
 Sarah P., d. Luther and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1817.  
 Sarah Phelps, d. Solomon and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1819.  
 Silence, d. William and Silence, Jan. 6, 1777.  
 Simeon, s. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1770.  
 Simeon Edmund, s. Solomon D. and Julia Ann, March 4, 1844.  
 Solomon, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 15, 1772.  
 Solomon, s. Solomon Dexter and Julia Ann, April 16, 1838.  
 Solomon Dexter, s. Solomon and Ruth, Dec. 15, 1813.  
 Sukey, d. Tarrant and Betsey, Oct. 28, 1803.  
 Sumner Bastow, s. Tarrant and Betsey, Sept. 25, 1805.  
 Sylvia, d. Jonathan and Lucy, July 30, 1799.  
 Tamar, d. Henry and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1744.  
 Tamer, d. Isaac and Sally, Nov. 15, 1789.  
 Tarrant, s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 17, 1774.  
 Tarrant Franklin, s. Tarrant and Betsey, May 1, 1815.  
 Timothy, s. William and Silence, April 27, 1770.  
 Turner Rawson, s. Tarrant and Betsey, Jan. 20, 1812.  
 William, 1607. In Stepney Parish, Eng.  
 William, s. Henry and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1734.  
 William, s. Isaac and Sally, Oct. 5, 1791.  
 William Henry, s. William and Mary, Jan. 7, 1840.
- KINGSBURY**, Clarissa, d. Luther and Clare, Nov. 6, 1813.  
 Eliza, d. Luther and Clare, Feb. 19, 1810.  
 Erastus Edwin, s. Luther and Clare, July 2, 1820.  
 Luther Franklin, s. Luther and Clare, April 13, 1817.  
 Maria Holbrook, d. Luther and Clare, Dec. 9, 1804.  
 Martin Luther, s. Luther, bap. Oct. 3, 1814. C.R.
- KINGSLEY**, Albert, s. ——— and Harriet, bap. Aug. 13, 1836.  
 C.R.  
 Harriet Maria, d. ——— and Harriet, bap. Aug. 13, 1836. C.R.  
 Sarah Jane, d. ——— and Harriet, bap. Aug. 13, 1836. C.R.
- KINNE**, Asa, s. Theofilous and Jemimah, March 14, 1738.
- KINNEY** (see Kenney), Anne [Anna C.R.], d. Theophylus and Jemima, July 18, 1749.  
 [Kenney, C.R.], Asa, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1743.  
 Eunice [Unice Kenney, C.R.], d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Aug. 3, 1745.  
 Hannah, d. William, bap. Jan. 11, 1756. C.R.  
 Israel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 23, 1739.



- KINNEY, Jesse, s. Theophylus and Jemima, Sept. 3, 1752.  
Salley, d. Ruben and Hannah, bap. Dec. 8, 1776. C.R.2.  
[Kenney, C.R.], Stephen, s. Theophilus and Jemimah, Jan. 24, 1742-3.  
[Kenney, C.R., Tabatha, d. Theophylus and Jemimah, July 8, 1746.]
- KNAP (see Knapp), Elijah, s. James and Jerusha, bap. April 22, 1770. C.R.2.  
Jerusha, wife James, d. Edward and Rebekah Lyons, bap. April 22, 1770. C.R.2.
- KNAPP, Louisa Torrey, d. John C. and Eleanor E., Jan. 25, 1834.
- KNIGHT, Asenath, d. Ruth Severy, Jan. 26, 1789.
- KNOWLTON, Samuel Hall, s. Elijah B. and Mehitable, Feb. 17, 1844.
- LACKEY, Adalade Rebeckah, d. Leander and Rebeckah W., Sept. 22, 1844.  
Anar Lavina, d. Joshua and Azubah, Nov. 25, 1815.  
Azubah Lucretia, d. Leander and Rebecca W., March 23, 1849.  
Cymene, d. Mathew and Nancy, June 11, 1817.  
Cynthia, d. Mathew and Nancy, July 10, 1811.  
Darcas, d. Mathew and Darcas, May 13, 1793.  
Dorcus, d. Joshua and Azubah, June 24, 1811.  
Elisabeth, d. Matthew and Mary, Dec. 28, 1771.  
Emery Devernport, s. Joshua and Azubah, March 31, 1814.  
Eugene, s. Newell and Susan E., June 15, 1846.  
Eunice, d. Joshua and Azubah, March 19, 1810.  
Frederic Arnold, s. Joel and Lucina, Feb. 25, 1808.  
Joel, s. Mathew and Darcas, July 28, 1783.  
Jonathan, s. Mathew and Darcas, May 24, 1788.  
Joshua, s. Mathew and Darcas, Oct. 2, 1781.  
Leander, s. Joshua and Azubah, Oct. 2, 1812.  
Lorenda, d. Joshua and Azubah, Oct. 12, 1808.  
Mary, d. Matthew and Mary, Jan. 25, 1773.  
Mary Ann, d. Matthew and Nancy, Jan. 30, 1806.  
Mary Burdon, d. Amory and Lydia, July 8, 1840.  
Matthew, s. Matthew and Mary, July 16, 1775.  
Nahum, s. Mathew and Darcas, Sept. 21, 1785.  
Newell, s. Joel and Lucina (Arnold), June 1, 1824.  
Palmer, s. Nahum and Betsey, April 3, 1808.  
Polly, d. Joel and Lucina, Nov. 29, 1809.





LACKEY, Rufus Albert, s. Mathew and Nancy, Dec. 3, 1807.

Samuel, s. Mathew and Darcas, Oct. 26, 1778.

Woodbury, s. Mathew and Darcas, Dec. 18, 1790.

LALAND (see Leland), Thomas, s. Jams and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1726.

LAMB, Luther, s. James and Abigiall, April 2, 1784.

LAMBERT, Edward, s. Edward and Catharine, July 6, 1845.

Rosella, d. Edward and Catharine, April 21, 1847.

LAMSON, Ebenezer Boyce, s. Timothy and Betsey, Feb. 15, 1801.

Polley Moreau, d. Timothy and Betsey, Jan. 3, 1799.

LANMAN, James Manning, s. Thomas and Naomi, Sept. 21, 1782.

John Gibb, s. Thomas and Naomi, Aug. 22, 1787.

Joseph Sibley, s. Thomas and Naomi, Oct. 7, 1785.

Sally Snow, d. Thomas and Naomi, Oct. 2, 1789.

Thomas Boylston, s. Thomas and Naomi, Sept. 30, 1796.

William Henry, s. Thomas and Naomi, Nov. 18, 1792.

LARNARD (see Larned, Leanord, Leonard), Blanchard, s. Jonathan and Sally, Feb. 24, 1814.

Simeon, s. Jonathan and Sally, Oct. 18, 1812.

LARNED (see above and Leanord, Leonard), Sameuel, s. William and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1718.

William Leander, s. Silvanus and Mary, Dec. 1, 1817.

LATHE, Betty, d. Jabez and Betty, Jan. 28, 1778.

LAUGHLIN, Sarah Arabella, d. Hiram and Priscilla, Sept. 27, 1846.

LEACH, Ellen Maria, d. George E. and Sarah Ann, July 28, 1849.

LEANORD (see Larnard, Leonard, etc.), Sarah, d. ——— of New Sherborn, bap. Oct. 9, 1744. C.R.

LeBARON, Hannah, d. Lazarus and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1776.

LEIGHTON, Ellen Eliza, d. Walter and Eliza, Dec. 23, 1846. Grafton.

LEALAND (see Laland, Leland), Eli, s. Eli and Mahetabel, bap. March 3, 1782. C.R.2.



**LEGG**, Sophia, d. Abijah, deceased, and Lois Woodward, bap.  
Nov. 30, 1800. C.R.2.

**LELAND** (see Laland, Lealand), Abigail, d. Moses and Abigail,  
May 27, 1752.

Abigail, d. Solomon and Lois, Sept. 13, 1785.

Abigail, bap. March 9, 1810. C.R.

Alvan [Alven in dup.; Alvin in C.R.], s. Jonathan and Elizabeth,  
Aug. 20, 1805.

Amial Rockwood, s. Zadock and Relief, Oct. 26, 1813.

Augustus J., s. Zadok and Betsy, Aug. 19, 1822.

Austin, s. Oliver and Silence, bap. Oct. 19, 1828. C.R.

Azubah, d. Solomon and Lois, Aug. 30, 1778.

Benjamin Morse, s. Zadock and Relief, Dec. 6, 1811.

Catharine Haven, d. [Dea. in C.R.] Jonathan and Elizabeth,  
May 9, 1809.

Charles, s. Moses Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1766.

Charles Austin, s. Austin and Ann M., May 4, 1848.

David, s. Timothy and Mary, March 7, 1778.

Deleurance, d. James and Hanah, Feb. 18, 1728-9.

Eli, s. Eli and Mehitable, bap. March 3, 1782. C.R.2.

Elisa, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, July 30, 1801.

Elisabeth, d. Moses and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1741. [1740?]

Eliza, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, July 30, 1801.

Eliza Woodesce, d. Zadock and Relief, Aug. 30, 1809.

Harriet Elizabeth, d. Augustus J. and Roxa M., July 17, 1849.

Horace, s. [Dea. in C.R.] Jonathan and Elizabeth, March 31, 1803.

Jacob, s. Moses and Abigail, April 2, 1746.

John, s. Timothy, bap. 1792. C.R.

John, s. Timothy and Mary, Nov. 8, 1794.

Jonathan, s. Solomon and Lois, Aug. 31, 1768.

Julia Jenckes, 2d w. Alvan, Oct. 18, 1820. In Adams. G.S.

Julia Sophia, d. Alvan and Julia J., Nov. 14, 1841.

Lois, d. Solomon and Lois, Sept. 4, 1776.

Lois, [S. in C.R.], d. Timothy and Mary, Sept. 25, 1785.

Lois, d. Solomon and Lois, Oct. 10, 1788.

Lydia, d. Timothy and Mary, July 2, 1798.

Margret, d. Thomas and Margret, March 5, 1753.

Martha Furbush, d. David and Chloe, June 5, 1829.

Mary, d. Moses and Abigail, April 26, 1748.

Mary, d. Timothy and Mary, May 10, 1779.

Mary Maxwell, d. [Dea. in C.R.], Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb.  
21, 1814.

Moses, s. Moses and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1745. [1744?]

Moses, s. Jacob and Anna, Aug. 11, 1773.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the transparency and accountability of the organization. The text outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data, ensuring that the information is reliable and up-to-date.

2. The second part of the document focuses on the implementation of the proposed changes. It details the steps involved in the process, from the initial planning stage to the final execution. The author highlights the challenges faced during the implementation and provides solutions to overcome them. The text also discusses the role of the management team in ensuring the successful completion of the project.

3. The third part of the document provides a detailed analysis of the results of the implementation. It compares the actual outcomes with the expected results, identifying the areas of success and the areas that need further improvement. The text also discusses the impact of the changes on the organization's overall performance and the satisfaction of the stakeholders.

4. The fourth part of the document concludes the report by summarizing the key findings and providing recommendations for future actions. It emphasizes the need for continuous monitoring and evaluation to ensure that the organization remains on track and achieves its long-term goals. The author also expresses confidence in the organization's ability to overcome any future challenges and achieve success.

- LELAND, Phinihas, s. James and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1730.  
 Oliver, s. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 23, 1782.  
 Polly, d. Timothy, bap. 1792. C.R.  
 Prudence, d. James and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1731-2.  
 Prudence, d. Moses and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1759.  
 Rebecca King, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, July 1, 1807.  
 Reuben, s. Timothy and Mary, Dec. 19, 1775.  
 Ruben, s. Oliver, bap. May, 1811. C.R.  
 Sally, d. Timothy and Mary, July 14, 1789.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Abigail, March 23, 1755.  
 Silance, d. Thomas and Margret, March 4, 1751.  
 Silas, s. Solomon and Lois, Oct. 3, 1781.  
 Silence, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Sept. 17, 1799.  
 Silence Dwight, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1799.  
 Solomon, s. Moses and Abigail, May 12, 1743. [1742?]  
 Solomon, s. Solomon and Lois, Aug. 2, 1771.  
 Solomon Williams [William C.R.], s. [Dea. in C.R.] Jonathan and  
 Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1811.  
 Sophia Waters, w. Alvan, Aug. 7, 1807. In Millbury, G.S.  
 Susan Lois, d. [Dea. in C.R.] Jonathan and Elizabeth, July 3, 1816.  
 Susanna, d. Solomon and Lois, June 23, 1773.  
 Susanna, d. Timothy and Mary, Dec. 25, 1780.  
 Thankfull, d. James and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1724.  
 Thomas, s. James and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1726.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Margret, March 20, 1757.  
 Timothy, s. Moses and Abigail, June 1, 1750.  
 Timothy Edwin, s. Oliver, bap. Sept. 23, 1821. C.R.
- LEONARD** (see Larnard, Larned, Leanord), Abia, d. ——— of  
 New Sherborn, bap. Sept. [?], 1739. C.R.
- Clarissa, A., d. Bethuel and Polly, May 17, 1845.  
 Darius Putnam, s. Bethuel and Polly, March 31, 1826. At  
 Northbridge.
- Delia Adaline, d. Jesse and Martha, Sept. 5, 1844.  
 Elijah Daniel, s. Jesse and Martha, July 11, 1838.  
 Fanny Emeline, d. Jesse and Martha, Aug. 25, 1841.  
 Francis Cornelius, s. Bethuel and Polly, Sept. 7, 1837. In  
 Douglas.
- Hannah Elisabeth, d. Bethuel and Polly, Dec. 23, 1833. In  
 Douglas.
- Louisa Abigail, d. Bethuel and Polly, Dec. 22, 1831. At Douglas.
- Lucy Maria, d. Bethuel and Polly, Feb. 25, 1841.
- Mary Levina, d. Bethuel and Polly, Feb. 17, 1828.
- Nancy Levina Olivia, d. Jesse and Martha, June 19, 1828.
- Nathan Waters, s. Bethuel and Polly, March 11, 1848.





LEONARD, Priscilla, d. John, bap. Sept. 6, 1742. C.R.  
 Reuben Freeman, s. Bethuel and Polly, Oct. 18, 1835. At  
 Douglas.

Ulva August, d. Bethuel and Polly, Jan. 29, 1843.

LILLEY (see Lillie, Lilly), Anna, d. David and Elisabeth, Nov.  
 24, 1778.

[Lilly, C.R.], Anne, d. David and Anne, Sept. 2, 1747.

Betty, d. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 30, 1765.

David, s. David and Anne, April 24, 1739.

David, s. David and Elisabeth, Oct. 17, 1773.

[Lilly, C.R.], Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, March 24,  
 1731-2.

John, s. David and Elisabeth, Nov. 18, 1763.

Jonathan, s. David and Anne, June 2, 1755.

Joshua, s. David and Anne, Jan. 23, 1743-4.

Judith, d. David and Anne, Nov. 12, 1745.

Lucy, d. David and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1769.

Lydia, d. David and Anne, March 18, 1736-7.

Stephen, s. David and Elisabeth, Dec. 14, 1775.

Sumner, s. John, Feb. 1 [21 ?], 1801.

Susan Griggs, d. Gibbs and Susan E., Oct. 4, 1834.

LILLIE (see Lilley, Lilly), Aaron, s. Joshua and Betty, Jan. 1,  
 1770.

Betty, d. Joshua and Betty, June 11, 1773.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Betty, Jan. 28, 1769.

Moses, s. Joshua and Betty, Sept. 12, 1771.

LILLY (see Lilley, Lillie), Betty, d. Jonathan, bap. April 3, 1743,  
 C.R.

Eleanor, d. Jonathan, bap. April 3, 1748. C.R.

Faney, d. John and Elisabeth, June 3, 1789.

Mary, d. Jonathan, bap. Aug. 26, 1733. C.R.

Polly, d. John and Elisabeth, March 15, 1787.

Sarah, d. Jonathan, bap. Sept. 5, 1738. C.R.

Susannah, d. Jonathan, bap. Aug. 10, 1740. C.R.

——, d. Jonathan, bap. Aug. 31, 1735. C.R.

LINCOLN, Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah, May 28, 1788.

Polly, d. Isaac and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1784.

Samuell Jenison, s. Isaac and Hannah, July 22, 1786.

LINES, Mary Ann, d. John and Mary, Dec. 1, 1849.

LION (see Lyon), Lois, s. (*sic*) Josiah, bap. March 9, 1745.  
 C.R. 1745-6.



- LITTLE**, Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Margrett, March 22, 1753.  
Molly, d. Ezekiel and Margrett, Aug. 14, 1751.  
Moses, s. Ezekiel and Margrett, Oct. 19, 1747.  
Sarah, d. Ezekiel and Margrat, — 5, 1749.
- LIUERMORE**, Benjamin, s. Jones and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1781.
- LIVERMORE**, Albert A., s. Joseph S. and Electa S., July 11, 1830.  
Electa A., d. Joseph S. and Electo S., April 17, 1834.
- LOGEE**, Marietta, d. Leonard and Lucy, June 24, 1832.  
Suel, s. Leonard and Lucy, May 5, 1831.
- LOMBARD** (see Lombard, Lonbard, Lumbard), Edwin, s. Alanson and Alaxa Ann, Dec. 22, 1836.  
George Austin, s. Nathan Austin and Sarai, Sept. 9, 1837.  
Henry F., s. Alanson A. and Alaxa A., Jan. 19, 1834.
- LONBARD** (see above), Frances Ann, d. Alanson A. and Alaxa A., April 5, 1832.
- LORING**, Lydia Olive, d. Maynard and Olive, Feb. 12, 1844.
- LONGLEY**, Elvira Laurens, d. Phinehas and Lydia, July 10, 1809.
- LOUELL** (see Lovel, Lovell), Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Martha, Sept. 23, 1726.  
Esther, d. Thomas and Martha, March 27, 1717.  
[Lovel, C.R.], Gorge, s. Thomas and Martha, June 28, 1729.  
[Bap. June 29. C.R.]  
Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 7, 1721-2.  
Ruth, d. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 16, 1723-4.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha, June 17, 1719.
- LOVEL** (see Louell, Lovell), Elias, s. Elias and Betsey, Jan. 22, 1804.  
Ezra, s. Thomas Jr. and Eunice, March 29, 1749. C.R.2.  
John Pierce, s. Elias and Betsey, May 31, 1812.  
Lydia, d. Ezra and Mary, June 5, 1782.  
Polley, d. Ezra and Mary, Feb. 17, 1779.  
Sarah, d. Thomas, bap. May 17, 1730. C.R.  
Satira Stow, d. Elias and Betsey, March 6, 1808.  
Tabatha, d. George and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1761.
- LOVELL** (see Louell, Lovel), Abigail, d. George and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1755.



- LOVELL, Elias, s. Ezra and Mary, Jan. 12, 1778.  
Eunice, d. Thomas and Eunice, Oct. 2, 1751.  
Ezra, s. Ezra and Mary, July 8, 1787.  
Hannah, d. George and Abigail, July 17, 1759.  
Hannah, d. Thomas and Lydia, bap. July 31, 1763. C.R.2.  
Howit, s. George and Abigail, Dec. 27, 1756.  
[Lovel in C.R.], John, s. Thomas Jr. and Eunice, Aug. 8, 1746.  
Jonathan, s. George and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1753.  
Sarah, d. Thomas Jr. and Eunice, Aug. 22, 1744.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1762.
- LOVETT, Caroline Amelia, d. Phinehas and Polly, May 9, 1823.
- LUMBARD (see Lombard) [Lumbert, C.R.], Adaline Marinda,  
d. Nathan and Delight, Aug. 5, 1804.  
[Lumbert, C.R.], Alanson Allen, s. Nathan and Delight, Jan. 25,  
1803.  
[Lumbert, C.R.], Emely, d. Nathan and Delight, May 9, 1817.  
Harvey [Hervy Lumbert, C.R.], Faulkner, s. Nathan and Delight,  
May 3, 1806.  
[Lumbert, C.R.], Julia Ann [Julian, C.R.], d. Nathan and Delight,  
Aug. 8, 1814.  
[Lumbert, C.R.], Nathan Austin, s. Nathan and Delight, April  
16, 1808.
- LUMBART, Francis Edward, bap. July 17, 1820. C.R.
- LUMBERT (see above), Lorin Livigston, s. Nathan, bap. June  
16, 1809. C.R.
- LUTHER, Marcus Milton, s. Jeremiah B. and Releif M., Sept.  
1, 1833.
- LYON, Ama, d. Eleazar and Mary, bap. Aug. 22, 1779. C.R.2.  
Bethiah Allen, d. Eleazar and Mary, bap. Aug. 22, 1779. C.R.2.  
Bettey, d. Eleazar and Mary, bap. Oct. 6, 1776. C.R.2.  
Joanna, d. Eleazar and Mary, bap. Oct. 6, 1776. C.R.2.  
Lucrecia, d. Eleazar and Mary, bap. Oct. 6, 1776. C.R.2.  
Martha, d. Eleazar and Mary, bap. Oct. 6, 1776. C.R.2.  
Rebeckah, d. Edward and Rebeckah, Feb. 18, 1736-7.
- McCLALLAN (see below), Bettsey, d. James Jr. and Buliah,  
Oct. 8, 1785.  
Beulah, d. James and Beulah, Nov. 12, 1798.  
Elisabeth, d. James and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1760.  
James, s. James and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1758.  
Lucy, d. James and Beulah, Dec. 4, 1800.





McCLALLAN, Polley, d. James and Beulah, June 25, 1796.  
Salley, d. James Jr. and Buliah, Sept. 12, 1787.

**McCLALLEN** (see above and below), Cornelia Frances, d. James and Fanny, March 28, 1815.

James, s. James Jr. and Fanny, July 25, 1813.

John, s. James and Bulah, Dec. 13, 1806.

**McCLANING** (see above and below), Anna, d. James Jr. and Bulah, Jan. 13, 1794.

James, s. James Jr. and Bulah, Sept. 18, 1789.

Patty, d. James Jr. and Bulah, March 16, 1792.

**McCLELLAN** (see above), Emma Cornelia, d. John and Ama I., Jan. 21, 1841.

James Ebenezer, s. John and Ama I., June 16, 1838.

John Edward, s. John and Anna I., Sept. 5, 1847.

Marcy True, d. John and Ama [I. ?], July 22, 1845.

Sarah Jane, d. John and Ama I., April 14, 1843.

**McCRACKIN**, Frances Minden, d. G. and ———, May 10, 1841.

**McKINSTREY**, George A., s. Andrew J. and Mary A., Oct. 23, 1836.

**McKNIGHT**, Dianthia Rich, d. Reuben and Sarah, May 4, 1814.  
In Dudley.

Lucy Dudley, d. Reuben and Sarah, May 16, 1818.

Prudence Martha, d. Reuben and Sarah, July 19, 1820.

**MALCOLM**, Charles, s. Michael and Lucy, Oct. 20, 1792. At [?].

Freedom, d. Michael and Lucy, June 15, 1797. At New Salem.

George, s. Michael and Lucy, July 25, 1794. At New Salem.

**MALTBY**, John Rogers, s. John and Margaret G. J., bap. Aug. 17, 1828. C.R.

Margaret Loraine, inf. d. John and Margaret G. J., bap. Dec. 10, 1829. C.R.

Samuel Chauncey Cram, inf. s. Rev. J. and Margaret G. J., bap. Sept. 7, 1834. C.R.

Susan Elizabeth, d. John and Margaret G. J., bap. Oct. 14, 1832. C.R.

William Jackson, inf. s. John and Margaret G. J., bap. June 5 1831. C.R.

**MAN**, Andrew, s. Andrew and Darcas, Oct. 11, 1796.



**MANING**, John, s. Timothy and Susannah, May 3, 1722.  
Timothy, s. Timothy and Susanah, Feb. 4, 1720.

**MARBEL** (see below), Malachi, s. Freegrace and Mary, Sept. 25, 1736.

**MARBLE** (see above and Merble), Aaron, s. Daniel and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1787.

Albert Augustin, s. Simon L. and Prudy, June 15, 1840.

Alpheus, s. Enoch and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1753.

Alpheus, s. Alpheus and Patty, Dec. 9, 1805.

Andrew, s. Malachi and Mary, Nov. 17, 1761.

Andrew A., s. Simon L. and Prudy, April 12, 1823.

Ann Louisa, d. Simon L. and Prudy, June 29, 1836.

Betsey, d. Jesse and Sally, May 2, 1798.

Betsey, d. Rufus and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1803.

Betsey, d. Palmer and Polly, Aug. 13, 1820.

Betsy, d. Stephen and Betty, Jan. 10, 1780.

Betty, d. Samuel and Patience, March 26, 1749.

Charles, s. Daniel and Ruth, Jan. 6, 1782.

Charlotty, d. Stephen and Betty, Dec. 7, 1786.

Cyne, d. Solomon and Jerusha, March 13, 1787.

Cyrus, s. Malachi and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1789.

Daniel, s. Enoch and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1755.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Polly, March 20, 1795.

David, s. Solomon and Jerusha, July 2, 1792.

Deborah, d. Malachi and Mary, March 15, 1771.

Edward Freeman, s. Freeman M. and Mary E., Dec. 30, 1843.

Edwin Tyler, inf. s. Tyler and Ann, bap. Oct. 6, 1827. C.R.

Elijah, s. Samuel Jr. and Lucretia, Oct. 20, 1774.

Elijah, s. Solomon and Jerusha, May 19, 1799.

Elmer Waldron, s. Ezra S. and Fanny, March 8, 1847.

Enoch, s. Freegrace and Mary, Nov. 25, 1726.

Ester, d. Solomon and Jerusha, Dec. 17, 1788.

Esther, d. Jesse and Sally, Jan. 12, 1792.

Ezra, s. Malachi and Mary, Feb. 25, 1780.

Ezra Palmer, s. Ezra and Abigail, March 31, 1807.

Ezra S., s. John and Nancy, March 1, 1814. In Grafton.

Frances, d. John and Nancy, Aug. 20, 1810.

Francis Russel, inf. s. Royal T. and Ann B., bap. Sept. 22, 1833.  
C.R.

Franklin H., s. Simon S. and Prudy, July 12, 1833.

Free Grace, s. Rufus and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1801.

George Russell, s. Simeon R. and Caroline, Dec. 2, 1846.

Hannah, d. Malachi and Mary, July 10, 1774.



- MARBLE, Hannah, d. Palmer and Polly, July 27, 1818.  
Hannah G., d. Simon L. and Prudy, Jan. 14, 1830.  
Hannah Greenwood, d. Andrew and Sally, Nov. 27, 1799.  
Henry, s. Alpheus and Mary, Dec. 4, 1828.  
Holland, s. Rufus and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1805.  
James, s. Daniel and Ruth, July 2, 1789.  
James Putnam, s. Nathan and Mehitabel, Nov. 25, 1800.  
Jane L., d. John and Nancy, April 20, 1823.  
Jesse, s. Samuel and Patience, June 25, 1756.  
Joanna L., d. Simon S. and Prudy, Dec. 25, 1828.  
Joel, s. Samuel and Patience, Nov. 10, 1754.  
Joel, s. Solomon and Jerush, July 17, 1803.  
John, s. Enoch and Abigail, May 10, 1751.  
John, s. Rufus and Sarah, March 26, 1810.  
John, s. John and Nancy, Dec. 25, 1812.  
John Stilman, s. Andrew and Sally, Sept. 2, 1794.  
John Woodbury, s. Palmer and Polly, Dec. 1, 1835.  
Jonas Russel, s. Andrew and Sally, Jan. 27, 1803.  
Lauren Stephen, s. Stephen and Lerenna, June 13, 1843.  
Leafa, d. Solomon and Jerusha, April 14, 1801.  
Lewis, s. Jesse and Sally, Sept. 7, 1790.  
Lewis, s. Palmer and Polly, May 1, 1826.  
Lucretia, d. Samuel Jr. and Lucretia, March 20, 1773.  
Luis, s. Daniel and Polly, April 8, 1797.  
Lydia, d. Malachi and Mary, Oct. 18, 1767.  
Malachi Freeman, s. Ezra and Abigail, May 22, 1820.  
Marcus, s. Samuel and Patience, July 31, 1751.  
Marcus, s. Solomon and Jerusha, Aug. 7, 1790.  
Martha E., d. Simon L. and Prudy, June 29, 1842.  
Mary, d. Fregrace and Mary, April 4, 1721.  
Mary, d. Malachi and Mary, Feb. 24, 1763.  
Mary Ann, d. Alpheus and Mary, April 7, 1823.  
Mary Eliza, d. Ezra and Abigail, April 7, 1810.  
Mary Harbach, d. Andrew and Sally, June 2, 1798.  
Mary H., d. Simon S. and Prudy, May 14, 1825.  
Mary L., d. John and Nancy, March 3, 1825.  
Mary Woodbury, d. [Dea. in C.R.], Palmer and Polly, Oct. 30,  
1832.  
Molly, d. Samuel and Patience, April 18, 1747.  
Molly, d. Samuel Jr. and Lucretia, Sept. 23, 1770.  
Moses, s. Malachi and Mary, Feb. 2, 1765.  
Moses, s. Daniel and Polly, Dec. 18, 1804.  
Nancy, d. Palmer and Polly, Sept. 12, 1823.  
Nancy L., d. John and Nancy, Feb. 20, 1809.





- MARBLE**, Nathan, s. Stephen and Betty, June 29, 1778.  
 Oliver, s. Solomon and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1785.  
 Palmar, s. Stephen and Betty, Sept. 20, 1784.  
 Peter, s. Malachi and Mary, Feb. 15, 1776.  
 Peter, s. Solomon and Jerusha, May 6, 1796.  
 Phœba [Phebe in c.R.], Jane, d. [Dea. in c.R.] Palmer and Polly,  
 May 10, 1828.  
 Polly, d. Stephen and Betty, Sept. 10, 1781.  
 Polly, twin d. Daniel and Polly, July 14, 1802.  
 Polly, d. Rufus and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1815.  
 Rebeckah, d. Freegrace and Mary, March 10, 1729.  
 Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Patience, Nov. 20, 1759.  
 Roxa, d. Solomon and Jerusha, May 2, 1794.  
 Roxalana, d. Rufus and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1819.  
 Royal Tyler, s. Andrew and Sally, March 13, 1797.  
 Rufus, s. Rufus and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1798.  
 Ruth, twin d. Daniel and Polly, July 14, 1802.  
 Sally, d. Jesse and Sally, Aug. 22, 1793.  
 Sally Harbach, d. Andrew and Sally, Nov. 17, 1790.  
 Samuel, s. Freegrace and Mary, April 27, 1723.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Patience, Aug. 25, 1745.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel Jr. and Lucretia, Jan. 7, 1772.  
 Samuell, s. Stephen and Betty, Dec. 3, 1788.  
 Sarah, d. Rufus and Sarah, April 18, 1808.  
 Silvy, s. Daniel and Polly, Dec. 18, 1799.  
 Simeon, s. Malachi and Mary, Nov. 5, 1777.  
 Simeon Russel, s. Andrew and Sally, Nov. 5, 1807.  
 Simon, s. Malachi and Mary, April 29, 1769.  
 Simon Lincoln, s. Andrew and Sally, Oct. 5, 1792.  
 Solomon, s. Samuel and Patience, April 14, 1758.  
 Stephen, s. Samuel and Patience, April 17, 1753.  
 Stephen, s. Palmer and Polly, May 4 [14 in dup.], 1816.  
 Suchy, d. Malachi and Abigail, April 28, 1787.  
 Sukey, d. Jesse and Sally, Sept. 25, 1796.  
 Susan Chase, d. Ezra and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1816.  
 Susanna, d. John and Nancy, Dec. 24, 1820.  
 Willard, s. Alpheus and Mary, Feb. 9, 1820 or 1821.  
 William Erving, s. Simeon R. and Caroline, Sept. 16, 1848.  
 ———, ch. Samuel, bap. Oct. 3, 1762. c.R.2.  
 ———, d. Simeon R. and Caroline, April 1, 1845.  
**MARCH**, Augusta, d. Dr. David, bap. July 5, 1819. c.R.  
 Catharine Monroe [Munroe, c.R.], d. Dr. David and Catharine,  
 June 28, 1816.  
 Daniel, s. Stephen and Prudence, Feb. 11, 1786.



MARCH, David, s. Jacob and Elanor, Jan. 29, 1784.  
Emily Susannah, d. Dea. David, June 11, 1826. C.R.  
George, s. Stephen and Prudence, Jan. 8, 1791.  
Hannah, d. Stephen and Prudence, Jan. 31, 1789.  
Harriet, d. Mary Le B., bap. Aug. 17, 1828. C.R.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elanor, May 1, 1786.  
John, s. Jacob and Elanor, Dec. 12, 1783.  
Martha, d. Daniell and Mary, bap. Dec. 23, 1752. C.R.2.  
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, bap. June 1, 1755. C.R.2.  
Mary Charlotte, d. Jacob and Mary Le Baron, Sept. 9, 1816.  
Oliver, s. Stephen and Prudence, July 3, 1798.  
Prudence, d. Stephen and Prudence, Feb. 6, 1793.  
Samuel, s. Jacob and Elanor, April 24, 1782.  
Tappan, s. Jacob and Elanor, June 14, 1788.  
Tyrus, s. Jacob and Elanor, Nov. 27, 1789.

MARLBOROUGH, George, s. Thomas and Ann, Nov. 16, 1847.  
Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Ann, Dec. 1, 1849.

MARSH, Abigail, d. Elder Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1718.  
Abigail, d. Lot and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1772.  
Adaline, d. Stephen Jr. and Tamer, June 4, 1808.  
Albemarle, s. Caleb, bap. Jan. 20, 1771. C.R.  
Alpheus, s. Alpheus and Patty, Dec. 9, 1805.  
Amasa, s. Caleb and Ruth, April 21, 1768.  
Andrew, s. Joshua and Loes, June 2, 1768.  
Anna, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 15, 1780.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebeker, Nov. 9, 1745.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin 4th and Meleson, Jan. 31, 1768.  
Benjamin, s. Stephen and Nancy, Sept. 21, 1776.  
Benoni, s. Stephen Jr. and Tamer, Jan. 11, 1805.  
Betsey, d. Tyler and Lucy, Dec. 28, 1793.  
Brooksey, d. Stephen Jr. and Tamer, May 31, 1806.  
Caleb, s. Joshua and Lois, Aug. 19, 1766.  
Caleb, s. Caleb, bap. June 1, 1774. C.R.  
Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, April 29, 1769.  
Daniel, s. Ezekiel and Sukey, June 18, 1808.  
Desier, d. Benjamin and Desier, Aug. 5, 1737.  
Ebenezer, s. George, bap. Aug. 21, 1737. C.R.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, April 15, 1765.  
Elijah, s. Ezekiel and Sukey, May 11, 1810.  
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin Jr. and Ruth, Dec. 3, 1745.  
Ezekil, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 7, 1775.  
Ezekiel Preston, s. Ezekiel and Sukey, June 28, 1812.  
Fannev, d. Peter and Sarah, April 28, 1790.

the first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the  
the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
the thirtieth is the fact that the  
the thirty-first is the fact that the  
the thirty-second is the fact that the  
the thirty-third is the fact that the  
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fortieth is the fact that the  
the forty-first is the fact that the  
the forty-second is the fact that the  
the forty-third is the fact that the  
the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fiftieth is the fact that the  
the fifty-first is the fact that the  
the fifty-second is the fact that the  
the fifty-third is the fact that the  
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
the sixtieth is the fact that the  
the sixty-first is the fact that the  
the sixty-second is the fact that the  
the sixty-third is the fact that the  
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
the seventieth is the fact that the  
the seventy-first is the fact that the  
the seventy-second is the fact that the  
the seventy-third is the fact that the  
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
the eightieth is the fact that the  
the eighty-first is the fact that the  
the eighty-second is the fact that the  
the eighty-third is the fact that the  
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
the ninetieth is the fact that the  
the ninety-first is the fact that the  
the ninety-second is the fact that the  
the ninety-third is the fact that the  
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the

- MARSH, George, s. George, bap. Oct. 20, 1734. C.R.  
 George, s. Ezekiel and Sukey, Feb. 12, 1805.  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin Jr. and Mehetabel, Oct. 9, 1729.  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin and Rebecker, Aug. 27, 1749.  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin 3d and Rebecca, March 4, 1756.  
 Hannah, d. Peter and Sarah, May 4, 1787.  
 Harriot, d. Tyler and Lucy, May 28, 1798.  
 Horace, s. John and Lucretia, Sept. 20, 1801.  
 Huldah, d. Benjamin 4th and Meleson, March 4, 1772.  
 John, s. George and Mercy, bap. July 20, 1749. C.R.2.  
 John, s. Stephen and Nancy, Sept. 10, 1765.  
 John, s. Ebenezer and Mary, March 18, 1778.  
 John, s. Benjamin 3d and Melesi [nt], April 4, 1778.  
 John, s. Andrew and Rebekah, Sept. 30, 1789.  
 John Harvy, s. John and Lucretia, Aug. 5, 1803.  
 Jones, s. Stephen and Nancy, Aug. 18, 1769.  
 Joseph, s. Stephen and Nancy, June 7, 1774.  
 Joshua, s. Benjamin 3d and Rebecker, Feb. 21, 1744.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Lois, Aug. 9, 1764.  
 Lemuel, s. Caleb, bap. May 3, 1772. C.R.  
 Lemuel, s. Caleb and Ruth, Dec. 22, 1781.  
 Lewis, s. Tyler and Lucy, Oct. 22, 1800.  
 Lois, d. Joshua and Lois, July 20, 1771.  
 Loisa Chase, d. Warren and Betsey, Feb. 15, 1814.  
 Lot, s. Benjamin and Rebecker, Oct. 7, 1747.  
 Lot, s. Lot and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1776.  
 Lucy, d. Benjamin 3d and Melesent, Jan. 27, 1782.  
 Lusina, d. Peter and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1785.  
 Lydia, d. Elder Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. —, 1722.  
 Marcus, s. Ebenezer and Mary, July 26, 1771.  
 Mary, d. Elder Benjamin and Hannah, May 30, 1720.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, May 17, 1767.  
 Mary, d. Caleb, bap. Feb. 25, 1776. C.R.  
 Mary McClellen, d. Warren and Betsey, Oct. 22, 1806.  
 Mehatebel, d. Benjamin Jr. and Mehatabel, May 8, 1731.  
 Mehetabel, d. Lot and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1774.  
 Mehetable, d. Stephen and Nancy, Jan. 9, 1759.  
 Mehetible, d. Benjamin and Rebecker, Aug. 24, 1753.  
 Mehitabal, d. Stephen Jr. and Tamer, March 10, 1787.  
 Melleeson, d. Benjamin 4th and Melleeson, April 17, 1766.  
 Mercy, d. Ebenezer and Mary, May 6, 1784.  
 Moley, d. Stephen and Nancy, Dec. 25, 1778.  
 Nancy, d. Stephen and Nancy, Feb. 29, 1768.  
 Nancy, d. Stephen and Nancy, Oct. 26, 1771.







MARSH, Nancy, d. Andrew and Rebekah, March 24, 1791.

Nancy, d. Stephen Jr. and Tamer, Nov. 30, 1795.

Patty, d. Alpheus and Patty, July 2, 1801.

Paulina Bacon, d. Warren and Betsey, March 23, 1810.

Peter, s. Benjamin 3d and Rebeckah, June 24, 1760.

Phebe, d. Ebenezer and Mary, June 28, 1786.

Polly, d. Caleb and Ruth, April 1, 1778.

Priscilla, d. George, bap. Sept. 30, 1739. C.R.

Rebeckah, d. Benjamin 4th and Meleson, March 7, 1770.

Rebeckah, d. Benjamin and Rebecker, June 14, 1751.

Ruth, d. Benjamin Jr. and Ruth, March 1, 1739-40.

Sally, d. Joshua and Louis, May 17, 1789.

Sally, d. Stephen Jr. and Tamer, Jan. 1, 1792.

Sarah, d. Benjamin 3d and Meleson, Dec. 15, 1779.

Sarah Angeline, d. Stephen and Lucy, Sept. 26, 1846.

Seraph, d. Tyler and Lucy, April 7, 1796.

Silas, s. George, bap. Dec. 19, 1742. C.R.

Silas, s. Ebenezer and Mary, August 24, 1773.

Stephen, s. Benjamin Jr. and Ruth, Dec. 20, 1735.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Nancy, April 9, 1761.

Stephen 3d, s. Stephen Jr. and Tamer, Nov. 4, 1800.

Stephen Francis, s. Stephen Jr. and Lucy, Nov. 4, 1838.

Sukey, d. Ezekiel and Sukey, July 29, 1806.

Sylvenus, s. Stephen and Tamer, May 18, 1798.

Tamar, d. Benjamin Jr. and Ruth, Nov. 17, 1743.

Tamer, d. Stephen Jr. and Tamer, Feb. 7, 1790.

Tyler, s. Stephen and Nancy, April 15, 1763.

Waldo Warren, s. Warren and Betsey, March 27, 1812.

Warrin, s. Josha and Louis, May 27, 1786.

Willard, s. Tyler and Lucy, June 17, 1802.

——, d. George, bap. Nov. 11, 1733. C.R.

——, another d. George, bap. Nov. 11, 1733. C.R.

——, s. George, bap. July 15, 1744. C.R.

MARTIN, Artemas, s. Timothy and Susan, Jan. 7, 1810.

Benjamin, s. Timothy and Rachel [Susan in dup.], March 4, 1814.

Candace, d. Abel and Abigail, May 28, 1817.

Cynthia, d. Abel and Abigail, July 17, 1809.

Darius, s. Timothy and Rachel, Dec. 28, 1832.

Huldah, d. Timothy and Susan, April 29, 1815.

Lysander, s. Timothy and Rachel, Aug. 5, 1836.

Rodney, s. Abel and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1814.

Sarah, d. Abel and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1811.

Susan Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1840.



**MASON**, Nancy, d. Nathan and Candace, Jan. 24, 1779.  
Nancy Sibley, d. Anthony and Sophronia S., June 13, 1847. Oxford.

**MELENDY**, Azubah Sibley, d. Ebenezer and Azubah, July 5, 1783.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Azubah, Aug. 10, 1781.

Olive, d. Ebenezer and Azubah, Sept. 10, 1785.

**MERBLE** (see Marble), Elijah, s. Samuel and Lucrecia, bap. May 14, 1775. C.R.2.

**MERIAM**, Rufus King, s. Amos and Lucina, June 29, 1819.

**MERRIAM**, Frederick Herbert, s. Rufus K. and Eliza A., March 15, 1846.

George [George Meriam, C.R.] Dwight, s. Silas and Mary J., June 27, 1826.

Lucina R., d. Rufus K. and Eliza A., Dec. 9, 1848.

Lucy Elizabeth, d. Amos and Lucina, Feb. 15, 1830.

[Meriam, C.R.], Silas Austin, s. Silas and Mary J., Aug. 13, 1828.

**METCALF**, Artemas Harris, s. Artemas and Ruth, Nov. 8, 1832.

Ruth Elisabeth, d. Artemas and Ruth, July 14, 1839.

Sarah Town, d. Artemas and Ruth, July 31, 1830.

Serena Nancy, d. Artemas and Ruth, Jan. 26, 1835.

**MILLOR**, Daniel, s. Jams and Sarah, July 22, 1727.

**MILLS**, Edmond John, s. Rev. Edmond and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1791.

Franklin Lewis, s. Edmund J. and Sarah T., Oct. 24, 1836.

Harry, s. Rev. Edmond and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1802.

Lewis, s. Rev. Edmond and Abigail, March 26, 1800.

Maria, d. Rev. Edmond and Abigail, Dec. 2, 1794.

[Nab]by, d. Rev. Edmond and Abigail, May 16, 1793.

Nancy Tenney, d. Edmund J. and Sarah T., March 15, 1828.

Polly, d. Rev. Edmond and Abigail, Jan. 10, 1790.

Samuel John, s. Edmund J. and Sarah T., Nov. 17, 1830.

Sarah Maria, d. E. J. and Sarah T., Aug. 18, 1841.

William Edmund, s. Edmund J. and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1825.

——, ch. Rev. Edmond and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1797.

——, d. John E. and Diantha, Jan. 9, 1848.

**MIXER**, Jane, d. David and Hannah, May 4, 1760.

Lydia, d. David and Hannah, July 16, 1757.

Reufus, s. Ezra and Azubah, bap. May 30, 1784. C.R.2.

Salley, d. Ezra and Azubah, bap. May 12, 1782. C.R.2.



**MOFFAT**, Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Salome, April 23, 1802.  
 Nancy, d. Jeremiah and Salome, Nov. 9, 1806.  
 Sumner, s. Jeremiah and Salome, May 5, 1804.

**MOFFIT**, Olive, d. Rufus and Mary Sibley, March 11, 1803.

**MONAHAN**, Stephen L., s. Barney and Olive, March 18, 1849.

**MONRO**, Charlotte, d. Dr. Stephen and Susanna, Sept. 3, 1804.  
 Margaret Newsom, d. Stephen and Susanna, Jan. 17, 1795.  
 Mary LeBaron, d. Dr. Stephen and Susanna, April 12, 1791.  
 Susanna Johnnot, d. Stephen and Susanna, Aug. 25, 1792.

**MONROE**, Alexander, s. Stephen and Susanna, May 3, 1807.

**MOODY**, Betty, d. Daniel and Rebeckah, March 19, 1758.

John, s. Daniel and Rebekah, June 18, 1760.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Rebeckah, April 7, 1763.

**MOON**, Albert, s. Daniel and Betsey, May 8, 1845. Oxford.

**MORSE** (see Morss), Abigail Leland, w. Moody, May 27, 1752.

G.S.17.

Anna, d. Simeon and Azubah, Oct. 1, 1786.

Arganett Marble, d. Josiah and Caroline, Nov. 4, 1830.

Azubah, d. Simeon and Azubah, Feb. 27, 1792.

Barnard, s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 6, 1777.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Nov. 27, 1795.

Benjamin, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Feb. 5, 1796.

Caroline Matilde, d. Joshua and Caroline Matilde, Feb. 6, 1783.

Catharine Brown, d. [Dea. in c.R.] John and Polly, April 22, 1822.

Charles Willard, s. Moses and Huldah, Dec. 27, 1805.

Charles Willard, s. Sylvester F. and Lucretia, Nov. 2, 1846.

Charlotta, d. Joshua and Caroline, Sept. 15, 1785. [1795?]

David, s. Simeon and Azubah, April 11, 1796.

David Wilkinson, s. [Dea. in c.R.] John and Polly, Feb. 16, 1825.

Edward Haven, s. Sylvester F. and Lucretia W., Nov. 4, 1844.

Edward Warren, s. Sylvester and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1820.

Harriet Emmer, d. John W. and Huldah, March 1, 1846.

Harriot Newell, d. John and Polly, March 29, 1817.

Harriot Waters, d. Jason and Abigail, May 5, 1816.

Jane W., inf. d. Dea. John, bap. Sept. 16, 1827. C.R.

Jason, s. Simeon and Azubah, April 11, 1788.

Jason Augustus, s. Jason and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1817.

John Hathway, s. John and Polly, July 21, 1819.

Leander, s. John and Polly, Aug. 15, 1812.

Lefe, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1788.







- MORSE, Lote, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1791.  
 Lucy Hutchenson, d. Sylvester and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1818.  
 Lucy Jane, d. Josiah and Caroline, Oct. 19, 1833.  
 Martha, d. Moody and Hannah, April 14, 1756.  
 Mary, d. Simeon and Azubah, April 16, 1790.  
 Mary Gibbs, d. John and Polly, Jan. 29, 1815.  
 Mason W., s. Jason and Abigail, March 2, 1823.  
 Nabby Dudley, d. Ezekiel and Mary, March 5, 1793.  
 Otis, s. Joshua and Caroline M., Nov. 30, 1790.  
 Patty, d. Joshua and Caroline M., March 26, 1789.  
 Polley Tyler, d. Ezekiel and Mary, April 29, 1787.  
 Royal Tyler, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Aug. 12, 1790.  
 Ruth Sibley, d. Moses [L. in C.R.] and Huldah, May 15, 1822.  
 Sally, d. David and Dolly, Sept. 8, 1790.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Jason and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1827.  
 Simeon, s. Simeon and Azubah, Feb. 21, 1794.  
 Susanna, d. John and Polly, Feb. 14, 1811.  
 Sylvester, s. Sylvester and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1816.  
 Willard, s. Moses L. and Huldah, Dec. 27, 1805.
- MORSS** (see above), Abel, s. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, Feb. 11, 1765.  
 Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, March 29, 1745.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, March 20, 1739-40.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, March 10, 1763.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin Jr., bap. Aug. 16, 1772. C.R. [Probably same as foregoing.]  
 Caleb, s. Moody and Hannah, July 26, 1753.  
 Caleb Moody, s. Caleb and Lucy, Feb. 27, 1788.  
 [Morse, C.R.], Charles, s. Moody [Mody, C.R.] Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1785.  
 David, s. Moody and Hannah, June 17, 1765.  
 Ezekiel, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1749.  
 Francis, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1742.  
 Hannah, d. Moddey and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1742.  
 Hannah, twin d. Benjamin and Abigail, May 29, 1747.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Abigail, July 31, 1752.  
 Jonathan, s. Moody Jr. and Abigail, April 22, 1777.  
 Joseph Ward, s. Caleb and Lucy, Nov. 8, 1778.  
 Joshua, s. Moody and Hannah, July 9, 1758.  
 Judith, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1737.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, Jan. 28, 1762.  
 Mindwell, d. Caleb and Lucey, March 9, 1783.  
 Molly, d. Moody and Hannah, July 25, 1748.  
 Molly, d. Moody [Modey, C.R.] Jr. and Abigail, April 3, 1779.



MORSS, Moody, s. Moody and Hannah, July 7, 1746.  
[Morse, C.R.], Moses Leland, s. Moody Jr. and Abigail, May 19, 1781.

Nancy, d. Caleb and Lucy, July 4, 1785.

Nathaniel Fry, s. Moody and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1750.

Oliver, s. Caleb and Lucy, Feb. 7, 1781.

Prudence [Prudence, C.R.], d. Moody [Modey, C.R.] Jr. and Abigail, Jun[e] 12, 1783.

Sally, d. Moody Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1775.

Samuel, s. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, Sept. 9, 1766.

Silance, d. Moody [Modey, C.R.], Jr. and Abigail, March 15, 1788.

Susanna, d. Ensign Moody and Hannah, April 21, 1761.

[Bap. next day. C.R.]

Susanna, d. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, Oct. 29, 1769.

Susannah, twin d. Benjamin and Abigail, May 29, 1747.

——, ch. Mody, bap. April 18, 1756. C.R.

**MOSELEY** (see below), Abigail, d. Joseph and Sibbillah, Jan. 31, 1767.

Samuel, s. Joseph, bap. Oct. 8, 1772. C.R.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Sibbillah, Oct. 14, 1769.

——, d. Joseph, bap. June, [1756]. C.R.

**MOSLEY** (see above), Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Sibbillah, July 24, 1751.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Sibbillah, Oct. 19, 1753.

John, s. Joseph and Sibbillah, June 15, 1764.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Sibbillah, June 21, 1761.

Martha, d. Joseph and Sibbillah, April 30, 1756.

Olive, d. Joseph and Susanna, Dec. 22, 1784.

Sibbillah, d. Joseph and Sibbillah, March 9 or 19, 1758.

**MOWREY**, Christopher Clay, s. Stanford B. and Eliza C., Oct. 5, 1844. Smithfield, R.I.

Miron Oliver, s. Stanford B. and Eliza C., Oct. 2, 1845.

**MOWRY**, ——, s. Stanford B. and Eliza, Dec. 9, 1846.

**NEIL**, William Burney, s. William and Christiana, Oct. 1, 1849.

**NELSON**, Andrew, s. Jacob, bap. May 17, 1772. C.R.

Elisabeth, d. John and Elisebeth, Sept. 27, 1774.

Emory, s. Joseph and Lucy, March 4, 1797.

Hannah, d. John and Mary, Nov. 13, 1763.

John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 2, 1760.

Joseph, s. John and Mary, Sept. 21, 1770.

Joseph Mireck, s. Joseph and Lucy, July 24, 1799.



- NELSON, Mary, d. John and Mary, Oct. 11, 1757.  
Mary, d. John, bap. May 11, 1760. C.R. [Probably same as foregoing.]  
Mary, d. John and Mary, Nov. 9, 1761.  
Mary, d. Jacob, bap. May 17, 1772. C.R.  
Moses, s. John and Mary, Sept. 10, 1755.  
Nathan, s. John and Mary, May 29, 1766.  
Nathanael, s. Jacob, bap. May 17, 1772. C.R.  
Sarah [Sarai, C.R.], d. John and Mary, May 29, 1768.
- NEWELL, Anne, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 23, 1769.
- NEWHALL, Samuel Wood, s. William and Almira, Jan. 15, 1826.
- NEWTON (see Nuten), Laurinda, d. Levi and Polly, July 10, 1798.  
Lawson, s. Livi and Polly, March 16, 1800.  
Levi, s. Livi and Betsey, April 17, 1776.  
Polly, d. Livi and Polly, Feb. 2, 1802.  
Susanna, d. Livi and Polly, Nov. 11, 1803.
- NICHOLAS (see below), Emily Arabella, d. Nelson and Lovina, Sept. 15, 1845.  
——, s. Nelson and Lovina G., April 2, 1847.
- NICHOLS (see Nickolas and forms below), Anna, d. Henry and Elizabeth, May 28, 1759.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lucy, May 15, 1775.  
Bethia, d. Thomas, bap. Jan. 20, 1754. C.R. [Bethia written upon Rachel.]  
Betty, d. Thomas Jr., bap. Dec. 24, 1739. C.R.  
Charles Asel, s. Jonas G. and Sophia, Feb. 24, 1846. Grafton.  
David, s. Jonathan, bap. March 23, 1745. C.R. 1745-6.  
David, twin s. Henry and Elisabeth, March 28, 1764.  
Elijah, s. Jonathan, bap. Dec. 26, 1742. C.R.  
Gilbert Alphonso, s. Jonas G. and Sophia, May 14, 1849.  
Hannah, d. Isaac, bap. July 19, 1747. C.R.  
Hannah, d. Jonathan, bap. Oct. 3, 1756. C.R.  
Hannah, d. William, bap. April 28, 1776. C.R.  
Henry, s. Henry and Elisabeth, April 8, 1768.  
Isaac, s. Henry and Elisabeth, Nov. 12, 1760.  
[Nickols in dup.], John, s. Isaac and Dorcas, Oct. 2, 1761.  
Jonas Osgood, s. Jonas G. and Sophia, Oct. 27, 1847.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bap. July 1, 1739. C.R.  
Jonathan, twin s. Henry and Elisabeth, March 28, 1764.  
Kezia, d. William and Kezia, Oct. 30, 1764.  
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Jan. 3, 1774.





- NICHOLS, Molly, d. Jonathan, bap. Oct. 3, 1756. C.R.  
 Molly, d. William and Kezia, March 23, 1763.  
 Moses, s. Henry and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1762.  
 Phebe, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Aug. 28, 1772.  
 Rachel, d. Jonathan, bap. June 11, 1749. C.R.  
 Robert, s. William, bap. Sept. 25, 1773. C.R.  
 Ruth, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Nov. 16, 1776.  
 Sarah, inf. d. Isaac, bap. Dec. 8, 1728. C.R.  
 Sarah, d. William and Kezia, Dec. 1, 1766.  
 Solomon, s. William and Kezia, Sept. 24, 1761.  
 Solomon, s. William and Kezia, Sept. 23, 1768.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bap. April 9, 1749. C.R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bap. Aug. 31, 1755. C.R.  
 William, s. William and Kezia, April 25, 1771.  
 ———, s. Thomas, bap. Jan. 16, 1742. C.R. 1742-3.
- NICKILOS [Nichols in C.R.], Mary, d. Isaac and Sary, Feb. 5,  
 1729-30.
- NICKIOLS, [Nichols in C.R.], Henry, s. Isaac and Sary, March 17,  
 1731-2.
- Huld [Hulda Nichols in C.R.], d. Jonathan and Mary, June 19,  
 1736.
- [Nichols in C.R.] Luce, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 13, 1733.  
 [Nichols, C.R.], Sary [Sarah, C.R.], d. Isaac and Sary, Sept. 13,  
 1734.
- NICKOLS (see forms above), Abigaiel, d. Isaac and Sarah, May  
 12, 1744.
- Anne, d. Isaac and Sarah, — 31, 1747.  
 Benjamin, s. Isaac and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1750.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, May 13, 1737.  
 [Nichols, C.R.], Joanna, d. Isaac and Sarah, March 21, 1742.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1783.  
 Sampson, s. Isaac and Dorcas, April 26, 1759.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac and Dorcas, March 30, 1764.  
 William, s. Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1739.
- NOLEN, George Augustus, s. George B. and Olive, Jan. 9, 1831.  
 Horace, s. George B. and Olive C., Sept. 26, 1827.  
 Sabra Ann, d. George B. and Olive, Feb. 18, 1833.
- NORBERRY, Benson, s. Edward and Sarah, May 14, 1833.  
 Nancy Leonard, d. Edward and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1835.
- NORBURY, George Washington Carrol, s. Edward W. and Mary  
 B., Feb. 6, 1846.



**NORBURY**, Jacob Benson, s. Edward W. and Mary B., June 18, 1848.

James Monroe, s. Edward William and Mary, March 19, 1844.

**NUTEN** (see Newton), Jotham, s. Timothy, bap. Jan. 21, 1749-50. C.R.2.

**ODELL**, Elisabeth, d. Ichabod and Elisabeth, April 29, 1759.

Hannah, d. Ichabod and Elisabeth, Jan. 15, 1763.

Ichabod, s. Ichabod and Elisabeth, Dec. 26, 1767.

Lucy, d. Ichabod and Elisabeth, Jan. 15, 1766.

Lydia, d. Ichabod and Elisabeth, June 15, 1764.

Molly, d. Ichabod and Elisabeth, April 30, 1758.

**ORMSBY**, Jacob, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1780.

**PAGE**, Elisabeth ("if I forget not"), d. John, bap. July 2, 1747.  
New Sherborn. C.R.

Jonathan, s. John, bap. July 2, 1747. New Sherborn. C.R.

Kesiah, d. John, bap. July 2, 1747. New Sherborn. C.R.

Sarah, d. John, bap. July 2, 1747. New Sherborn. C.R.

**PAIN**, Samuel, s. Samuel and Lucy (Hall), (d. Rev. David),  
born here Feb. 22, 1778. C.R.

**PARK**, Aaron, s. Samuel and Lucy, bap. May 13, 1804. C.R.2.

Calvin, s. Samuel and Polly, bap. July 5, 1801. C.R.2.

Dorcas, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1732-3.

Elijah, s. Phineas and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1757.

Luce [Lucy in C.R.], d. Jonathan and Abigail, May 21, 1731.

Luther, s. Samul and Polly, bap. Oct. 26, 1800. C.R.2.

Meriam, d. Phinehas and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1753.

Molley, d. Phinehas and ———, bap. Feb. 9, 1766. C.R.2.

Molley, d. Phinehas, bap. Jan. 10, 1768. C.R.2.

Phinehas, s. Phinehas, bap. Dec. 22, 1771. C.R.2.

Ruth, d. Phineas and Ruth, Oct. 13, 1751.

Salmon, s. Samuel and Polly, bap. Oct. 26, 1800. C.R.2.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Polly, bap. Oct. 26, 1800. C.R.2.

Thad, s. Phinahas, bap. Jan. 25, 1761. C.R.2.

Triphosa, d. Phinehas and Ruth, bap. May 1, 1763. C.R.2.

Tryphena, d. Phineas and Ruth, Oct. 20, 1755.

**PARKER**, Archelus, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1735.

Betty, d. Thomas and Mary, June 22, 1763.

David, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1737-8.

Fally, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 5, 1775.

Georgetta M., d. Presson and Mary, Jan. 10, 1844.



**PARKER**, Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1739.

John, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 7, 1767.

Lucy, twin d. Thomas and Mary, March 10, 1770.

Nicholas, s. Samuel, bap. May 3, 1730. C.R.

Parly, twin s. Thomas and Mary, March 10, 1770.

Polly, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 10, 1761.

Roby, d. Thomas and Mary, March 29, 1773.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1729.

Sarah, d. William, bap. June 9, 1745. C.R.

Thomas, s. Samuel and Hannah, April 27, 1733.

William, s. Samuel and Hannah, April 29, 1732.

——, ch. Samuel, bap. [June or July?], 1741. C.R.

**PARKMAN**, Benjamin Augustus, s. John and Clarisa, Aug. 20, 1839.

Clarissa Allbe, d. John and ——, bap. Dec. 3, 1840. C.R.

**PARSE** (see Pearce, Peirce), Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 4, 1743-4.

**PARSONS**, Daniel Augustus, s. John and Lucy, Dec. 29, 1814.

[Parson in dup.], Darius, s. John and Lucy, March [May in dup.] 31, 1819.

Darius, twin s. John and Lucy, Aug. 19, 1831.

Dennis, twin s. John and Lucy, Aug. 19, 1831.

Francis Henry, s. John and Lucy, March 10, 1821.

Hannah Catharine, d. John and Lucy, June 18, 1835.

Henry Palmer, s. John and Lucy, Jan. 17, 1825. [1827 in dup.]

Joan [Joanna in dup.], Eliza, d. John and Lucy, Jan. 15, 1827. [1828 in dup.]

Joanna, d. Amos and Joanna, Aug. 16, 1772.

[[Bap. April 4, 1773, "under ye care of ye Chh. Newberry." C.R.]

John Josephus, s. John and Lucy, May 14, 1829.

Sarah, d. Amos, bap. Oct. 9, 1774. C.R.

Sarah Jane, d. John and Lucy, April 10, 1838.

Sarah Maria, d. John and Lucy, March 7, 1823.

[Person in dup.], Warren Hathaway, s. John and Lucy, Feb. 28, 1817.

Willard, s. John and Lucy, Oct. 10, 1833.

**PARTRIDGE**, Larned, s. Silas and Abigail, Dec. 2, 1763.

Lucy Maria, d. Lewis H. and Eliza M., May 9, 1849.

**PATCH**, Anna, d. Andrew and Anna, March 7, 1766.

**PEARCE** (see Parse, Peirce), ——, d. Ebenezer, bap. March, 1756. C.R.





**PECK**, Charlotte Ann, d. Joel S. and Mary, Oct. 3, 1846.  
 Clarinda Amanda, d. Pomroy and Amanda, June 12, 1829.  
 Daniel Pomroy, s. Pomroy and Amanda, July 15, 1836.  
 Desia Gale, d. Pomroy and Amanda, March 27, 1838.  
 Elvira Mariah, d. Pomroy and Amanda, March 13, 1832.  
 James M., s. Pomroy and Amanda, May 27, 1845.  
 Samuel C., s. Samuel D. and Violetta, June 8, 1848.  
 Tyler Stockwell, s. Joel S. and Almira, March 3, 1838 [1839 in dup.]

William, s. Benjamin and Sally, April 6, 1796.

**PEIRCE** (see Parse, Pearce, Pierce, Pierce and Pirce), Aaron, s. Ebenezer and Mary, April 16, 1762.

Aaron, s. Aaron and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1802.

Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1766.

Abraham, s. Isaac and Martha, March 4, 1769.

Abraham, s. Jesse and Lydia, bap. Dec. 7, 1800. C.R.2.

Amos, s. Isaac and Martha, Aug. 8, 1761.

Amos, s. Jesse and Hannah, bap. Oct. 23, 1803. C.R.2.

Anna, d. Amos, bap. Sept. 14, 1814. C.R.

Asa H., s. John and Lucy, Aug. 27, 1817.

Betsey, d. Jesse and Lydia, bap. Dec. 7, 1800. C.R.2.

Betty, d. John and Lucy, Oct. 29, 1777.

Calvin, s. John and Lucy, Dec. 12, 1784.

Caty, d. Joseph and Abigail, March 9, 1774.

Clarise, d. John and Lucy, Nov. 6, 1787.

David, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 12, 1760.

Deborah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 28, 1752.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, June 9, 1745.

Eliza, d. Amos, bap. Sept. 14, 1814. C.R.

Elizabeth S., d. John and Lucy, Aug. 11, 1819.

Emily J., d. John and Lucy, Aug. 29, 1821.

Eunice, d. Isaac and Martha, Feb. 24, 1754.

Eunice, d. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 21, 1766.

George Washington, s. Jesse and Lydia, bap. Feb. 4, 1810. C.R.2.

Hannah, d. Aaron and Hannah, July 9, 1796.

Harvey, s. John and Lucy, bap. Oct. 31, 1790. C.R.2.

Helen Mar, d. Joel and Reconcile, May 10, 1833.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Martha, Oct. 10, 1757.

Isaac, s. Jesse and Lydia, bap. Dec. 7, 1800. C.R.2.

Jesse, s. Isaac and Martha, March 4, 1764.

Jesse, s. Jesse and Lydia, bap. Dec. 7, 1800. C.R.2.

John, s. Ebenezer and Mary, April 20, 1754.

John, s. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1771.

John, s. John and Lucy, July 14, 1776.



- PEIRCE, John, Aug. 31, 1777. G.S.  
 John Wimon, s. Dr. John and Lucy, bap. July 5, 1801. C.R.2.  
 Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 17, 1757.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 10, 1765.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1767.  
 Joshua, s. Isaac and Martha, Nov. 3, 1765.  
 Joshua, s. Jesse and Lydia, bap. Dec. 7, 1800. C.R.2.  
 Josiah Gale, s. Jesse and Lydia, bap. Dec. 7, 1800. C.R.2.  
 June, s. Jesse and Lydia, bap. Aug. 17, 1806. C.R.2.  
 Leonard, s. Aaron and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1793.  
 Leonard, s. Aaron and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1798.  
 Louis, ? s. Amos, bap. Sept. 14, 1814. C.R.  
 Lucy, d. John and Lucy, May 25, 1779.  
 Luther, s. John and Lucy, Oct. 14, 1781.  
 Luther, s. Luther and Clarissa, bap. July 29, 1804. C.R.2.  
 Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 19, 1756.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1769.  
 Lydia, d. Aaron and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1792.  
 Lydia, d. Jesse and Lydia, bap. Dec. 7, 1800. C.R.2.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 1, 1768.  
 Mary Frances, d. Leonard and Mary L. Baron, May 18, 1834.  
 Mary Stow, d. Aaron and Hannah, bap. March 8, 1807. C.R.2.  
 Patty, d. Jesse and Lydia, bap. Dec. 7, 1800. C.R.2.  
 Polly, d. John and Lucy, bap. —, 1792. C.R.2.  
 Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 27, 1748-9.  
 Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 25, 1750.  
 Sally, d. Aaron and Hannah, June 10, 1791.  
 [Pearce in C.R.] Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, July 18, 1747.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Eunice of Partridgefield, bap. Sept. 26,  
 1773. C.R.2.  
 Sarah D., March 20, 1815. G.S.16.  
 Seth W., s. John and Lucy, Aug. 17, 1826.  
 Solomon, Aug. 17, 1809. G.S.  
 William J., s. John and Lucy, Nov. 9, 1823.  
 Zoa, ch. Jesse and Lydia, bap. Dec. 7, 1800. C.R.2.  
 —, s. Ebenezer and Mary, bap. Oct. 3, 1762. C.R.2.
- PENNIMAN**, Edward Royal, s. Royal and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1837.  
 Ellen Elizabeth, d. Royal and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1841.  
 Samuel Whiting, s. Royal and Elizabeth, June 22, 1845.  
 William Christopher, s. Royal and Elizabeth, June 3, 1839.  
 —, d. Royal and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1849.
- PERKENS** (see Perkins), Hannah, d. Jacob and Sarah, bap. May  
 8, 1774. C.R.2.



PERKENS, Joseph, s. Jacob and Sarah, bap. May 28, 1775. C.R.2.  
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, bap. Aug. 25, 1765. C.R.2.

PERKINS (see Perkins), Abigail, d. William and Elizabith, Oct. 14, 1736.

Abigail, d. Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1769.

Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Sarah, bap. March 24, 1771. C.R.2.

Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Sarah, bap. Aug. 9, 1768. C.R.2.

Esther, d. Jacob and Sarah, bap. April 20, 1777. C.R.2.

Lucy, d. Jacob and ———, bap. 1759-1761. C.R.2.

Martha, d. Jacob and Sarah, bap. May 17, 1772. C.R.2.

Sarah, d. Jacob and ———, bap. 1759-1761? C.R.2.

Mary, d. William and Elisabith, March 20, 1741.

[Father recently deceased. C.R. Bap. May 3.]

Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1765.

Thomas, s. Jacob and Sarah, June 23, 1761.

PHELPS, Alexander J., s. Simeon and Maria, Oct. 2, 1829.

Anna Sophia Putnam, d. James and Mindwell, Jan. 18, 1831.

Anna Sophia, inf. d. Mindwell and James, bap. Sept. 29, 1833.  
C.R. [Probably same as foregoing.]

Azor, s. Henry and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1761.

Azor, s. Azor and Mary, Sept. 15, 1794.

Azor Rounday, s. Azor and Mary, April 30, 1798.

Charles, s. Azor and Mary, Aug. 5, 1800.

Ebenezer, s. Henry and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1755.

Edward Smith, s. Simeon and Maria, Oct. 30, 1837.

Elizabeth Ann, d. Simeon and Maria, March 18, 1830.

Fidelia, d. Ebenezer and Polly, Sept. 11, 1803.

Harriet N., d. Simeon and Lavina, March 26, 1820.

Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1752.

Henry, s. Henry and Lucy, Sept. 4, 1798.

Henry Hall, s. James and Mindwell, Jan. 15, 1837.

Horatio, s. Ebenezer and Polly, July 12, 1798.

James Albert, s. James and Mindwell, Nov. 8, 1834.

James H., s. Simeon and Lavina, Dec. 31, 1822.

Jem, twin s. Henry Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 11, 1791.

John, s. Henry and Sarah, March 1, 1768.

Lorenzo Corydon Beman, s. Simeon and Lavina, April 21, 1826.

Lucy, d. Henry Jr. and Lucy, Oct. 13, 1786.

Lucyann Putnam, d. Simeon and Lavina, Feb. 11, 1824.

Mindwell Amelia, d. James and Mindwell, June 26, 1840.

Molly, d. Henry and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1766.

Nancy Dickerson, d. Azor and Mary, Sept. 17, 1806.

Napolean Bonaparte, s. Simeon and Maria, Nov. 19, 1832.





PHELPS, Polley, d. Azor and Mary, Sept. 2, 1791.  
 Russell, s. Ebenezer and Polly, Nov. 13, 1800.  
 Salley, d. Azor and Mary, June 13, 1793.  
 Sarah, d. Henry Jr. and Lucy, Jan. 18, 1778.  
 Sarah Jane, d. James and Mindwell, Nov. 30, 1832.  
 Sim, twin s. Henry Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 11, 1791.  
 Sophia, d. Ebenezer and Polly, Oct. 3, 1796.  
 Sukey, d. Capt. Azor and Mary, July 6, 1796.  
 Susan Maria, d. Simeon and Maria, Nov. 15, 1834.  
 Stephen, s. Henry Jr. and Lucy, July 8, 1783.

PHILLIPS, Charles A., s. Antonie and Malissa, April 25, 1838.  
 Elijah Brigham, s. E. M., bap. Oct. 28, 1819. C.R.  
 Martha Caroline, d. Daniel and Eliza, June 30, 1845.

PIERCE (see Peirce, etc.; also Pierse and Pirce), Amos, s. Amos  
 and Anna, March 29, 1801.

Betsey, d. Joel and Reconcile, Sept. 10, 1811.  
 Candace, d. Joel and Reconcile, Dec. 10, 1809.  
 Charles Irving, s. Jonathan and Fidelia, Nov. 11, 1831.  
 Dexter, s. Joel and Reconcile, March 6, 1806.  
 George R., s. Lewis and Maranda, April 6, 1846.  
 George W., s. Preserved and Chloe, May 12, 1829.  
 Harrison, s. Joel and Reconcile, Dec. 23, 1813.  
 Hervey, s. John and Lucy, March 26, 1797.  
 John Walter, s. John and Lucy, July 14, 1811.  
 John Wiman, s. John and Lucy, May 20, 1801.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Lucy, April 28, 1805.  
 Lewis, s. Amos and Anna, Nov. 23, 1804.  
 Lucy, d. John Jr. and Lucy, May 10, 1803.  
 Mary, d. John and Lucy, July 4, 1813.  
 Olive, d. John and Lucy, April 27, 1807.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Lewis and Miranda, Feb. 12, 1849.  
 (Peirce) Sila, ch. Amos, bap. Sept. 14, 1814. C.R. [Perhaps same  
 as below.]

Silence, d. Amos and Anna, Feb. 6, 1803.  
 Solomon, s. John and Lucy, Aug. —, 1809.

PIERSE (see Peirce, etc.), Amos, s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 13,  
 1770.

David, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 12, 1779.  
 Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Mary, July 6, 1772.  
 Ezekil, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 1, 1787.  
 Jacob, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 27, 1783.  
 Joel, s. Jonathan and Mary, March 31, 1781.



**PIERSE**, John, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 31, 1777.

Lydia, d. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 12, 1785.

Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 24, 1775.

William, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 10, 1774.

**PIKE**, John Hancock, s. Samuel and Naby, June 15, 1781.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigiall, July 27, 1779.

**PIRCE** (see Peirce, Pierce, etc.), Hervey, s. John and Lucy, Oct. 24, 1790.

Polly, d. John and Lucy, March 7, 1792.

**POLLARD**, Emma S. Teller, d. Charles F. and Martha M., March 8, 1849.

**POND**, Abigail, d. Caleb and Lidea, Feb. 9, 1739-40.

Elijah, s. Elijah and Mehiteble, June 29, 1794.

Martha, d. Caleb and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1736.

Sarah, d. Caleb and Lydia, March 8, 1738.

**POTTER**, Abigail, d. Edmond and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1775.

Edmund, s. Edmund and Sarah, June 18, 1764.

Elisabeth, d. Edmund and Hannah, March 13, 1773.

Ezra, s. Edmund and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1768.

Hannah, d. Edmund and Sarah, June 26, 1766.

Salla, d. Edmund and Sarah, March 15, 1762.

William, s. Edmund and Sarah, July 18, 1758.

**POWER**, Benjamin, s. William, bap. Aug. 6, 1749. C.R.

**POWERS**, Easter, d. William, bap. Nov., 1752. C.R.

**PRAT** (see Pratt), Elisabeth, d. Jabez, bap. March 15, 1746. C.R. 1746-7.

Ezra, s. Jabez, bap. March 15, 1746. C.R. 1746-7.

Ruben, s. Jabesh, bap. Feb. 23, 1761. C.R.2.

Samuel, s. Jabish Jr. and Elisabeth, bap. Oct. 27, 1751. C.R.2.

**PRATT** (see above), Abigail, d. Jabez and Abigail, bap. Nov. 2, 1766. C.R.2.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1791.

Ebenezer, s. Jabez and Abigail, bap. June 9, 1765. C.R.2.

Hannah, d. Jabish and Elisabeth, bap. June 26, 1748. C.R.2.

Reuben, s. Jabish Jr. and Elisabeth, bap. Aug. 4, 1754. C.R.2.

Sarah Barnard, d. Benjamin and Sarah, June 18, 1793.

**PRENTICE** (see Printice), Alpha, d. William and Trial, June 1, 1790.



PRENTICE, Eliza, d. Tartius, bap. June 17, 1810. C.R.2.  
John, s. Tartius, bap. June 17, 1810. C.R.2.  
Nahum, s. James, bap. July 13, 1783. C.R.  
Peleg, s. William and Trial, Feb. 6, 1788.  
Roena, d. William and Trial, Jan. 9, 1785.  
Sophia, d. William and Trial, Oct. 22, 1797.  
Thaddeus, s. William and Trial, March 17, 1793.  
William, s. William and Trial, July 8, 1802.

PRICE, ———, s. Thomas and Lodena, April 17, 1844.

PRIME, Abigail, d. Joshua and Bridget, Sept. 13, 1770.  
[Dau. of Widow in C.R.]

PRINCE, Abigail, d. Stephen and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1756.  
David, s. David and Febbey, Oct. 23, 1725.  
David, s. Stephen and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1771.  
Hannah, d. Stephen and Abigail, May 18, 1760.  
Huldah, d. Stephen and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1765.  
John, s. David and Febbey, Nov. 27, 1733.  
Jonathan, s. Stephen and Abigail, Feb. 1, 1769.  
Lydia, d. Stephen and Abigiall, March 8, 1777.  
Miriam, d. Stephen and Abigail, May 17, 1767.  
Molly, d. Stephen and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1763.  
Naomia, d. Stephen and Abigiall, May 8, 1781.  
Phebe, d. David, bap. July 24, 1736. C.R.  
Phebe, d. Stephen and Abigail, July 25, 1757.  
Ruth, d. Stephen and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1775.  
Sarah, d. David and Febbey, April 28, 1727.  
Sarah, d. Stephen and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1758.  
Stephen, s. David and Febbey, Oct. 4, 1730.  
Stephen, s. Stephen and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1772.

PRINTICE (see Prentice), Dorcas, d. James, bap. March 23,  
1777. C.R.

Levi, s. James, bap. Feb. 18, 1781. C.R.  
Luke, s. James, bap. April 25, 1779. C.R.  
Sarah, d. James, bap. [Sept. — Nov.], 1786. C.R.

PRIOR, Chloe, d. Nathaniel and Chloe, Oct. 1, 1796.

PUDFORD, ———, s. David and Margaret, Dec. 16, 1846.

PUTNAM, Aaron, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, March 23, 1744.  
Aaron, s. Archelaus and Sarah, July 13, 1766.  
Aaron, s. Reuben and Elisabeth, Aug. 29, 1781.  
Abigail, d. Peter H. and Hannah B., July 29, 1838.





- PUTNAM, Abijah, s. Asaph, bap. Oct. 21, 1744. C.R.  
 Abijah, s. Benajah and Sarah, July 30, 1779.  
 Abner, s. Nathan and Betty, March 17, 1765.  
 Abner, s. David and Elisabeth, May 14, 1775.  
 Abner, s. Elisha and Abigail, March 28, 1777.  
 Abraham, s. Elisha and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1775.  
 Ada Freeman, d. Silas and Sarah, May 11, 1833.  
 Adelbert Pembroke, s. Dexter and Ruby T., July 19, 1842.  
 Adonijah, s. Jonathan and Anne, Oct. 9, 1744.  
 Alexander, s. Joseph and Polly, June 29, 1824.  
 Alfred A., s. Sullivan and Millia R., March 22, 1842.  
 Almira Louisa, d. Sumner and Susan, Aug. 2, 1846.  
 Alvan Woodbury, s. Tyler and Phœba, Oct. 18, 1824.  
 Ama, d. Abner and Ama, Nov. 3, 1806.  
 Amma [Ame in C.R.], d. Dea. Cornelius and Elisabeth, Nov. 21, 1754.  
 Amos, s. Elisha and Susanna, July 22, 1730.  
 Andrew, s. Elisha and Lydia, May 2, 1742.  
 Andrew, s. Archealus and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1773.  
 Andrew Jackson, s. Peter and Patty, April 25, 1819.  
 Anna, d. Isaac and Anna, July 27, 1726.  
 Anna, d. Benajah and Sarah, May 11, 1777.  
 Annet Soule, d. Silas and Sarah, April 24, 1826.  
 Anthony, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, bap. April 5, 1772. C.R.2.  
 Antipas, s. Elisha and Lydia, July 24, 1747.  
 Archealus, s. Archealus and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1768.  
 Archelaus, s. Abner and Ama, Dec. 3, 1808.  
 Archelus, s. Edward and Ruth, Feb. 16, 1743-4.  
 Artamus, s. Gideon and Abigail, May 31, 1780.  
 Asa, s. Edward and Ruth, April 30, 1763.  
 Asa, s. Asa and Rachel, June 13, 1795.  
 Asaph, s. Isaac and Anna, Sept. 11, 1724.  
 Asaph, s. Asaph, bap. June 18, 1749. C.R.  
 Austin, s. Daniel and Phebe, March 16, 1796.  
 Austin, s. Charles and Fanny, April 25, 1821.  
 Azubah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, bap. Jan. 22, 1769. C.R.2.  
 Bandfield, s. Cornelius and Amanda A. S., May 10, 1843.  
 Bartholomew, s. Cornelius and Sarah, April 19, 1730.  
 Bartholomew, s. Dea. Cornelius and Elisabeth, April 21, 1745.  
 Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew and Molly, July 13, 1774.  
 Battey, d. David and Elisabeth, April 14, 1773.  
 Benaiah, s. Jephthah and Ruth, Aug. 27, 1725.  
 Benajah, s. Jephthah and Ruth, Sept. 7, 1747.  
 Benjamin, s. Cornelious and Sarah, May 13, 1732.



- PUTNAM, Benjamin, twin s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1760.  
 Bethiah, d. Cornelius and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1728.  
 Betsey, d. Charles and Rhoda, May 15, 1802.  
 Betsey, d. Aaron and Polly, Aug. 15, 1804.  
 Betty, d. Nathan and Betty, Jan. 12, 1758.  
 Brooksey, d. Joseph H. and Nancy, Oct. 7, 1806.  
 Caleb, s. Edward, bap. Oct. 27, 1754. C.R.  
 Caleb, s. Aaron and Mary, Oct. 18, 1792.  
 Caroline Priscilla, d. Israel and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1818.  
 Charles, s. John and Mary, Nov. 10, 1768.  
 Charles, s. Aaron and Mary, Dec. 12, 1794.  
 Charles Prescott, s. Charles and Rhoda, April 13, 1804.  
 Charles Vernon, s. Joseph and Tammy, July 6, 1829.  
 Charlotte, d. Ezra and Rebekah, June 12, 1783.  
 Charlotte Sophronia, d. Mrs. Mary Ann, bap. Sept. 4, 1831. C.R.  
 Clarence Delano, s. Parley and Julia A., Jan. 27, 1846.  
 Clark, s. Bartholomew and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1806.  
 Colester, s. Asa and Patty, Nov. 1, 1817.  
 Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Sarah, May 23, 1730.  
 Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Abigail, July 4, 1819.  
 Cornelius, s. David and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1782.  
 Cynthe, d. Bartholomew and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1804.  
 Cyrus (see Siroues below).  
 Daniel, s. Isaac and Anna, March 28, 1739.  
 Daniel, s. Ezra and Rebekah, April 18, 1781.  
 Daniel, s. Joseph and Tamar, Aug. 30, 1789.  
 Daniel Sheffield, s. Mrs. Mary Ann, bap. Sept. 4, 1831. C.R.  
 There were also two children, living, as adopted children, with her sister Mrs Phebe Ludden, Dixfield, Maine. C.R.  
 Darius, s. Asa and Rachel, Feb. 2, 1801.  
 Darius, s. Cornelius and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1806.  
 Darius Erastus, s. Darius and Sarah, March 25, 1828.  
 David, twin s. Cornelius, and Sarah, May 31, 1741.  
 David, s. Dea. Cornelius and Elisabeth, May 17, 1747.  
 David, s. Edward, bap. July 19, 1752. C.R.  
 David, s. Fuller and Mary, Jan. 26, 1753.  
 David, s. David and Elisabeth, April 30, 1771.  
 David, s. Asa and Rachal, Feb. 7, 1793.  
 David, s. Cyrus and Lucinda, Feb. 6, 1803.  
 David Waldo, s. Waldo and Mary, Sept. 30, 1844.  
 Deborah, twin d. Elisha and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1770.  
 Deborah, d. John and Mary, May 3, 1773.  
 Deby, d. Moses and Mary, June 26, 1780.  
 Delia, d. Asa and Rachel, May 12, 1798.



- PUTNAM, Denney Sumner, s. Jonathan F. Jr. and Harriot, March 13, 1817.  
Dexter, s. Abner and Ama, Nov. [Oct. in dup.] 14, 1813.  
Dexter Evander, s. Dexter and Ruby T., Nov. 25, 1840.  
Dorcas Annah Lackey, d. Leander and Eunice, Dec. 29, 1838.  
Dulcena, d. John Jr. and Nancy, Dec. 12, 1813.  
Ebenezer, s. Jephthah and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1730.  
Ebenezar, s. Holyoake and Eunice, Sept. 7, 1738.  
Ebenezer, s. Daniel, Sept. 14, 1803. C.R.  
Edward, s. Isaac and Anna, Feb. 5, 1733.  
Edward, s. Bartholomew and Molly, Jan. 26, 1782.  
Edward Sibley, s. Waldo and Mary, Aug. 29, 1840.  
Edwin, s. Israel and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1808.  
Edwin Lumbard, s. Peter and Ruth E., Nov. 26, 1826.  
Eli, s. Fuller and Mary, Sept. 27, 1754.  
Elias Merriam, s. Harvey and Rebecca, Oct. 7, 1829.  
Elijah, s. Tarrant and Priscilla, Jan. 23, 1746-7.  
Elijah, s. Moses and Mary, Oct. 9, 1786.  
Elijah, s. Moses and Mary, July 16, 1790.  
Elijah Brown, s. Waldo and Mary, July 15, 1838.  
Eliphah, d. Amos and Sarah, July 8, 1762.  
Elisabeth, d. Tarrant and Priscilla, May 30, 1749.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, July 31, 1763.  
Elisabeth, d. Dea. Cornelius and Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1749.  
Elisha, s. Elisha and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1745.  
Elisha, s. Elisha and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1772.  
Emelaide, d. Leander and Eunice, Feb. 6, 1843.  
Emerline, d. Joseph and Watey, June 8, 1828.  
Emila, Sarah, d. Stephen and Betsey, July 22, 1824.  
Emily [Jane in C.R.], d. Tyler and Phebe, Dec. 9, 1830.  
Ephraim Laughton, s. John Jr. and Nancy, April 30, 1821.  
Ephron, s. Asaph, bap. July 7, 1756. C.R.  
Estes, s. Jim and Roxa, Dec. 2, 1819.  
Eunice, d. [Dea. in C.R.] Elisha and Susanna, July 6, 1732.  
Eunice, d. Holyoake and Esther, Feb. 10, 1744-5.  
Eunice, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1753.  
Eunice, d. Benajah and Sarah, June 17, 1782.  
Ezra, s. Holyoake and Easter, Nov. 2, 1751.  
Fanny, d. Peter and Sarah, June 2, 1800.  
Fanny, d. Francis and Joanna, May 28, 1804.  
Fayette, s. Stephen and Betsey, July 29, 1819.  
Frances Ann, d. Peter and Nancy, April 20, 1837.  
Francis, s. Jonathan and Anna, Sept. 24, 1758.  
Frederic Augustus, s. Isreal and Hannah, May 30, 1813.







- PUTNAM, Frederic William, s. Isreal and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1810.  
 Fuller, s. Jephthah and Ruth, Jan. 13, 1731.  
 Gardner, s. John Jr. and Anne, Oct. 26, 1801.  
 George Whittemore, s. Joseph and Tammy, Aug. 11, 1827.  
 Gideon, s. Gideon and Abigail, June 7, 1776.  
 Hannah, d. Jephthah and Ruth, Aug. 13, 1728.  
 Hannah, d. Holyoke and Eunice, April 26, 1741.  
 Hannah, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, July 26, 1748.  
 Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Deborah, May 11, 1761.  
 Hannah, d. Nathan and Betty, March 13, 1763.  
 Hannah, twin d. Elisha and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1770.  
 Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, bap. Jan. 14, 1776. C.R.2.  
 Hannah Bigelow, d. Cornelius and Abigail, March 8, 1817.  
 Hannah Elisabeth, d. Estes and Sarah, June 30, 1848.  
 Hannah LeBaron, d. Israel and Hannah, March 18, 1797.  
 Harriet, d. John Jr. and Nancy, March 20, 1815.  
 Harriet Ward, d. Jonathan and Harriet, bap. July 22, 1827. C.R.  
 Harrison, s. Charles and Fanny, April 6, 1818.  
 Harrison Biglow s. Cornelius and Abigail, April 18, 1813.  
 Harry, s. John Jr. and Anne, March 27, 1800.  
 Harvey, s. Abner and Ame, Nov. 29, 1804.  
 Henry T. [Tyler in C.R.], s. Tyler and Phœba [Phebe in C.R.],  
 Nov. 18, 1832.  
 Herriet Augusta, d. Bradford and Herriet, April 18, 1841.  
 Horace, s. Cyrus and Lucinda, Feb. 16, 1809.  
 Huldah, d. [Dea. in C.R.] Elisha and Susanna, May 28, 1734.  
 Ira, s. John Jr. and Nancy, Nov. 15, 1819.  
 Ira Sylvanus, s. Sylvanus and Betsey, Aug. 14, 1827.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Anna, Nov. 4, 1734.  
 Israel, s. Tarrant and Priscilla, May 22, 1767.  
 Israel, s. Israel and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1805.  
 Jacob, s. John Jr. and Mary, Nov. 21, 1764.  
 James, s. Nathan and Betty, Nov. 26, 1755.  
 Jams, s. Benajah and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1786.  
 Jane, d. John Jr. and Nancy, Nov. 1, 1816.  
 Jason, s. Aaron and Mary, Sept. 4, 1807.  
 Jason, s. Abijah and Betsey, Feb. 14, 1811.  
 Jephthah, s. Fuller and Eunice, Sept. 24, 1762.  
 Jerome Eusebius, s. Dexter and Ruby T., Jan. 26, 1844.  
 Jerusha, d. Cornelius and Abigail, May 8, 1815.  
 Jerusha, d. David and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1779.  
 Jim, s. Jonathan F. and Philina, July 11, 1795.  
 Joanna Leland, d. Mrs. Mary Ann, bap. Sept. 4, 1831. C.R.  
 John, s. Edward and Ruth, Aug. 25, 1735. At Midleton.



- PUTNAM, John, s. Jephthah and Ruth, July 27, 1738.  
 John, s. Samuel, bap. Nov. 16, 1746. C.R.  
 John, s. Fuller and Eunice, July 8, 1760.  
 John, s. John Jr. and Mary, March 18 [June 27 dup.], 1766.  
 John, s. Nathan and Betty, Sept. 3, 1771.  
 John, s. Reuben and Elisabeth, July 26, 1796.  
 John E., s. Tyler and Phoebe, Nov. 10, 1826.  
 John Elmer, s. Tyler and Phebe, bap. July 11, 1830. C.R.  
 [Probably same as foregoing.]  
 John Milton (see Pollycarp below).  
 John Milton, s. Aaron and Lucy, May 28, 1814.  
 John Newton, s. Aaron, bap. July —, 1814. C.R.  
 John Perry, s. John Jr. and Nancy, March 27, 1818.  
 John Town, s. Joseph and Tamar, Sept. 24, 1787.  
 Joktan, s. Elisha and Lydia, May 1, 1750.  
 Jonas, s. Asaph, bap. Aug. 16, 1752. C.R.  
 Jonas [Jonah in C.R.], s. Reuben and Elisabeth, March 5, 1783.  
 Jonathan Follansbe, s. Jonathan and Anna, May 9, 1763.  
 Jonathan F., s. Jonathan F. and Philany, May 6, 1787.  
 Joseph, s. Holyoake and Easter, April 19, 1749.  
 Joseph, s. John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1758.  
 Joseph, twin s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1760.  
 Joseph, s. David and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1790.  
 Joseph Edward, s. Sumner and Susan, Dec. 19, 1848.  
 Joseph Hall, s. John and Mary, April 5? 1780.  
 ["Probably incorrect and read Ephraim" C.R. There is no Ephraim in the Town Records until 1821.]  
 Joseph Hall, s. Sullivan and Mila R., Feb. 8, 1849.  
 Joseph Mason, s. Reuben, bap. Feb. 20, 1785. C.R.  
 Joseph Woodbury, s. Cornelius and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1821.  
 Joshua, s. Ebenezer and Hanah, bap. Nov. 5, 1769. C.R.2.  
 Julia, d. Archelus and Phebe, May 30, 1798.  
 Julia, d. Asa and Rachel, Nov. 13, 1808.  
 Julia Ann, d. Sylvanus and Betsey, Jan. 12, 1833.  
 Julia Leland, d. Tyler and Phoebe, Sept. 3, 1828.  
 Lawson, s. Abner and Ama, Sept. 18, 1820.  
 Leander, twin s. Cyrus and Lucinda, March 10, 1815.  
 LeBaron, s. Israel and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1799.  
 Leonard, s. Bartholomew and Hannah, April 26, 1810.  
 Leonard, s. Russel and Adaline, March 27, 1833.  
 Loiza, d. Abner and Ama, Oct. 14, 1816.  
 Lorra Ann, d. Lyman and Eliza, April 12, 1848.  
 Lucian, s. Russel and Adaline, July 24, 1827.  
 Lucinda, d. Cyrus and Lucinda, Oct. 5, 1806.



- PUTNAM, Lucretia, d. Amos and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1764.  
Lucy, d. Edward and Ruth, June 2, 1760.  
Lucy, d. Fuller and Eunice, Feb. 16, 1768.  
Lucy, d. Bartholomew and Molly, July 18, 1779.  
Lucy, d. Elisha and Abigail, Nov. 16, 1779.  
Lucy, d. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 8, 1787.  
Lucy, d. Cornelius and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1808.  
Lucy Augusta, d. Silvanus and Betsey, Oct. 26, 1837.  
Luis, s. Bartholomew and Molly, July 15, 1796.  
Luke, s. Elisha and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1755.  
Luther, s. Abijah and Betsey, Feb. 16, 1809.  
Lydia, d. Isaac and Anna, Oct. 20, 1736.  
Lydia, d. Nathan and Betty, Dec. 31, 1759.  
Lydia, d. Tarrant and Priscilla, July 27, 1761.  
Lydia Maria, d. Lyman and Eliza J., Dec. 31, 1845.  
Lymon, s. Abijah and Betsey, Jan. 28, 1813.  
Lyra Leland, d. Silas and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1824.  
Manning, s. Reuben and Elisabeth, April 12, 1787.  
Marah, d. Jephthah, bap. Aug. 29, 1736. C.R.  
Marble, s. Peter and Patty, Oct. 6, 1808.  
Marcus Nathaniel, s. Waldo and Mary, Sept. 17, 1836.  
Maria, d. Francis and Joanna, June 28, 1796.  
Maria Louisa, d. Joseph and Polly, Jan. 4, 1815.  
Marilla, d. Stephen and Betsey, Oct. 11, 1820.  
Marquess L. Fayette, s. Stephen and Betsey, March 24, 1811.  
Martha, d. Holyoake and Ester, April 27, 1743.  
Martha, d. Tarrant and Priscilla, July 15, 1755.  
Martha Waters, d. Waters and Jane, Nov. 3, 1849.  
Mary, d. Elisha and Susanna, June 12, 1725.  
Mary, d. Jephthah and Ruth, Oct. 23, 1741.  
Mary, d. Holiock, bap. April 23, 1749. C.R.  
Mary, d. Jonathan and Anna, Dec. 25, 1755.  
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, June 8, 1757.  
Mary, d. Holyoke and Esther, April 5, 1758.  
Mary, d. John and Mary, Feb. 3, 1771.  
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, bap. April 10, 1774. C.R.2.  
Mary, d. Charles and Fanny, March 1, 1817.  
Mary Allen, d. Stephen and Betsey, April 18, 1816.  
Mary Ann, d. Tyler and Phoebe, Nov. 17, 1821.  
Mary Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Polly, July 3, 1819.  
Mary Elisabeth, d. Sylvanus and Betsey, June 8, 1829.  
Mary Elisabeth, d. Waldo and Mary, Jan. 2, 1847.  
Mary LeBaron, d. Capt. Israel and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1803.  
Mary Maria, d. Waldo and Mary, Oct. 23, 1842.





- PUTNAM, Mary Read, d. Cyrus and Lucinda, Oct. 2, 1811.  
Mason, s. Reuben and Elisabeth, Dec. 20, 1784.  
Mason, s. John M. and Harty, Nov. 27, 1848.  
Matilda, d. Charles and Rhoda, Nov. 8, 1798.  
Maynard, s. Darius and Sarah, May 5, 1823.  
Mehit, d. Benajah and Sarah, April 25, 1775.  
Melona d. Abijah and Betsey, Jan. 4, 1805.  
Micah, s. Nathan and Betty, April 8, 1754.  
Miranda, d. Moses and Levina, Oct. 10, 1814.  
Molley, d. Nathaniel and Deborah, Feb. 25, 1759.  
Molly, d. Terrant, bap. July 28, 1745. C.R.  
Molly, d. Edward, bap. April 22, 1750. C.R.  
Molly, d. Tarrant and Priscilla, Nov. 15, 1763.  
Molly, d. Elisha and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1766.  
Molly, d. Benajah and Sarah, May 2, 1784.  
Moses, s. Nathaniel and Deborah, Jan. 23, 1758.  
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Aug. 17, 1788.  
Nabby, d. Gideon and Abigail, April 23, 1778.  
Nancy, d. Francis and Joanna, Feb. 8, 1784.  
Nancy, d. Archelaus and Phebe, Feb. 17, 1805.  
Nancy Ann, d. Joseph and Watey, Oct. 6, 1824.  
Nancy Torrey, d. Mrs. Mary Ann, bap. Sept. 4, 1831. C.R.  
Nathan, s. Isaac and Anna, Oct. 24, 1730.  
Nathan, s. Nathan and Betty, May 16, 1761.  
Nathaniel, s. Cornelious and Sarah, May 3, 1734.  
Nathaniel Jr., s. Moses and Mary, Feb. 13, 1785.  
Nathaniel Carpenter, s. Aaron and Lucy, Aug. 23, 1818.  
Olive, d. John Jr. and Mary, Aug. 28, 1767.  
Olive, d. Francis and Joanna, May 27, 1794.  
Oliver, s. Nathan and Betty, July 19, 1773.  
Palmer, s. Aaron and Polly, Oct. 10, 1814.  
Palmer, s. Joseph and Polly, May 1, 1817.  
Park, s. Asaph, bap. July 7, 1756. C.R.  
Parley, s. Asa and Rachal, Oct. 28, 1789.  
Parley, s. Joseph H. and Nancy, Nov. 10, 1815.  
Patty Waters, d. Peter and Patty, May 18, 1812.  
Paul, s. Amos and Sarah, March 4, 1769.  
Persis, d. Peter and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1802.  
Peter, s. Edward and Ruth, May 14, 1757.  
Peter, s. Peter and Sally [Sarah in dup.], March 22, 1788.  
Peter Holland, s. Peter and Patty, Sept. 24, 1814.  
Peter Holland, s. Peter H. and Hannah B., Oct. 19, 1840.  
Pheba, d. Daniel, bap. May, 1801. C.R.  
Phebe, d. Benajah and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1773.



PUTNAM, Phebe, d. Francies and Joanna, Feb. 7, 1786.

Phebe, d. Bartholomew and Molly, Oct. 10, 1787.

Phebee, d. Edward and Ruth, Nov. 2, 1745.

[Bap. next day. C.R.]

Philander, twin s. Cyrus and Lucinda, March 10, 1815.

Philany, d. Jonathan and Philany, Nov. 1, 1789.

Phineas, s. Isaac and Anna, Oct. 1, 1722.

Pliny, s. Francis and Joanna, Feb. 15, 1801.

Polley, d. Asa and Rachel, Aug. 13, 1787.

Polly, d. Nathan and Betty, April 1, 1770.

Polly, d. Moses and Mary, Sept. 25, 1781.

Polly, d. Aaron and Mary, Aug. 20, 1790.

Polly, d. Charles and Rhoda, Sept. 12, 1794.

Polly, d. Bartholomew and Hannah, April 4, 1804.

Polly, d. Cornelius and Abigail, June 1, 1804.

Pollycarp, s. [Dea. in C.R.] Reuben and Elisabeth, Feb. 26, 1794.

[Name changed to John Milton Putnam in 1812.]

Porter Franklin, s. Joseph and Tammy, July 21, 1831.

Priscilla, d. Tarrant and Priscilla, Aug. 22, 1751.

Prudence, d. Bartholomew and Molly, Nov. 13, 1784.

Prudence, d. Cyrus and Lucinda, Dec. 20, 1804.

Prudence, d. Bartholomew and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1808.

Prudy, d. Fuller and Eunice, July 20, 1774.

Prudy, d. Francis and Joanna, Feb. 28, 1799.

Rachal, d. Hannah, bap. May 20, 1750. C.R.

Rachel, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, April 17, 1750.

Rachel, d. Asa and Rachel, April 15, 1803.

Rebeckah, d. Tarrant Jr. and Easter, Jan. 17, 1757.

Rebeckah, d. Tarrant and Priscilla, May 5, 1759.

Rebeckah, d. John Jr. and Mary, Sept. 13, 1763.

Rebeckah, d. Amos and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1767.

Rebeckah, d. Micah and Anna, Oct. 3, 1774.

Rebeckah, d. Aaron and Mary, Oct. 13, 1802.

Rebeckah, d. Asa and Rachel, Aug. 20, 1805.

Rebeckah Hill, d. John and Mary, bap. July 4, 1776. C.R.

Rebeckah Prescott, d. John and Mary, April 16, 1783.

Reuben, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, April 9, 1757.

Rhoda, d. Stephen and Mary, July 2, 1759.

Rhoda, d. Charles and Rhoda, March 15, 1801.

Rhody, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, bap. June 4, 1780. C.R.2.

Rosetta Asenith, d. Silas and Sarah, July 24, 1831.

Roxana, d. Jim and Roxa, July 5, 1821.

Royal, s. Francies and Joanna, April 16, 1791.

Ruby, d. Fuller and Eunice, Sept. 22, 1770.



- PUTNAM, Ruby Rosaltha, d. Dexter and Ruby, Dec. 27, 1845.
- Rufus, s. Elisha and Susanna, April 9, 1738.
- Rufus, s. Emery and Mary, March 24, 1844.
- Rufus Austin, s. Reuben and Elisabeth, Nov. 18, 1791.
- Russel, s. Bartholomew and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1802.
- Russel Bartholomew, s. Russel and Adaline, April 4, 1825.
- Ruth, d. Jephthah and Ruth, Oct. 18, 1732.
- Ruth, d. Edward and Ruth, June 6, 1741.
- Ruth, d. Fuller and Eunice, Dec. 4, 1757.
- Ruth, d. Archeauls and Sarah, March 22, 1776.
- Ruth, d. Nathan and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1785.
- Ruth, d. Nathan and Sally, Sept. 23, 1787.
- Ruth, d. Abner and Ama, June 12, 1800.
- Ruth Edson, d. Peter and Ruth E., Aug. 25, 1823.
- Ruth Elisabeth, d. Peter and Ruth E., July 20, 1832.
- Sally, d. Nathan and Betty, Feb. 27, 1767.
- Sally, d. Peter and Sarah, April 2, 1784.
- Sally, d. David and Elisabeth, July 28, 1784.
- Sally, d. Moses and Mary, July 14, 1792.
- Sally, d. Charles and Rhoda, Aug. 23, 1796.
- Sally, d. Abner and Ama, April 29, 1802.
- Sally, d. Abijah and Betsey, June 22, 1803.
- Salmon, s. Cyrus and Lucinda, Dec. 29, 1800.
- Samuel, s. Jephthah and Ruth, May 19, 1727.
- Sarah, d. Cornelius and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1726.
- Sarah, d. Holyoake and Eunice, Oct. 6, 1735.
- Sarah, twin d. Cornelius and Sarah, May 31, 1741.
- Sarah, d. Dea. Cornelius and Elisabeth, March 18, 1743.
- Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, March 10, 1746.
- Sarah, d. Edward and Ruth, March 12, 1747-8.
- Sarah, d. Tarrant and Priscilla, Aug. 14, 1753.
- Sarah, d. Fuller and Eunice, July 20, 1765.
- Sarah, d. Archelus and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1770.
- Sarah, d. Benajah and Sarah, July 5, 1771.
- Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, bap. March 1, 1778. C.R.2.
- Sarah, d. John and Mary, bap. May 17, 1778. C.R.
- Sarah, d. Aaron and Hannah, June 8, 1817.
- Sarah Jane, d. Lyman and Eliza Jane, Jan. 4, 1840.
- Sarah Jane, d. Waters and Jane, Nov. 1, 1841.
- Sarah Marble, d. Peter and Nancy, Feb. 15, 1840.
- Sarah Mariah, d. Silvanus and Betsey, March 4, 1835.
- Sarah Roxanah, d. Estes and Sarah, July 23, 1842.
- Sibley, s. Aaron and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1820.





- PUTNAM, Silas, s. Francies and Joanna, Oct. 15, 1788.  
 Silas, s. Russel and Adaline, July 19, 1830.  
 Silence, d. Archelus and Phebe, May 22, 1793.  
 Simeon, s. John Jr. and Mary, Aug. 10, 1769.  
 Simon, s. Joseph and Polly, Nov. 17, 1821.  
 Siroues [Cyrus?], s. David and Elisabeth, Aug. 21, 1777.  
 Solomon, s. Stephen and Mary, July 17, 1755.  
 Solomon, twin s. Charles and Rhoda, June 26, 1807.  
 Solon Smith, s. Peter and Ruth E., June 14, 1828.  
 Stephen, s. Elisha and Susanna, April 4, 1728.  
 Stephen, s. Edward and Ruth, April 20, 1739.  
 Stephen, s. John and Mary, April 5, 1761.  
 Stephen, s. Nathaniel and Deborah, Jan. 17, 1764.  
 Stephen, s. Moses and Mary, Dec. 24, 1782.  
 Stephen, s. John Jr. and Anne, April 25, 1799.  
 Stilman, s. Moses and Mary, Jan. 15, 1797.  
 Sukey, d. Moses and Mary, June 13, 1799.  
 Sumner, twin s. Charles and Rhoda, June 26, 1807.  
 Sumner, s. Joseph H. and Nancy, Dec. 2, 1809.  
 Sumner, s. Jim and Roxa, Dec. 1, 1822.  
 Sumner Dana, s. Jonathan F. and Harriot, March 13, 1818.  
 Sullivan, s. Joseph H. and Nancy, May 23, 1808.  
 Susan Ann, d. Harvey and Rebecca, Nov. 7, 1830.  
 Susan Elisabeth, d. Tyler and Phoebe, Oct. 8, 1835.  
 Susanna, d. Isaac and Anna, Aug. 20, 1728.  
 Susannah, d. Holyoake and Esther, Aug. 16, 1747.  
 Susannah, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1752.  
 Tamar, d. Nathan and Betty, Oct. 23, 1768.  
 Tamar, d. Joseph and Tamar, July 8, 1786.  
 Tarrand, s. Cornelious and Sarah, March 28, 1736.  
 Tarrant, s. Tarrant and Priscilla, April 24, 1744.  
 Tarrant, s. Israel and Hannah, May 18, 1801.  
 Theodore Elijah, s. Isreal and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1815.  
 Thomas, s. Holyoake and Easter, July 1, 1754.  
 Tilor, s. Luke and Mary, Sept. 11, 1791.  
 Timothy, s. Micah and Anna, April 7, 1776.  
 Tyler, s. Archelus and Phebe, Nov. 8, 1795.  
 Ulver Abigail, d. Cornelius and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1811.  
 Vashiti, d. Elisha and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1768.  
 Vashita, d. Elisha, bap. Nov. 8, 1778. C.R. [Probably same as foregoing.]  
 Vilota, d. Abijah and Betsey, June 26, 1807.  
 Waldo, s. Peter and Patty, Oct. 8, 1810.  
 Walter Tell, s. Silas and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1829.



- PUTNAM, Waters, s. Peter and Patty, March 16, 1817.  
Willard, s. Aaron and Mary, March 29, 1798.  
Willard, s. Abner and Ama, Feb. 7, 1811.  
William, s. Elisha and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1758.  
William Pitt, s. Silas and Sarah, March 10, 1828.  
Zadock, s. Nathan and Betty, Dec. 29, 1752.  
Zilpha, d. Bartholomew and Hannah, April 8, 1812.  
——, s. Dea. Tarrant and Priscilla, Dec. 12, 1757.  
——, s. Holiock, Oct. 9, 1738. C.R.  
——, ch. Archalus, bap. Sept. —, 1814. C.R.  
——, d. Waters and Jane, Aug. 15, 1845.  
——, s. Waters and Jane, Aug. 19, 1847.
- RAND, John, s. Benjamin, bap. Dec. 28, 1729. C.R.
- RANDALL, ———, d. Stephen and Adaline, March 14, 1845.
- RAWSON (see Rowson), Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 11, 1786.  
Abner, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, March 2, 1765.  
Clarssa, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1782.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1761.  
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, June 5, 1774.  
Jerusha, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1769.  
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, April 18, 1760.  
Marmaduke, twin s. Ebenezer and Sarah, April 18, 1777.  
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 5, 1780.  
Nizaula, twin d. Ebenezer and Sarah, April 18, 1777.  
Prudence, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1758.  
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1771.  
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, March 18, 1763.
- RECORDS (see Rickerds, Rickords), Nancy, d. Jonathan and Phila, Jan. 9, 1809.  
Reuben, s. Jonathan and Phila, June 17, 1813.
- RENNEY, Jane, d. Michael and ———, March 2, 1849.
- RICE, Abigail, d. Peres, bap. Feb. 11, 1732. C.R.  
Alden, s. Hosea B. and Saphronia, Oct. 9, 1827.  
Almy Amanda, twin d. Willard and Almy F., June 30, 1841.  
Alvear Jackson, twin s. Willard and Almy F., June 30, 1841.  
Angellina, d. Alexander and Lotte, Feb. 26, 1823.  
Ann, d. Alexander and Betsey, Nov. 5, 1837.  
Anna, d. Phinehas and Abigail, bap. Oct. 11, 1772. C.R.2.  
Anna, d. Daniel and Anna, June 8, 1798.  
Asenath, d. Daniel and Anna, Oct. 31, 1789.



RICE, Assiel, s. Noah and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1741-2.

[Bap. next day. C.R.]

Benjamin, s. Peres and Lidia, June 16, 1744.

[Bap. next day. C.R.]

Betty, d. Peres and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1747.

Charles, s. Asel and Mary, July 10, 1783.

Charles, s. Charles I. and Miranda, Aug. 12, 1848.

Charlotte Relief Williams, d. Alexander and Lotte, Nov. 13, 1821.

Daniel, s. Stephen and Ruth, July 3, 1769.

David, s. Perez, bap. May 9, 1736. C.R.

Edwin W., s. Martin A. and Elizabeth D., Oct. 31, 1844.

Elisabeth, d. Aziel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1773.

Elizabeth Morse, d. Alexander and Lotte, Aug. 3, 1819.

Francis Henry, s. Abner and Caroline M., Nov. 4, 1849.

Franklin, s. Alexander and Lotte, Oct. 6, 1834.

George, s. George K. and Fanny, June 28, 1791.

George Keith, s. Asel and Mary, Feb. 2, 1765.

George Washington, s. Alexander and Lotte, Aug. 6, 1828.

George Willard, s. Willard and Almy F., Jan. 22, 1836.

Hannah, d. Phineas, bap. Aug. 2, 1747. C.R.

Hannah, d. Asiel and Mary, Nov. 10, 1766.

Hannah, d. Noah and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1813.

Henry Franklin, s. Hosea and Sophronia, Jan. 29, 1844.

Hosea, s. Noah and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1803.

Jane [Elizabeth in C.R.], d. Hosea B. and Saphronia, June 25, 1830.

Jemima, d. Asiel and Mary, Oct. 17, 1775.

John, s. Peres and Lydia, June 26, 1734.

Jonathan, s. Perez, bap. Aug. 26, 1739. C.R.

Jonathan, s. ———, bap. March 12, 1775. North of Sutton.  
Bogagchoge. C.R.

Jonathan, s. Daniel and Anna, Feb. 10, 1792.

Joseph, s. Daniel and Anna, Jan. 19, 1788.

Joseph Warren, s. Asel and Mary, March 10, 1778.

Lidia, d. Perez, bap. Jan. 31, 1741. C.R.

Lottie Morse, w. Alexander, Nov. 25, 1791. G.S.

Lucy Wheeler, d. Alexander and Lotte, Nov. 30, 1829.

Lydia, d. Phineas and Hannah, May 29, 1763.

Martin Alexander, s. Alexander and Lotte, June 7, 1815.

Mary, d. Asiel and Mary, Aug. 2, 1768.

Nancy, d. Asel and Mary, Oct. 25, 1781.

Nathaniel, s. Phinias, bap. Oct. 13, 1745. C.R.

Noah, s. Phineas and Hannah, March 5, 1760.





- RICE, Noah, s. Asiel and Mary, Feb. 24, 1770.  
 Oliver, s. Daniel and Anna, Sept. 29, 1793.  
 Otis Packard, inf. s. Hosea and Sophronia, bap. Oct. 9, 1846.  
     C.R.  
 Ruth, d. Stephen and Mary, May 10, 1774.  
 Ruthe, d. Phineas and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1758.  
 Sally, d. Daniel and Anna, Feb. 27, 1786.  
 Sally Drury, d. Alexander and Lotte, Jan. 5, 1817.  
 Stephen, s. Peres and Lydia, June 20, 1749.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 27, 1772.  
 Willard, s. Noah and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1805.  
 William Barton, young s. Hosea and Sophronia, bap. Sept. 23, 1832. C.R.  
 ———, d. Charles I. and Miranda, Dec. 10, 1849.  
 RICH, Amos, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 4, 1757.  
 Arthur, s. Jonathan and Mehetabel, Oct. 13, 1777.  
 Barnabas, s. Jonathan and Mehetable, Oct. 31, 1787.  
 Benjamin, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, July 20, 1737.  
 Caleb, s. Elisha and Mary, Aug. 1, 1750.  
 Charles, s. Elisha and Mary, April 21, 1744.  
 David, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, March 4, 1744.  
 Ebenezer, s. Elisha and Mary, Nov. 18, 1751.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Issable, June 17, 1786.  
 Elijah, s. Samuel Jr. and Ruth, April 4, 1764.  
 Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, July 29, 1741.  
 Elisabeth, d. Elisha and Mary, Oct. 8, 1748.  
 Elisabeth, d. Samuel Jr. and Ruth, Jan. 23, 1772.  
 Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Mehitabel, Feb. 21, 1783.  
 Elisha, s. Elisha and Mary, April 7, 1740.  
 Elisha, s. Ebenezer and Issable, Dec. 22, 1788.  
 Georg, s. Stephen and Rebeckah, Dec. 1, 1785.  
 George, s. John and Rhoda, July 10, 1805.  
 George W., s. George and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1848.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, April 16, 1738.  
 Hannah, d. Elisha and Mary, Sept. 1, 1753.  
 Israel [Isreal in dup.], s. Israel and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1748.  
 Jacob, s. Elisha and Mary, July 15, 1747.  
 Jacob, s. Ebenezer and Issable, Sept. 11, 1787.  
 John, s. John and Rhoda, April 5, 1803.  
 John, s. John and Rachael, Oct. 2, 1829. G.S.  
 John Stockwell, s. George and Sarah E., May 17, 1844.  
 Jonathan, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, July 20, 1747.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mehetable, Nov. 19, 1782.  
 Joseph, s. Elisha and Mary, March 1, 1759.



- RICH, Judith, d. Elisha and Mary, Nov. 8, 1757.  
Lucey, d. Isreal and Sarah, April 7, 1745.  
Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Mehitable, Jan. 1, 1781.  
Lucy, d. John and Rhoda, Sept. 3, 1811.  
Maria Azubah, d. George and Sarah, July 11, 1841.  
Martha Ann, d. George and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1847.  
Mary, d. Elisha and Mary, May 11, 1746.  
Mary, d. John Jr. and Rachel, Aug. 18, 1825.  
Mehitable, d. Ebenezer and Mehitable, Dec. 6, 1778.  
Molly, d. Ebenezer and Mehitable, Feb. 28, 1777.  
Nathaniel, s. Elisha and Mary, March 20, 1742.  
Paul, s. Jonathan and Mehetabel, Aug. 16, 1785.  
Phebe, d. Stephen and Rebeckah, June 5, 1790.  
Phebe, d. John and Rhoda, Aug. 13, 1808.  
Reuben, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, May 10, 1752.  
Reuben, s. Jonathan and Mehetbal, April 26, 1775.  
Rhoda Ann, d. George and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1838.  
Ruth, d. Samuel Jr. and Ruth, July 31, 1766.  
Ruth, d. John Jr. and Rachel, Jan. 30, 1828.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, July 30, 1735.  
Samuel, s. Samuel Jr. and Ruth, Feb. 26, 1769.  
Sarah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, April 3, 1743.  
Sarah, d. Israel and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1746.  
Sarah, d. Elisha and Mary, July 31, 1755.  
Sarah Jane, d. George and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1839.  
Simeon, s. Jonathan and Mehetable, March 6, 1780.  
Stephen, s. Samuel Jr. and Ruth, Jan. 3, 1762.  
Thomas, s. Elisha and Mary, Oct. 29, 1738.
- RICHARDSON**, Abijah, s. Ralph and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1771.  
Abner, s. Benjamin and Martha, April 22, 1804.  
Amasa, s. Jonathan and Persis, Aug. 14, 1793.  
Benjamin, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, July 28, 1760.  
Benjamin Franklin, s. Jeremiah and Eliza, May 3, 1826.  
Catherine, d. Benjamin and Martha, July 1, 1806.  
Charles, s. Charles and Mary, Sept. 1, 1745.  
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Martha, March 7, 1787.  
Edward, s. Benjamin and Martha, Sept. 3, 1785.  
Eli, s. Amasa and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1791.  
Eliab, s. Jonathan and Persis, July 1, 1795.  
James, s. Gardner and Lucy, May 1, 1793.  
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1766.  
Jeremiah, s. Benjamin and Martha, Sept. 20, 1797.  
John, s. Ralph and Sarah, April 18, 1766.  
Jonathan, s. Ralph and Sarah, July 22, 1768.



**RICHARDSON**, Julia, d. Ebenezer and Nancy, bap. Oct. 13, 1811.  
C.R.2.

Lewcrece [Lucretia in dup.], d. Charles and Mary, Feb. 1, 1739.

Lucretia, d. Charles and Mary, April 29, 1752.

Malvina Amanda, d. Ebenezer and Nancy, bap. April 9, 1815.  
C.R.2.

Mary, d. Charles and Mary, Oct. 31, 1737.

Mary, d. Charles and Mary, Nov. 12, 1742.

Mary, d. Ralph and Sarah, April 15, 1764.

Nancy, d. Ebenezer and Nancy, bap. July 11, 1813. C.R.2.

Parma, s. Jonathan and Persis, Oct. 26, 1791.

Patty, d. Benjamin and Martha, April 27, 1802.

Pliny, s. Benjamin and Martha, April 6, 1800.

Pliny, s. Jeremiah and Elisa, Sept. 12, 1824.

Sarah, d. Ralph and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1762.

Senta, d. Jonathan and Persis, July 29, 1790.

**RICKARD** (see Records, Rickards), Hannah, d. Issachar and Mary, March 21, 1763.

Lucy, d. Issachar and Mary, Aug. 31, 1765.

Molly, d. Issachar and Mary, May 17, 1762.

Peter, s. Issachar and Mary, Jan. 12, 1771.

Sarah, d. Issachar and Mary, June 13, 1764.

**RICKERDS** (see Records, Rickard), Charlotte, d. Jonathan and Phila, Dec. 18, 1805.

**RICKORDS** (see Records), Mary, d. Jonathan and Phila, July 24, 1816.

**RIDLE** (see Riedel), Allis, d. Henry, bap. July 16, 1786. C.R.

Armon, s. Henry, bap. March 26, 1780. C.R.

John St. Clair, s. Henery, bap. April 13, 1789. C.R.

Mary, d. Henry, bap. July 24, 1785. C.R.

Prudence, d. John Henry, bap. Nov. 10, 1776. C.R.

Prudence Magdalena, d. Henry, bap. Dec. 9, 1787. C.R.

Sarah, d. Henry, bap. July 24, 1785. C.R.

**RIEDEL** (see above), Susanna Clerk, d. John Henry, bap. April 16, 1775. C.R.

**RISING**, David Bemont, s. Eli and Patience, Sept. 11, 1805.

**RIST**, Abigail, d. Caleb and Betsey, Dec. 1, 1805.

Betsey, d. Caleb and Betsey, March 4, 1804.

Lucy, d. Thomas and Lois, Feb. 15, 1771.

Luther, s. Caleb and Betsey, June 17, 1800.





RIST, Phebe, d. Thomas and Lois, Dec. 10, 1768.

Rachel, d. Thomas and Lois, Feb. 26, 1774.

Rachel, d. Caleb and Betsey, March 29, 1802.

Tamesin, d. Thomas and Lois, Nov. 5, 1766.

Trunah, s. Thomas and Lois, March 29, 1778.

**ROBBINS** (see Robins), Charles, s. William and Vina, Nov. 28, 1817.

Joseph, s. Benjamin and Keziah, Sept. 16, 1806.

Molly, d. Benjamin and Keziah, Jan. 29, 1804.

Vina, d. William and Vina, Aug. 25, 1814.

**ROBBORDS** (see below), Amisiah, s. Charls and Sarah, March 4, 1726.

Hannah, d. Charls and Sarah, June 11, 1728.

**ROBERTS** (see above), Abbot, s. John, bap. July 10, 1736. C.R.

Abner, s. Charles, bap. July 5, 1730. C.R.

Amasa, s. John and Marget, Aug. 12, 1771.

Asa, s. Charles, bap. July 8, 1739. C.R.

Augustus Willington, s. Amasa and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1799.

Charles, s. Charles, bap. March 24, 1734. C.R.

Elisabeth, d. John and Marget, June 18, 1773.

Hepsabeth, d. Charles, bap. Aug. 23, 1741. C.R.

Margeret Leland, d. Amasa and Hannah, May 5, 1801.

Mercy, d. Charles, bap. Aug. 13, 1738. C.R.

Ruhamah, d. Asa and Ruhamah, Dec. 12, 1764.

Sarah, d. Charles, bap. March 12, 1731-2. C.R.

**ROBINS** (see Robbins), Abigail, d. Lemuel, bap. Aug. 21, 1757. C.R.

Betty, d. Lemuel, bap. Oct. 13, 1754. C.R.

Ephraim, s. Lemuel, bap. May 3, 1752. C.R.

John, s. Lemuel, bap. April 22, 1750. C.R.

Joseph, s. Joseph, bap. July 24, 1736. C.R.

Thankful, d. Joseph of New Sherborn, bap. Jan., 1738. C.R. 1738-9.

William, s. Benjamin and Keziah, Dec. 21, 1801.

—, ch. Joseph of New Sherborn, bap. June 30, 1734. C.R.

**ROOPER** (see Roper), Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, April 27, 1760.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1756.

Sibbel, d. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1758.

**ROPER** (see above), Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, July 29, 1765.

John, s. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1771.

Lucretia, d. Daniel and Sarah, March 19, 1777.



**ROPER**, Mary, d. Daniel and Sarah, June 12, 1763.

Mary, d. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1772.

**ROSEBROOKS**, Alfred T., s. Walter L. and Betsey, 1843. C.S.  
Beulah Freeman, w. Walter L., 1812. C.S.

**ROWELL**, Eli, s. Eliphalet and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1774.

Lucy, d. Eliphalet and Sarah, April 9, 1768.

Peter, s. Eliphalet and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1758.

Sarah, d. Eliphalet and Sarah, April 10, 1762.

**ROWSON** (see Rawson), Joel s. John and Mary, Dec. 14, 1733.

**RUGG**, Edmond Kirkland, s. Benjamin and Catherine S., April 9, 1811.

**RUSSEL**, Warren, inf. s. Orlando and Fanny W., bap. June 13, 1840. C.R.

**RUSSELL**, Darius, Dec. 25, 1766. C.S.

**SABIN**, Martha Emaline, d. Charles and Martha, Sept. 26, 1813.

**SAFFORD**, Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Mary, June 7, 1739.

Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, April 7, 1742.

**SANDERS**, Anna, d. Joseph and Hopstill, Feb. 26, 1779.

**SARVAY** (see Sarvey, Servay, Servey, Seuevay), Eli, s. William and Elisabeth, July 25, 1782.

John, s. William and Elisabeth, May 19, 1790.

J. Ward, s. William and Elisabeth, March 22, 1792.

Mary, d. Eli and Mary, March 12, 1809.

Rufus, s. William and Elisabeth, April 25, 1796.

Silas Taft, s. Ward and Betsey, Aug. 19, 1822.

Sylvia Jemima, d. Ward and Betsey, Dec. 5, 1816.

William, s. William and Elisabeth, Nov. 2, 1788.

William, s. Eli and Mary, Nov. 30, 1810.

**SARVEY** (see above), Elisabeth, d. Eli and Mary, Dec. 5, 1814.

John, s. Eli and Mary, Feb. 12, 1813.

**SAVERY**, Hariot Maria, d. Willard and Rhoda, June 8, 1825.

**SCANNEL**, Julia, d. Daniel and Catharine, June 1, 1849.

**SCEARLES** (see Searles, Searls), Curtis, s. Curtis and Tamer, Aug. 23, 1802.

George Franklin, s. George and Julia Ann, Sept. 27, 1832.



**SCEARLES**, Gilbert, s. Curtis and Tamer, Sept. 24, 1800.

James Madison, s. Curtis and Tamer, May 27, 1810.

Julia Ann, d. George and Julia Ann, June 10, 1834.

Nancy, d. Curtis and Tamer, Feb. 5, 1808.

Rachel, d. Curtis and Tamer, July 16, 1804.

**SCUDDER**, Harvey, s. John and Achsah, July 16, 1811.

Lettice, d. John and Achsah, bap. Sept. 26, 1813. At Westborough. C.R.2.

**SEARLES** (see Searles, Searls), Abigail Hyde, d. George and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1825.

Elizabeth Tamar, d. Gilbert and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1847.

Lydia Ann, d. Gilbert and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1842.

**SEARLS** (see Searles, Searles), Charles Henry, s. Gilbert and Lydia, June 24, 1835.

Francis Gilbert, s. Gilbert and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1833.

Warren Williams, s. George and Juliann, Aug. 8, 1831.

**SERVAY** (see Sarvay), Betsey, d. William and Elisabeth, March 25, 1785.

**SERVEY**, Emily A., d. Silas T. and Mary C., Oct. 20, 1848.

**SEUEARY** (see Sarvey, Severe, Seuery, Savery, Severy), Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sary, June 22, 1731.

John, s. Joseph and Sary, May 4, 1720.

John, s. Joseph and Sary, Feb. 25, 1729-30.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Sary, June 26, 1714.

Mary, d. Joseph and Sary, Jan. 20, 1724-5.

Mary, d. Joseph [Jr. in dup.] and Susanna, Dec. 5, 1735.

Sary, d. Joseph and Sary, Dec. 7, 1715.

Thomas, s. Joseph and Sary, July 13, 1737.

**SEUERY**, Edward, s. John Jr. and Phebe, Aug. 26, 1780.

**SEVER**, Luther, s. Ethan and Lydia, bap. July 26, 1795.  
C.R.2.

**SEVERE**, ———, ch. Jacob, bap. Feb. 4, 1759. C.R.

**SEVERY** (see Savery, Seueary, Severe, Seuery), Aaron, s. Jacob and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1771.

Amos, s. Joseph Rhodes and Eunice, Sept. 2, 1792. On the Gore between Sutton and Oxford.

Archbel [Archibald in C.R.], s. Jacob and Abigale, Jan. 22, 1773.

Asa, s. Jacob and Abigail, April 23, 1769.





SEVERY, Benjamin, s. Joseph Rhodes and Eunice, Jan. 28, 1791.

On the Gore between Sutton and Oxford.

Clarissa, d. Joseph Rhodes and Eunice, Nov. 17, 1795. On the Gore between Sutton and Oxford.

Cynthia, d. Joseph Rhodes and Eunice, July 8, 1799. On the Gore between Sutton and Oxford.

David, s. Joseph Jr. and Susanna, March 11, 1750.

Dianthe, d. Joseph and Eunice, May 12, 1805.

Edward, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1757.

Eunice, d. Joseph Jr. and Susanna, Oct. 23, 1747.

Francis Solomon, s. Solomon and Mary B., Jan. 3, 1846.

Hannah, d. Joseph Jr. and Susanna, Feb. 3, 1741.

[Dup. April 23, 1740, evidently an error.]

Hannah, d. John and Hannah, May 13, 1753. [1754 in dup.]

Jacob, s. Joseph, bap. May 11, 1735. C.R.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1758.

[Jacob], s. Moody and Judith, Feb. 3, 1795.

John, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1752.

Jonathan, s. Joseph Jr. and Susanna, Feb. 16, 1753-4.

Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Susanna, Jan. 13, 1744.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebeckah, March 11, 1767.

Joseph Rhoads, s. Jacob and Abigail, March 25, 1764.

Joshua, s. John and Hannah, May 8, 1771.

Judah, s. Joseph Rhodes and Eunice, Jan. 16, 1794. On the Gore between Sutton and Oxford.

Judith, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1768.

Libra, s. Joseph Rhodes and Eunice, Feb. 17, 1803.

Lucy, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1765.

Lydia [Lidia in C.R.], d. Jacob and Abigale, July 9, 1777.

Lydia, d. Joseph Rhodes and Eunice, May 28, 1797. On the Gore between Sutton and Oxford.

[Severe in C.R.], Mary, d. Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1757.

Moody, s. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1765.

Moody, s. Moody and Judith, Jan. 18, 1800.

Moody Holman, s. Moody and Judith, July 14, 1803.

[Nabby], d. Moody and Judith, Sept. 12, 1796.

Rebecca, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1755.

Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Rebeckah, May 28, 1765.

Ruth, d. Jacob and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1760.

Sally, d. Moody and Judith, Nov. 22, 1801.

Samuel, s. Jacob and Abigail, March 17, 1775.

Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1750-1.

Sarah, d. Jacob and Abigail, June 28, 1762.

Solomon, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1761.



**SEVERY**, Solomon, s. Mody and Judith, Feb. 12, 1805.

Susanna, d. Joseph Jr. and Susanna, Aug. 22, 1737.

Thomas, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1759.

Thomas, s. Jacob and Abigail, July 21, 1767.

Willard, s. Moody and Judith, Feb. 16, 1798.

**SHAW**, Sarah Jane, d. John Jr. and Persis, March 22, 1836.

**SHEA**, Eliza, d. John and Eliza, Feb. 28, 1836.

Lydia Mariah, d. John and Eliza, April 1, 1838.

**SHEFFIELD**, Daniel Chester, s. Charles, bap. May 24, 1818.

C.R.

**SHERMAN**, Adaline, d. Newell and Almira, July 10, 1845.

Fanny Luvan, d. Newell and Almira, Sept. 7, 1840.

Hannah Jane, d. Newell and Almira, May 19, 1839.

Hiram, s. Newell and Almira, June 26, 1849.

Hollis Newell, s. Newell and Almira, Sept. 27, 1837.

Lucy Ann, d. Newell and Almira, July 27, 1842.

**SHUMAWAY**, Jonathan, s. Oliver and Elisabeth, bap. June 16,

1754. C.R.2.

**SHUMWAY**, Elisabeth, d. Oliver and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1755.

**SIBELY** [Sibley in C.R.], Naomi, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 16,

1732.

**SIBLE** [Sibley, C.R.], Benjamin, s. Samuel [deceased, C.R.] and

Matthew [Martha], Feb. 27, 1730.

Bethyr, d. John and Zeruiah, Oct. 2, 1724.

Binnanen, s. Binnanen and Prescila, Aug. 17, 1727.

Ebenezer, s. John and Zeruiah, Feb. 28, 1717.

Elijah [Elijah in C.R.], s. William and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1728.

Hezekiah, s. Joseph [Jr. in C.R.] and Mary, May 24, 1734.

Jaremyah, s. Samuel and Martha, Dec. 31, 1728.

John, s. John and Zeruiah, Nov. 13, 1714.

Lucy, d. Sameuel and Marther, April 26, 1726.

[Sibley in C.R.], Naomi, d. Joseph and Mary, April 5, 1736.

Presela, d. Binnanen and Presalla, Aug. 5, 1725.

Stephen, s. John and Zeruiah, Oct. 1, 1720.

William, s. William and Sarah, May 4, 1727.

**SIBLEY** (see Sibely, Sible), Abel, s. Joseph and Mary, July 12,

1745.

Abel, s. Abel and Abigill, March 22, 1770.

Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, May 30, 1745.



- SIBLEY, Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, June 22, 1747.  
Abigail, d. Joseph Jr. and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1766.  
Abigail, d. Reuben and Elisabeth, Nov. 29, 1804.  
Abigaill, d. Abel and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1776.  
Abner, s. Capt. John and Hannah, March 5, 1743.  
Abner, s. Abner and Betty, April 14, 1769.  
Abner, s. Abner and Betty, May 31, 1773.  
Abner 2d, s. Capt. John and Hannah, April 9, 1744.  
Adolphus, s. Peter and Mary, July 14, 1798.  
Albe, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 3, 1795.  
Alden Wheeler, s. Daniel Jr. and Anna, May 18, 1822.  
Almira E. [Esther in dup.], d. Elijah and Pamela, Aug. 7, 1843.  
Alvan McKnight, s. Elihu and Betsey, Jan. 16, 1812.  
Ammi, s. Abel and Abigaill, Oct. 14, 1784.  
Amory, s. Daniel Jr. and Anna, Oct. 13, 1816.  
Amos, s. Gideon and Tamer, Oct. 19, 1783.  
Anna, d. Timothy and Anna, Dec. 15, 1762.  
Anne, d. Timothy Jr. and Mary, Jan. 15, 1782.  
Arastus Frederic, s. Samuel and Sally, Jan. 8, 1810.  
Aron, s. James, bap. Sept. 31, 1744. C.R.  
Artamus [Artemus in C.R.], s. Timothy and Anna, July 9, 1773.  
Artemas, s. Timothy Jr. and Mary, April 21, 1786.  
Asa, s. Timothy and Anna, March 29, 1764.  
Asa, s. Timothy, bap. Oct. 5, 1766. C.R. [Probably same as foregoing.]  
Augustus, s. Elihu and Betsey, May 27, 1822.  
Azubah, d. Elijah and Mary, Dec. 18, 1761.  
Azubah, d. Daniel Jr. and Anna, June 7, 1812.  
Barnabas, s. Joseph Jr. and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1771.  
Batey, d. Paul and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1781.  
Benjamin Franklin, s. Timothy Jr. and Mary, July 19, 1790.  
Benjamin, s. Timothy and Anna, April 29, 1768.  
Benjamin B., s. Benoni and Sally, Sept. 19, 1812.  
Benoni, s. Abner and Mary, April 16, 1782.  
Betty, d. Abner and Betty, March 20, 1767.  
Betty, d. Joseph and Abigal, Sept. 28, 1777.  
Betty, d. Reuben and Elisabeth, Oct. 22, 1791.  
Betty, d. Simeon and Lucinda, July 27, 1803.  
Caleb, s. Paul and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1771.  
Caleb, s. Nathaniel 2d and Levina, April 20, 1806.  
Chandler G., s. Benoni and Sally, May 25, 1810.  
Charles, s. Joseph Jr. and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1768.  
Charles F., s. Frederick F. and Ruth S., July 21, 1843.  
Charles Rich, s. Elisha and Ann, Aug. 29, 1821.  
Clark, s. Abner and Betty, Aug. 15, 1777.





- SIBLEY, Clark, s. David and Phebe, May 24, 1780.  
Clark, s. Simeon and Lucinda, Oct. 30, 1800.  
[Cyntha], d. Nathan and Rachel, July 7, 1795.  
Cyrus, s. Timothy Jr. and Mary, Jan. 6, 1784.  
Daniel, s. William and Sary, Jan. 31, 1732-3.  
Daniel, s. Elijah and Mary, April 14, 1757.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Phebe, July 15 [or 16], 1785.  
Darius, s. Simeon and Lucinda, Nov. 22, 1798.  
Darius Boyden, s. Isaac and Mary, May 7, 1801.  
David, s. William and Sary, Oct. 3, 1736.  
David, twin s. Capt. John and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1750.  
David, s. David and Phebe, Nov. 21, 1773.  
Deby, d. Tarrant and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1797.  
Dexter, s. Nathan and Rachel, Feb. 26, 1803.  
Dorcas, d. Capt. John and Hannah, July 7, 1736.  
Dorcas, d. Elijah and Mary, Feb. 11, 1769.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1745.  
Ebenezer, s. Timothy and Anna, April 7, 1761.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 18, 1782.  
[Elbridge G]erry, s. Gibbs and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1794.  
Eli, s. Elijah and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1786.  
Elias, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, bap. Oct. 13, 1751. C.R.2.  
Elias, s. Ebenezer and Mar[y], Aug. 8, 1779.  
Elihu, s. Abner and Mary, Sept. 30, 1784.  
Elijah, s. Elijah and Mary, Dec. 26, 1758.  
Elijah, s. Daniel Jr. and Anna, May 25, 1820.  
Elisa, twin d. Levins and Betsey, Nov. 17, 1804.  
Elisabeth, d. James, bap. Jan. 3, 1741. C.R. 1741-2.  
Elisha, s. Capt. John and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1746.  
Emeline Phillips, d. Samuel and Sally, March 4, 1814.  
Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, Feb. 27, 1752.  
Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Mary, March 1, 1777.  
Ezra, s. Reuben and Elisabeth, Sept. 21, 1787.  
Fanne, d. Daniel and Phebe, June 10, 1797.  
Fanny, d. Abner Jr. and Fanny, June 9, 1807.  
Fanny, d. Daniel Jr. and Anna, Dec. 16, 1825.  
Frances Lydia, d. Jonas L. and Margaret N., Feb. —, 1824.  
Francies, s. Tarrant and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1786.  
Franklin, s. Almon and Nancy, Oct. 12, 1832.  
Franklin, s. Moses and Mary, Nov. 5, 1849.  
Frederick Freeman, s. Samuel and Sally, June 28, 1817.  
Freeman Luther, s. Isaac and Mary, March 4, 1812.  
George E., s. Elijah and Permelia, Jan. 13, 1848.  
George Leonard, s. Simon and Nancy, March 25, 1823.  
George Rodney, s. Joseph and Abigal, July 14, 1781.



- SIBLEY, George Sigourney, s. Nahum and Susan, Feb. 27, 182-.  
Gibbs, s. Joseph Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1765.  
Giden, s. Ensign Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1750.  
Gideon, s. Gideon and Tamer, May 8, 1773.  
Hannah, w. Capt. John, Dec. 29, 1713.  
Hannah, w. Ensign Jonathan, July 17, 1723.  
Hannah, d. Joseph, bap. May 10, 1730. C.R.  
Hannah, d. Capt. John and Hannah, June 13, 1732.  
Hannah, d. John Jr., bap. Oct. 17, 1742. C.R. [Perhaps same as foregoing.]  
Hannah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Eunes, Jan. 28, 1763.  
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, May 4, 1767.  
[Sibly, C.R.], Hannah, d. Reuben and Ruth, March 27, 1778.  
Hannah, d. Tarrant and Hannah, May 22, 1784.  
Hannah, d. Gibbs and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1804.  
Harriat, d. Elihu and Bitsey, Dec. 8, 1816.  
Harriet Maria, d. Pliny M. and Rachel M., Oct. 4, 1842.  
Harriot Percilla, d. Levens Jr. and Harriot, Aug. 13, 1831.  
Harvey, s. Nathan and Rachal May 21, 1797.  
Horace, s. Gibbs and Hannah, April 2, 1799.  
Huldah, d. Ensign Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1745.  
Huldah, d. Reuben and Ruth, Aug. 6, 1782.  
Huldah, d. Tarrant Jr. and Betsey, Dec. 28, 1806.  
[Ira Allen, s. Gibbs and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1788.  
Ira Tyler, s. Tyler and Mary, Jan. 18, 1825.  
Isaac, s. Abel and Abigaill, Sept. 17, 1778.  
Isaac, s. Nathan and Rachel, June 15, 1783.  
Isaac Town, s. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 3, 1808.  
Israel, s. Tarrant and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1795.  
James, s. James, bap. July 21, 1754. C.R.  
James, s. Paul and Sarah, March 10, 1767.  
Jane Walter, d. Gibbs and Hannah, March 9, 1810.  
Jerusha, d. Daniel and Phebe, May 3, 1781.  
Joanna LeBaron, d. Jonas L. and Margaret, May 1, 1820.  
Job, s. Lt. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 12, 1766.  
Joel, s. William and Hannah, May 31, 1774.  
John, s. Capt. John and Hannah, July 12, 1739.  
John, twin s. Timothy and Anna, May 19, 1757.  
John, s. Timothy, bap. Oct. 5, 1766. C.R. [Probably same as foregoing.]  
John 2d, s. Capt. John and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1740.  
Capt. John, Aug. 2, 1711.  
John Gibbs, s. Gibbs and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1801.  
John Jay, s. Jonas and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1792.



- SIBLEY, John Monroe, s. Jonas L. and Margaret, July 7, 1822.  
John Stanley, s. Simeon and Lucenda, Sept. 8, 1823.  
Jonas, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, March 7, 1762.  
Jonas, s. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1782.  
Jonas Leonard, s. Jonas and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1791.  
Ensign Jonathan, Sept. 11, 1718.  
Jonathan, s. Joseph, bap. May 10, 1730. C.R.  
Jonathan, s. Ensign Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1741.  
Jonathan, s. Timothy and Anna, May 8, 1766.  
Jonathan, s. Reuben and Ruth, Feb. 4, 1772.  
Jonathan, s. Paul and Sarah, April 17, 1776.  
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Phebe, Feb. 4, 1783.  
Jonathan, s. Reuben and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1785.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 30, 1739.  
Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1762.  
Joseph, s. Abel and Abigaill, June 10, 1774.  
Joshua, s. Timothy and Anne, Nov. 16, 1755.  
Judith, d. Samuel, bap. May 19, 1754. C.R.  
Judith, d. Samuel and Abigail, June 6, 1757.  
Julia Cleora, d. Alden W. and Sarah M., April 13, 1849.  
Lawson, s. Abner Jr. and Fanny, Sept. 10, 1802.  
[Lemuel G.], s. Gibbs and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1792.  
Levina, d. Abner and Mary, April 21, 1780.  
Levins, twin s. Levins and Betsey, Nov. 17, 1804.  
Levuens, s. Abel and Abigiall, March 9, 1772.  
Liberty, s. Isaac and Mary, April 1, 1810.  
Lidia, d. James, bap. Nov. 13, 1748. C.R.  
Lois, d. Elijah and Mary, Jan. 4, 1763.  
Lorinda, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Polly B., July 6, 1810.  
Lot, s. Tarrant and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1788.  
Lucy, d. Samuell and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1750.  
Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Mary, March 2, 1775.  
Lucy, d. Gideon and Tamer, May 5, 1782.  
Lucyann, d. Daniel Jr. and Anna, April 27, 1824.  
Luther, s. Nathan and Rachel, Sept. 14, 1788.  
Lydia, d. Capt. John and Hannah, May 30, 1738.  
Malinda, d. Stephen and Sarah, July 18, 1798.  
Margaret, d. Simion and Lucinda, April 4, 1817.  
Margery, d. Abel and Abigiall, April 25, 1768.  
Maria, d. Simeon and Lucinda, Nov. 7, 1810.  
Maria Taft, d. John and Betsey, June 27, 1813.  
Mark Collins, s. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1792.  
Martha, d. Nathanel and Ruth, April 17, 1747.  
Martha, d. Reuben and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1774.





- SIBLEY [Martha], d. Gibbs and Hannah, March 1, 1791.  
Mary, d. Joseph, bap. May 10, 1730. C.R.  
Mary, d. Jonathan (deceased) and Mary, July 10, 1731.  
Mary, d. James, bap. Jan. 3, 1741. C.R.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 13, 1741.  
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1749.  
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, Sept. 1, 1749.  
Mary, d. Elijah and Mary, June 10, 1754.  
Mary ("I think"), d. Elijah, bap. Nov. 14, 1754. C.R. "Married  
T. Leland" in pencil.  
Mary, w. Timothy Jr., June 1, 1756. At Brimfield.  
Mary, d. Timothy, bap. Jan. 2, 1772. C.R.  
Mary, d. Joseph Jr. and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1775.  
Mary, d. Timothy Jr. and Mary, Dec. 5, 1780.  
Mary, d. Abel and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1782.  
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 1, 1789.  
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 8, 1816.  
Mary Ann, d. Almon and Nancy, April 4, 1823.  
Mary Eugenia, d. Elijah and Pamela, Dec. 14, 1845.  
Mary Hannah, d. Tyler and Mary, Dec. 3, 1834.  
Mehetable, d. Lt. Samuel and Abigail, July 27, 1762.  
Moley, d. Paul and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1778.  
Moses, s. James, bap. Oct. 17, 1742. C.R.  
Nahum, s. Timothy and Anna, Sept. 11, 1775.  
Nahum, s. Tarrant and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1800.  
Nancy, d. Solomon and Sally, Jan. 19, 1797.  
Nancy, d. Almon and Nancy, Feb. 28, 1820.  
Nancy Augusta, d. Simon and Nancy, April 3, 1820.  
Nancy Eliza, d. John and Betsey, June 1, 1817.  
Nancy White, d. Danniel Jr. and Anna, Dec. 17, 1827.  
Naomi, d. Joseph Jr. and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1761.  
Nathan, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, June 22, 1754.  
Nathan, s. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1760.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, April 20, 1759.  
Nathaniel, s. Reuben and Ruth, April 20, 1776.  
Nathaniel, s. Tarrant and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1791.  
Nehemiah Chase, s. Nathaniel and Lavina, Sept. 20, 1811.  
Noah, s. William and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1765.  
Olive, d. Abner and Mary, April 29, 1787.  
Otis L., s. Simeon and Lucinda, July 16, 1814.  
Palmer, s. Tyler and Mary, June 4, 1820.  
Palmer Cummings, s. Samuel and Sally, June 10, 1811.  
Patty, d. Nathan and Rachel, April 15, 1785.  
Paul, s. Ensign Jonathan and Hannah, April 26, 1748.



- SIBLEY, Paul, s. Paul and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1769.  
Pearley, s. Gideon and Tamer, July 17, 1774.  
Persis, d. Tyler and Mary, Jan. 3, 1822.  
Peter, s. Capt. John and Hannah, May 13 [1751?].  
Peter, s. Gideon and Tamer, Feb. 29, 1780.  
Phebe, d. Reuben and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1767.  
Phebe, d. David and Phebe, Aug. 5, 1776.  
Phebe, d. Daniel and Phebe, March 12, 1780.  
Phebe, d. Reuben and Elisabeth, July 2, 1789.  
Pliny Merrick, s. Daniel Jr. and Anna, June 27, 1818.  
Polly, d. Timothy and Anna, Dec. 4, 1771.  
Polly, d. Abner and Betty, July 3, 1775.  
Polly, d. Tarrant and Hannah, May 4, 1802.  
Prudence, d. Abel and Abigaill, June 27, 1780.  
Prudence, d. Daniel and Phebe, Feb. 12, 1794.  
Rachel Studley, d. Isaac and Mary, April 11, 1814.  
Rebecah Keith, d. Barnabas and Rebecah, July 17, 1796.  
Rebeckah, d. Elijah and Mary, Aug. 19, 1752.  
Rebeckah [Rebekah in c.R.], d. Elijah and Mary, Aug. 14, 1755.  
Rebekah, d. William, bap. Aug. —, 1742. C.R.  
Rebekah, d. William and Hannah, April 29, 1776.  
Rebekah, d. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1789.  
Reuben, s. Ensign Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1743.  
Reuben, s. Reuben and Ruth, Oct. 25, 1765.  
Reuben, s. Nathaniel and Lavina, Aug. 17, 1813.  
Rodney, s. Abner Jr. and Fanny, Dec. 6, 1808.  
Royal, s. Abner and Mary, July 31, 1793.  
Royal, s. Abner Jr. and Fanny, Jan. 4, 1804.  
Rufus, s. Paul and Sarah, March 2, 1785.  
Rufus, s. Daniel and Phebe, April 22, 1790.  
Rufus, s. Daniel Jr. and Anna, May 5, 1814.  
Russel, s. Nathan and Rachel, June 22, 1805.  
Ruth, d. Capt. John and Hannah, June 4, 1734.  
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, April 9, 1745.  
Ruth, d. Reuben and Ruth, March 13, 1780.  
Ruth, d. Paul and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1783.  
Sally, d. Timothy and Anna, June 6, 1779.  
Sally, d. Joseph and Abigal, Sept. 15, 1779.  
Sally, d. Nathaniel 2d and Lavina, May 27, 1804.  
Salmon, s. Daniel and Phebe, April 11, 1788.  
Salome, d. Timothy Jr. and Mary, April 13, 1788.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, April 26, 1756.  
Samuel Lewis, s. Samuel and Sally, Jan. 1, 1821.  
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, bap. April 14, 1754. C.R.2.



- SIBLEY, Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 19, 1772.  
 Sarah, d. Paul and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1774.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1780.  
 Sary, d. William and Sary, Aug. 23, 1730.  
 Seme [Simme in c.R.], d. Elijah and Abigail, Sept. —, 1780.  
 Semeon, s. Elijah and Mary, June 8, 1764.  
 Semphronia, d. Simen and Nancy, Jan. 18, 1810.  
 Sials [Silas?], s. Stephen and Sarah, July 26, 1784.  
 Simeon, s. Elijah, bap. June 17, 1764. C.R.  
 Simeon, s. Abner and Bettsey, March 30, 1771.  
 Simeon, s. Paul and Sarah, April 12, 1787.  
 Simeon, s. Reuben and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1794.  
 Simon, s. Giedon and Tamer, Jan. 12, 1778.  
 Simon Daniel, s. Daniel Jr. and Anna, March 19, 1831.  
 Solomon, s. Reuben and Ruth, Oct. 7, 1769.  
 Solomon, s. Timothy and Anna, Nov. 17, 1769.  
 [Sophia], d. Gibbs and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1796.  
 Stephen, s. John [Jr. in c.R.] and Abigaiel, July 12, 1741.  
 Stephen, twin s. Capt. John and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1750.  
 Stephen, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1756.  
 Stephen, twin s. Timothy and Anna, May 19, 1757.  
 Stephen, s. Timothy and Anna, Nov. 10, 1759.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. —, 1787.  
 Stephen Putnam, s. Tarrant and Hannah, April 9, 1780.  
 Sumner, s. Tarrant and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1806.  
 Sumner, s. Almon and Nancy, Jan. 1, 1829.  
 Susan Maria, d. Jonas L. and Margaret, Aug. 31, 1818.  
 Susanna, d. Joseph, bap. May 10, 1730. C.R.  
 Susanna, d. Jones and Lydia, June 27, 1786.  
 Sylvester, s. Nathaniel 2d and Lavina, Oct. 22, 1801.  
 Sylvester, inf. s. Caleb and Nancy, bap. May 7, 1837. C.R.  
 Tamer, d. Gideon and Tamer, April 9, 1776.  
 Tarrant, s. Ensign Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1754.  
 Tarrant, s. Tarrant and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1781.  
 Thaddeus, s. Joseph Jr. and Abigail, Aug. 3, 1773.  
 Tiler, s. Tarrant and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1793.  
 [Sible in dup.], Timothy, s. John and Zeruiah, Nov. 2, 1727.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Anne, June 19, 1754.  
 Timothy Willard, s. Timothy Jr. and Mary, Sept. 11, 1779.  
 Van, s. Levens Jr. and Harriot, Sept. 14, 1829.  
 Vashti Maria, d. Nathaniel and Lavina, July 18, 1815.  
 Warren, s. Daniel Jr. and Anna, June 17, 1810.  
 Warren Levins, s. Levins and Harriet, March 9, 1834.  
 Watson Willard, s. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 13, 1816.





SIBLEY, Zadock, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 12, 1785.

Zubah, d. Elijah, bap. April 26, 1761. C.R.

——, d. Reuben and Martha Adelia, March 16, 1845.

SIMMONS, James, 1762. In Swansea, Wales. G.S.19.

Nancy Ann Sandys, 1757. In Manchester, Eng. G.S.18.

SIMPSON, Betty, d. William and Susanna, Sept. 12, 1762.

Charlotte P., d. Lot and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1811.

Fanny W., d. Lot and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1805.

Hannah L., d. Lot and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1798.

John, s. William and Susanna, May 16, 1760.

Lot, s. William and Susanna, March 23, 1767.

Lot F., s. Lot and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1809.

Major W., s. Lot and Hannah, June 21, 1800.

Nancy M., d. Lot and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1807.

Orra L., s. Lot and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1813.

Peter, s. William and Susanna, April 2, 1774.

Rebeckah, d. William and Susanna, Dec. 6, 1764.

Sally R., d. Lot and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1803.

William, s. William and Susanna, Oct. 4, 1769.

SINGLETARY, Amos, s. Amos and Mary, March 11, 1757.

Azubah, d. Amos and Mary, Dec. 9, 1754.

Elisabeth, d. Amos, bap. May 31, 1761. C.R.2.

Greely, d. Amos and Mary, Aug. 15, 1743.

Hannah, d. Amos and Mary, March 15, 1753.

John, s. Amos and Mary, March 17, 1745.

John, s. John and Sarah, bap. Jan. 19, 1772. C.R.2.

Lydia, d. Amos and Mary, bap. Nov. 15, 1767. C.R.2.

Mary, d. Amos and Mary, June 10, 1747.

Mehetabel, d. Amos and Mary, March 13, 1749.

Richard, s. Amos and Mary, Nov. 9, 1760.

Thankfull, d. Amos and Mary, Oct. 30, 1762.

SKINNER, Francis Harris, s. Harris and Elmira, June 26, 1836.

SLOCOMB, Albert Haven [Havens in C.R.], s. Horatio and Roxellane [Roxalana in C.R.], Dec. 16, 1836.

Clarissa Lorane, d. Horatio and Roxellane, Nov. 30, 1827.

Cordelia, d. Pliny and Rachel, May 6, 1829.

Edwin Pliny, s. Pliny and Rachel, March 7, 1823.

Electa, d. William and Jerusha, Sept. 9, 1787.

Ellen Jane, d. Pliny and Rachel, Feb. 17, 1837.

Emma Wingate, d. Pliny and Emily C., May 7, 1845.

Erastus Horatio, s. Horatio and Roxellane, Feb. 8, 1823.



- SLOCOMB, Harriet, d. Pliny and Rachel, March 5, 1825.  
 Horatio, s. William and Jerusha, Oct. 12, 1795.  
 Jerusha Richardson, d. Horatio and R., [Roxellana in C.R.], Nov. 14, 1831.  
 Lewis [s. William and Jerusha, Feb. 7, 1777]. Town History.  
 Lucretia Wheelock, d. Horatio and Roxellane, Nov. 19, 1821.  
 Maria Roxana, d. Horatio and Roxellane, Oct. 25, 1824.  
 Martha, d. Pliny and Rachel, July 24, 1831.  
 Nabby, d. William and Jerusha, April 1, 1785.  
 Pliny, s. William and Jerusha, Dec. 5, 1791.  
 Rachel Fisher, d. Pliny and Rachel, June 22, 1820.  
 Silas, s. William and Jerusha, Jan. 24, 1799.  
 Silas Austin, s. Horatio and Roxellane [Roxellana in C.R.], June 10, 1834.  
 Wilks, s. William and Jerusha, Dec. 1, 1793.  
 William Henry, s. Horatio and Roxellane, Aug. 22, 1829.  
**SMALL**, Aaron, s. Samuell and Daborah, June 1, 1789.  
 Hannah, d. Samuell and Mary, Nov. 12, 1772.  
 Lucy, d. Samuell and Daborah, April 6, 1791.  
 Luther, s. Samuel and Deborah, Feb. 12, 1794.  
 Luther, s. Samuel and Deborah, July 27, 1795.  
 Polly, d. Samuell and Mary, Feb. 13, 1783.  
 Sally, d. Samuell and Daborah, July 2, 1787.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, bap. Dec. 8, 1776. C.R.2.  
 Samuel, s. Stephen and Ruth, June 30, 1748.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary, May 7, 1775.  
 Stephen, s. Samuell and Mary, Oct. 18, 1777.  
**SMITH**, Abigail, d. John and Mary, July 9, 1785.  
 Anne, d. James and Caroline, March 12, 1780.  
 Antipass, s. John and Polly, March 31, 1792.  
 Brigham, s. Thomas and Polly, Sept. 11, 1787.  
 David S. C. H., s. Dr. Nathan and Sally H., June 27, 1795. At Cornish, N.H.  
 Elizabeth Prescott, d. David S. C. H. and Lucy C., Dec. 2, 1830.  
 George Shattuck, s. David S. C. H. and Lucy C., Dec. 19, 1835.  
 Hiram, s. Thomas and Polly, Feb. 16, 1786.  
 James Gardner, s. James and Caroline, Aug. 26, 1785.  
 John, s. John and Polly, Oct. 10, 1789.  
 John, s. Miner and Anna, Aug. 18, 1806.  
 Lucy Maria, d. Jonas Jr. and Harriot, Feb. 18, 1846.  
 Maria S. M., d. David S. C. H. and Lucy C., Jan. 19, 1828.  
 Nathan, s. [Dr. in dup.] David S. C. H. and Lucy C., Aug. 24, 1825.



SMITH, Parley, s. Thomas and Polly, Feb. 18, 1789.

Polly, d. John and Polly, Sept. 15, 1787.

Prudy, d. Thomas and Polly, May 17, 1793.

Samuel Waters, s. Thomas and Sally, Dec. 24, 1797.

Sarah Chase, d. [Dr. in dup.] David S. C. H. and Lucy C., July 17, 1822.

Thomas, s. Robert and Susanna, March 10, 1760.

SNOW, Annisophia, d. Jacob and Betty, April 15, 1783.

Artamas, s. Jacob and Betty, Jan. 23, 1777.

Benjamin, s. Jacob and Abigail, June 2, 1754.

Betsey, d. Warren and Polly, May 31, 1801.

Betty, d. Jacob ["of North Parish," C.R.] and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1748-9.

["His wife a member of Bedford Chh." C.R.]

Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigail, March 10, 1750-1.

Lawson, s. Warren and Polly, April 7, 1799.

Leonard Proctor, s. Leonard and Sally (Leland), bap. June 10, 1827.

[Lucy], d. Jacob and Abigail, March 25, 1756.

Lucy, d. Jacob, bap. March 28, 1756. C.R. In pencil, "Mrs. Peirce?"

Mary, d. Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 29, 1760.

Mary, d. Warren and Polly, March 8, 1808.

Mary Susan, inf. d. Leonard and Sally (Leland), bap. July 8, 1832. C.R.

Nabbie, d. Jacob and Abigail, March 8, 1746-7.

Olden, s. Warren and Polly, March 28, 1806.

Rachel, d. Jacob and Abigail, June 20, 1745.

Rachel, d. Jacob and Abigail, April 22, 1758. [Bap. next day, C.R. Married Howard ?]

Timothy, s. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1752.

Timothy, s. Jacob and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1762.

Timothy Edmund, inf. s. Leonard and Sally, bap. March 23, 1828. C.R.

Warren, s. Jacob and Betty, Oct. 9, 1778.

Warren, s. Warren and Polly, Jan. 22, 1804.

SOUL, John Milton, s. Beza and Mary, March 18, 1817.

SOUTHWORTH, Edward Franklin, s. William E. and Alvira A., Nov. 3, 1846.

SPARHAWK (see Sparhawke), Benjamin, s. Joseph, bap. Sept. 8, 1754. C.R.

David, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, bap. Nov. 28, 1756. C.R.2.





SPARHAWK, Joseph, s. Joseph, bap. Dec. 5, 1736. C.R.  
Newman, s. Joseph, Jan. 1, 1743. C.R. 1743-4.

SPARHAWKE (see Sparhawk), Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, July 22, 1742.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, April —, 1738.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 5, 1754.

Timothy, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, March 13, 1751.

SPEAR, Betsey Guild, d. Pascal P., Dec. 1, 1816.

Horrace Judson, s. Pascal P. and ———, March 15, 1818.

SPRAGUE, George Dana, s. Eli and Paulina, March 15, 1838.

Harriet Cornelia, d. Eli and Paulina, March 16, 1845.

Mary Elisabeth, d. Eli and Paulina, Sept. 5, 1842.

SPRING, Laura Emila, d. Elkanah and Phebe, Jan. 26, 1808.

Lucy Elmira, d. Elkanah and Phebe, Feb. 28, 1806.

Seth, s. Jedidiah, bap. Oct. 6, 1754. C.R.2.

STARNs [Stearns in C.R.] (see Stearns), Bethiah, d. Ebenezer and Martha, June 7, 1734.

[Stearns in C.R.], David, s. Ebenezer and Martha, March 25, 1729.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mather, Feb. 26, 1720.

Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Martha, Aug. 14, 1721.

Hanah [Hannah Stearns in C.R.], d. Ebenezer and Marther, Jan. 27, 1726-7.

John, s. Ebenezer and Martha, Feb. 10, 1722-3.

Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Martha, June 26, 1725.

Martha, d. Ebenezer and Marther, Sept. 20, 1718.

[Stearns in C.R.], Mary, d. Ebenezer and Martha, Oct. 27, 1730.

Ruben, s. Ebenezer and Martha, June 21, 1737.

[Stearns in C.R.], Sary, d. Ebenezer and Martha, May 11, 1732.

[Stearns in C.R.] Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Martha, Feb. 16, 1735-6.

STEARNS (see Starns), Abigail, d. Ebenezer Jr., bap. March 15, 1746. C.R. 1746-7.

Bethia, d. Samuel, bap. Sept. 26, 1742. C.R.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Jane, bap. May 27, 1750. C.R.2.

Isaac, s. Samuel of New Sherborn, bap. April 15, 1735. C.R.

Jonathan, s. Ebenezer Jr., bap. Feb. 10, 1744. C.R. 1744-5.

Joseph, s. Samuel, bap. Sept. 26, 1742. C.R.

Rebekah, d. Ebenezer Jr., bap. Aug. 12, 1744. C.R.

Ruth, d. Samuel of New Sherborn, bap. Sept. 29, 1734. C.R.

Samuel, s. Samuel of New Sherborn, bap. Sept. 29, 1734. C.R.



**STEER**, Clarence Elijah, s. William B. and Savalla Ann, May 6, 1844.

Serena Maria, d. Horatio and Sally Ann, Dec. 6, 1844.

——, s. Horatio and Sally Ann, May 7, 1846.

**STEVENS**, Elliot Edmands, s. Ivory and Harriet, April 25, 1845.

**STILES**, Barney, s. Josiah and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1781.

Charles, s. Josiah and Lydia, Aug. 26, 1798.

Cyrus, s. Josiah and Lydia, April 5, 1796.

Hannah, d. Josiah and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1786.

Isaac, s. Josiah and Lydia, July 25, 1783.

Jonas, s. Josiah and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1777.

Luther, s. Josiah and Lydia, July 9, 1779.

Lydia, d. Josiah and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1792.

Vernon, s. Josiah and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1801.

**STOCKWEL** (see Stockwel, Stockwill), Abigail, d. David, bap.

Dec. 7, 1741. C.R.

Abraham, s. Ebenezer, bap. June, 1738. C.R.

Hezekiah, s. Ebenezer, bap. Aug. 22, 1731. C.R.

Jabez, s. Elisabeth, bap. June 18, 1732. C.R.

James, s. David, bap. May 14, 1750. C.R.

Phebe, d. William, bap. May 14, 1749. C.R.

Rachel, d. Jonathan, bap. March 24, 1732. C.R.

Stephen, s. Jonathan, bap. Sept. 5, 1731. C.R.

William, s. Ebenezer, bap. Oct. 14, 1733. C.R.

**STOCKWELL** (see Stockwel, Stockwill), Aaron, s. Jonathan and

Mary, April 30, 1755.

Abbie Elisabeth, d. Amos B. and Catharine, May 30, 1845.

Abigail Russel, d. Enoch and Nancy, March 19, 1808.

Absolom, s. William, bap. April 18, 1742. C.R.

Adaline, d. Stephen and Sarah, June 26, 1805.

Albert, s. George F. and Harriet M., Dec. 17, 1849.

Albert Gallatin, s. Peter and Huldah, May 12, 1809.

Alcott Hunting, s. Darius R. and Harriett, April 10, 1839.

Allice, d. Stephen Jr. and Sarah, April 7, 1803.

Almira, d. Simeon and Deborah, Sept. 17, 1798.

Amos, s. John [Jr. in C.R.] and Lidyca, May 2, 1742.

Amos B., s. Tyler and Elmira, March 28, 1822.

Amos Batcheller, s. Tyler and Elizabeth, bap. Oct. 13, 1832. C.R.

Amos W., s. Amos and Lucy, June 10, 1808.

Anderson D., s. Stephen and Betsey, Dec. 20, 1815.

Andrew Jackson, s. Luther and Esther, Oct. 26, 1814.

Angeline, d. Daniel T. and Allice, April 16, 1840.



- STOCKWELL, Anne, d. Daniel, bap. Aug. 12, 1750. C.R.  
Beckah, d. Noah and Jemmiah, Nov. 28, 1782.  
Benajah, s. Ebenezer, bap. June 22, 1735. C.R.  
Betsy, d. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 7, 1793.  
Calvin, s. Nathaniel and Nabby, May 17, 1780.  
Chole, d. Nathaniel and Nabby, March 8, 1778.  
Chole, d. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 16, 1786.  
Clary, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Susanna, March 17, 1793.  
Cyrus, s. [Capt. in C.R.] Enoch and Nancy, July 15, 1816.  
Daniel, s. Daniel, bap. May 13, 1744. C.R.  
Daniel Tenney, s. Simeon and Deborah, June 19, 1808.  
Darius Russel, s. [Capt. in C.R.] Enoch and Nancy, Aug. 26, 1813.  
David, s. David, bap. May 14, 1750. C.R.  
David, s. Joseph and Isabel, March 20, 1773.  
Deborah, d. Stephen and Mehetabel, March 26, 1775.  
Deborah, d. Stephen, bap. June 15, 1780. C.R. [Probably same  
as foregoing.]  
Deborah Augusta, d. Emory and Lydia, Dec. 26, 1845.  
Dolly, d. Stephen and Mehittebel, July 20, 1777.  
Eli, s. Jonathan 3d and Mary, Feb. 26, 1759.  
Elijah, s. Stephen and Mehetabel, Sept. 16, 1773.  
Elisabeth, d. William, bap. April 18, 1742. C.R.  
Elmira, d. Simeon and Deborah, Sept. 11, 1798.  
Emily Amelia, d. George F. and Harriet M., March 19, 1847.  
Emory Walker, s. Simeon and Deborah, Feb. 27, 1811.  
Enoch, s. Stephen and Mehetabel, June 24, 1771.  
Ephraim, s. David and Marcy, Oct. 16, 1733.  
Evens, s. David, bap. Sept. 6, 1742. C.R.  
Flora Putnam, d. Peter and Huldah, Jan. 31, 1812.  
Frederick Augustus, s. Simeon 2d and Delia M., Oct. 4, 1844.  
Frederick Tyler, s. Simeon T. and Emeline, Dec. 31, 1849.  
George, s. Enoch and Nancy, Aug. 13, 1800.  
George F., s. Enoch and Nancy, Aug. 13, 1800.  
George H. [Hill in C.R.], s. Simeon T. and Emeline, Dec. 19, 1847.  
George K., s. George F. and Harriet M., Feb. 23, 1829.  
George Payson, s. Simeon and Adelia M., Sept. 4, 1835.  
Hannah, d. John [Jr. in C.R.] and Marget, March 18, 1735.  
Harriet M., d. Simeon 2d and Adelia M., Jan. 15, 1825.  
Harriet White, d. Enoch and Nancy, July 26, 1819.  
Harry, s. Peter and Huldah, May 28, 1820.  
Henry Sibley, s. Emory W. and Lydia, Nov. 26, 1837.  
Horrace, s. Simeon and Deborah, Jan. 30, 1820.  
Huldah Serepta, d. Peter and Huldah, July 1, 1818.  
Ichabod, s. Ichabod and Experiance, April 6, 1749.







STOCKWELL, Ira H., s. George F. and Harriet M., Sept. 16, 1838.  
Town History.

James Willard, s. Simeon and Adelia M., Dec. 6, 1838.  
Jeremiah, s. David, May 9, 1731. C.R.  
John, s. David, bap. Nov. 13, 1737. C.R.  
John, s. John and Lidea, March 9, 1739-40.  
John, s. Abraham and Rachel, May 12, 1762.  
John, s. Nathaniel and Nabby, Nov. 6, 1764.  
John, s. John and Elisabeth, March 22, 1788.  
John P. [Patch, C.R.], s. Tyler and Betsy, May 26, 1829.  
John Putnam, s. Peter and Huldah, Feb. 20, 1830.  
Jonas Eddy, s. Stephen Jr. and Sarah, May 1, 1801.  
Jonathan, s. William, bap. April 18, 1742. C.R.  
Joseph, s. David, bap. May 9, 1731. C.R.  
Kezia, d. Jabez and Grace, May 3, 1756.  
Laura Deliza, d. Lewis and Laura H., July 24, 1838.  
Lenard, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1790.  
Leonard, s. Enoch and Nancy, Aug. 5, 1798.  
Lewis, s. Enoch and Nancy, July 17, 1805.  
Lewis Franklin, s. Simeon and Adelia M., Aug. 2, 1842.  
Lewis Wood, s. Aaron and Ruth A., Feb. 23, 1844.  
Lidea, d. John Jr. and Lidea, Sept. 28, 1738.  
Louisa, d. Daniel T. and Alice, Aug. 7, 1844.  
Lucy, d. Simeon and Deborah, March 27, 180[1]. In Oxford.  
Lucy, d. Simeon and Deborah, Aug. 29, 180[3]. In Oxford.  
Lucy, d. Stephen Jr. and Sally, July 1, 1804.  
Lucy Maria, d. Tyler and Betsy [Elizabeth in C.R.], Sept. 3, 1834.  
Lucy P., d. Simeon 2d and Adelia M., May 9, 1826.  
Luther, s. Nathaniel and Nabby, July 14, 1782.  
Luther Franklin, s. Lut[her and Esther], May 17 [1817].  
Lydia, d. Jabez and Grace, Nov. 29, 1759.  
Marcus Morton, s. Emory W. and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1839.  
Marcy, d. Noah and Jemima, Nov. 16, 1791.  
Margaret Newson, d. Emory W. and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1842.  
Mariah Prudeenc, d. Simeon and Deborah, June 4, 1813.  
Martha Ann, d. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 12, 1847.  
Marvin, s. Nathaniel and Nabby, Oct. 23, 1784.  
Mary, d. David, bap. Sept. 7, 1735. C.R.  
Mary, d. Daniel, bap. Feb. 4, 1755. C.R.  
Mary, d. Simeon and Deborah, Dec. 31, 180[5]. In Oxford.  
Maryann, d. Simeon 2d and Adelia M., Dec. 20, 1828.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. Daniel T. and Allis, Sept. 9, 1838.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. Cyrus B. and Mary, May 4, 1849.  
Mary H., d. Enoch and Nancy, Nov. 24, 1810.



- STOCKWELL, Mary Samantha, d. Peter and Huldah, May 11, 1826.  
 Mehetabel, d. Stephen and Mehetabel, Jan. 13, 1764.  
 Melinda, d. Luther and Esther, Sept. 15, 1804.  
 Mercy, d. Stephen and Mehittebel, Aug. 30, 1782.  
 Molly, d. Abraham and Rachel, June 12, 1765.  
 Molly, d. Joseph and Isabel, April 10, 1769.  
 Moses [?], s. Daniel, bap. Sept. 14, 1746. C.R.  
 Nabby, d. Nathaniel and Nabbey, May 18, 1772.  
 Nancy, d. Nathaniel and Nabby, Oct. 3, 1763.  
 Nancy, d. Enoch and Nancy, Oct. 16, 1802.  
 [Stockwel in C.R.], Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel [dec'd in C.R.] and Anna, April 1, 1741.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Nabby, Oct. 20, 1766.  
 Noah, s. John and Lydia, April 25, 1746.  
 Noah, s. Noah and Jemmiah, July 10, 1784.  
 Origin, s. Luther and Esther, May 23, 1811.  
 Peter, s. William, bap. Sept. 8, 1745. C.R.  
 Peter, s. Noah and Marcy, March 24, 1777.  
 Peter Bentley, s. Peter and Huldah, Oct. 29, 1815.  
 Polly, d. Nathaniel and Nabby, Sept. 28, 1768.  
 Polly, d. Stephen and Mehittebel, May 13, 1780.  
 Polly, d. Noah and Jemmiah, Feb. 12, 1790.  
 Polly, d. John and Elisabeth, March 15, 1792.  
 Polly, d. Aaron and Abigail, May 3, 1801.  
 Preston, s. Luther and Esther, April 2, 1806.  
 Prudence, d. Nathaniel and Nabbey, May 30, 1774.  
 Prudy, d. Aaron and Nabby, May 15, 1803.  
 Rebeker, d. John and Lydia, June 11, 1744.  
 Rowland G. [Greene in C.R.], s. Amos B. and Catharine, Sept. 15, 1848.  
 Rufus, s. Stephen Jr. and Sarah, March 28, 1802.  
 Russel, s. Luther and Esther, Dec. 10, 1808.  
 Ruth, d. John [Jr. in C.R.] and Abigail, March 15, 1752.  
 Ruth Ann, w. Aaron (d. Timothy and Ruth Lincoln), Nov. 9, 1822. G.S.  
 Salley, d. Noah and Marcy, Jan. 21, 1774.  
 Sally, d. Nathaniel and Nabby, April 20, 1776.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan, bap. Sept. 14, 1735. C.R.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen and Mehetabel, Nov. 25, 1767.  
 Sarah Eddy, d. Daniel T. and Allis, June 10, 1836.  
 Sarah Maria, d. George F. and Harriet M., Aug. 20, 1842.  
 Sary, d. John [Jr. in C.R.] and Marget, Dec. 24, 1732.  
 Silas Taft, s. Tyler and Elizabeth, bap., Oct. 13, 1832. C.R.  
 Silvester, s. Stephen and Sarah, March 2, 1808.



STOCKWELL, Simeon, s. Nathaniel and Nabby, Sept. 29, 1770.  
 Simeon Henry, s. Simeon 2d and Adelia M., April 9, 1833.  
 Simeon T., s. Tyler and Elmira, Dec. 16, 1823.  
 Simeon Tyler, s. Tyler and Elizabeth, bap. Oct. 13, 1832. C.R.  
 Simon, s. Noah and Marcy, Feb. 24, 1772.  
 Simon, s. Simeon and Deborah, Nov. 18, 1816.  
 Sina, d. Nathaniel and Nabby, Oct. 7, 1786.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Mehetabel, Feb. 14, 1766.  
 Stephen, s. Simeon and Doborah, July 20, 179[7].  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1807.  
 Stephen H., s. Simeon 2d and Adelia Maria, Aug. 14, 1823.  
 Sukey, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Susanna, Jan. 6, 1795.  
 Sylvanus, s. Peter and Huldah, March 23, 1824.  
 Sylvia Jamima, d. Tyler and Elizabeth, bap. Oct. 13, 1832. C.R.  
 Thaddeus, s. Abraham and Rachel, June 27, 1760.  
 Thomas B., s. Amos and Lucy, May 27, 1806.  
 Tyler, s. Simeon and Deborah, July 23, 1794.  
 William, s. William, bap. Sept. 26, 1742. C.R.  
 William Hall, s. Amos B. and Catharine, April 7, 1847.  
 William Henry, s. Stephen and Nancy, Feb. 3, 1846.

**STOCKWILL** (see Stockwel, Stockwell), Bethiah, d. Jonathan,  
 bap. July 5, 1730. C.R.

Nathanel, s. John and Mary, Feb. 5, 1720.

**STONE**, Abial, d. Levi and Mary, Sept. 18, 1752.

Almira, d. Elijah and Sally, bap. June 7, 1801. C.R.2.

[Alvah], s. Elijah and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1793.

Clark, s. Levi and Mary, May 31, 1757.

David, s. John, bap. Aug. 24, 1766. C.R.

Eliab, s. Levi and Mary, May 27, 1762.

Eliab, s. Elijah and Sally, Jan. 23, 1805.

Elijah, s. Levi and Mary, July 20, 1759.

Elijah, s. Elijah and Salley, Feb. 14, 1798.

Hannah Gould, d. Daniel and Hannah, June 26, 1789.

Harrison Willard, s. John and Sally, Feb. 4, 1835.

Jacob, s. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1780.

John, s. John, bap. July 17, 1768. C.R.

Jonathan, s. Levi and Mary, April 27, 1750.

Judith Chase, d. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1787.

Levi, s. Levi and Mary, Nov. 22, 1767.

Lois, d. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1774.

Lot, s. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1792.

Lucius, s. Charles H. and Mary E., Sept. 4, 1841.

Lucy, d. Nathan and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1772.





STONE, Lyman, s. Charles H. and Mary C., July 5, 1837.  
Mary, d. Daniel, bap. May 6, 1753. C.R.  
Mary Larence, d. Elijah and Sally, Nov. 9, 1802.  
Meriam, d. Daniel, July 15, 1755. She died the same day. C.R.  
Meriam, d. Daniel and Hannah, June 6, 1762.  
Molly, d. Levi and Mary, April 11, 1748.  
Moody, s. Daniel and Hannah, June 20, 1772.  
Nabby, d. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1760.  
[Nancy], d. Elijah and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1796.  
Nathan, s. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1778.  
Origen, s. Stephen and Sally, July 2, 1798.  
Patty, d. Daniel and Hannah, March 6, 1783.  
Polly, d. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1776.  
Rachel, d. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1770.  
Rebeckah, d. John, bap. [July 1?], 1770. C.R.  
Rhoda, d. Levi and Mary, March 8, 1765.  
Ruth, d. Daniel, bap. Jan. 20, 1750. C.R.  
Ruth, d. John, bap. Aug. 24, 1766. C.R.  
Ruth, d. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1785.  
[Sally], d. Elijah and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1792.  
Sarah, d. Levi and Mary, March 28, 1755.  
Sarah, d. John, bap. Aug. 24, 1766. C.R.  
[Sardis, s.] Elijah and Sarah, July 7, 1790.  
Simon, s. Nathan and Abigail, June 2, 1770.  
Stephen, s. John, bap. Feb. 8, 1767. C.R.  
[Tama, d. Elijah] and Sarah [July 27], 1787.  
Tamar, d. Nathan and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1767.  
——, ch. Levi and Mary, bap. Oct. 3, 1762. C.R.2.

STOW, David, s. Thomas, bap. May 16, 1736. C.R.  
John, s. Thomas, bap. April 24, 1732. C.R.  
Joseph, s. Thomas, bap. May 19, 1734. C.R.  
Lidia, d. Thomas, bap. April 19, 1730. C.R.  
Nathaniel, s. Thomas, bap. Sept. 2, 1739. C.R.  
Samuel, s. Thomas, bap. April 25, 1742. C.R.  
Timothy, s. Thomas, bap. Oct. 27, 1745. C.R.

STREETER, Experience, d. Samuell, bap. Nov. 1, 1747. C.R.

TAFT, Jason, s. Ira and Dolly, Jan. 30, 1815.  
Mary, d. Ira and Dolly, Oct. 31, 1812.  
William, s. Ira and Dolly, Nov. 24, 1810.  
——, d. Albert and Saprionia, July 28, 1844.

TAINTER, Abijah, s. Abijah and Sarah, bap. Jan. 9, 1791. C.R.2.  
Anna, d. Simon and Mary, July 16, 1760.



- TAINTER**, Betsey, d. Daniel and Rebekah, Jan. 28, 1793.  
 Daniel, twin s. Simon and Mary, April 6, 1762.  
 Daniel, s. Abijah Jr. and Marcy, bap. Oct. 21, 1810. C.R.2.  
 David, twin s. Simon and Mary, April 6, 1762.  
 David, s. Abijah Jr. and Marcy, bap. Oct. 21, 1810. C.R.2.  
 Fanny, d. Abijah Jr. and Marcy, bap. Oct. 21, 1810. C.R.2.  
 Hannah, d. Simon and Mary, March 20, 1758.  
 Harvy, s. Nahum and Huldah, Jan. 9, 1784.  
 Leonard, s. Abijah Jr. and Marcy, bap. Oct. 21, 1810. C.R.2.  
 Mehetable, d. Nahum and Huldah, Nov. 1, 1781.  
 Nabby, d. Joel and Abigail [Elizabeth, C.R.], May 23, 1790.  
 Nancy, d. Daniel and Rebekah, March 6, 1795.  
 Polly, d. Joel and Abigail, July 8, 1787.  
 Salley, d. Abijah and Sarah, bap. Jan. 9, 1791. C.R.2.  
 Simon, s. Joel and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1799.  
 Stephen, s. Abijah and Sarah, bap. Jan. 9, 1791. C.R.2.  
 Sumner, s. Abijah Jr. and Marcy, bap. Oct. 21, 1810. C.R.2.  
 Willard, s. Abijah Jr. and Marcy, bap. Aug. 9, 1812. C.R.2.
- TAYLER** (see Taylor), Jamas, s. Abraham and Mary, Feb. 4, 1773.  
 Mary, d. James and Mary, Dec. 3, 1782.
- TAYLOR** [Taylor in dup.], Abraham, s. James and Lydia, April 12, 1743.  
 George P., s. Percival and ———, July 29, 1848.  
 Isaac, s. Abraham and Mary, Sept. 8, 1775.  
 James, s. Samuel and Rebeckah, Jan. 22, 1811.  
 James Edwin, twin s. James and Julia Ann, March 24, 1842.  
 Julia Rebecca, d. James and Julia Ann, May 18, 1847.  
 Lydia, d. James and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1745.  
 Rhoda, d. James and Lydia, Jan. 22, 1753.  
 Samuel, s. James and Mary, March 5, 1786.  
 Samuel Edward, twin s. James and Julia Ann, March 24, 1842.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham and Mary, July 4, 1771.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham, bap. March 9, 1777. C.R. [Probably same as foregoing.]  
 Sarah Mandane, d. Percival and Hannah H., March 9, 1844.
- TENNEY** (see Tinney, Tinny), Benjamin Franklin, s. Major ———, bap. May — [1812 or 1813]. C.R. [Perhaps same as following.]  
 (see Tinney), Benjamin Franklin, s. Daniel and Betsey, Oct. 28, 1813.  
 Daniel, s. Simon and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1773.  
 Daniel, s. Simon Jr. and Nancy, Feb. 29, 1832.



- TENNEY, Daniel Austin, s. Daniel and Betsey, Aug. 29, 1811.  
 Daniel Austin, s. Daniel Austin and Marietta, Oct. 16, 1835. In Thompson, Ct.  
 Edward Waters, s. [Dr. John in c.r.] John W. and Eliza F., Aug. 8, 1830.  
 Frank Hurburt, s. Daniel A. and Marietta, Jan. 16, 1849.  
 Frederick Prescott, s. Daniel A. and Mariette, July 6, 1845.  
 George, s. Simon and Nancy, Jan. 30, 1837.  
 George Laban, s. Daniel A. and Marietta, July 25, 1840.  
 [Tinney in c.r.], John Waters, s. Daniel Jr. and Betsey, Dec. 25, 1802.  
 Joseph Starks, s. Daniel A. and Marietta, Feb. 24, 1838.  
 [Tinney in c.r.], Linus, s. Daniel [Jr. in c.r.] and Betsey, Dec. 5, 1804.  
 Meriam, d. Daniel and Rebecker, Jan. 12, 1749-50.  
 Nancy, d. Daniel and Betsey, Jan. 21, 1808.  
 Phebe, d. Daniel and Rebeckah, April 22, 1759.  
 Sally [Sally in c.r.], d. Daniel [Jr. in c.r.] and Betsey, Oct. 6, 1797.  
 Sally, d. Daniel Jr., bap. May, 1801. c.r. [Probably same as foregoing.]  
 Simon, s. Daniel [Jr. in c.r.] and Betsey, Dec. 3 [30 ?], 1799.  
 TERRY, Mary, inf. d. John, bap. Oct. 26, 1728. c.r.  
 William, s. John and Rachel, June 28, 1745.  
 THAYER, Chapin, s. Dennis and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1793.  
 Charles, s. Samuel and Huldah, Nov. 24, 1812.  
 George Henry, twin s. Augustus and Sylva Maria, Feb. 15, 1845.  
 Georgeanah, twin d. Augustus and Sylva Maria, Feb. 15, 1845.  
 Hette, d. Micha and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1765.  
 Huldah, d. Samuel and Huldah, Jan. 14, 1820.  
 Isreal, s. Micha and Sarah, May 12, 1763.  
 Jonathan, s. Isriel and Polly, Feb. 14, 1789.  
 Joseph M., s. Augustus and Maria, Sept. 10, 1847.  
 Josephine Maria, d. Augustus and Sylvia M., Nov. 9, 1846.  
 Moses, s. Isriel and Polly, Sept. 11, 1792.  
 Polly, d. Isriel and Polly, Jan. 10, 1787.  
 Roxana, d. Samuel and Huldah, July 16, 1817.  
 THOMPSON, Andrew Linus, s. Linus and Rachel, Aug. 3, 1833.  
 James Henry, s. Linus and Rachel, Aug. 13, 1836.  
 James Henry, s. Linus and Rachel, bap. April 11, 1840. c.r.  
 [Probably same as foregoing.]  
 Linas, s. Jeremy and Ruth, Oct. 18, 1802.





**TINNEY** (see Tenney), Mary, d. Daniel and Rebeckah, April 4, 1761.

[Tenny in c.r.], Ruth, d. Daniel and Rebeckah, Dec. 16, 1754.  
Sussanah, d. Daniel and Rebeckah, Dec. 15, 1751.

[Bap. next day. c.r.]

**TINNY**, Nancy, d. Daniel Jr., bap. Aug., 1807. c.r.

**TITUS** (see Tytus), Betsey, d. John and Marcy, Aug. 25, 1794.

Chloe Abigail, d. Merrick and Patty, July 25, 1848.

Cornelia Marian, d. Lanson and Sally, Dec. 20, 1830.

Elisabeth, d. Michal, bap. July 15, 1744. c.r.

Ezekiel Wood, s. Russell and Martha P., March 10, 1845.

Frances Catherine, d. Merrick and Patty, Feb. 6, 1838.

George Alanson, s. Lanson and Sally, March 30, 1828.

Grosvenor, s. Jonah and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1792.

Harriet Elizabeth, d. Lanson and Sally, April 16, 1820.

Henry, s. John and Marcy, May 13, 1798.

John, s. John and Marcy, June 17, 1796.

John Merrick, s. Merrick and Patty, Nov. 14, 1839.

Jonah, s. Jonah and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1796.

Joseph, s. Jonah and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1794.

Lamson, s. Jonah and Sarah, July 23, 1790.

Martha, d. Michael, bap. Dec. 19, 1742. c.r.

Merrick, s. Jonah and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1808.

Michal, s. Michal, bap. Oct. 26, 1746. c.r.

Salley, d. Jonah and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1798.

Seraphina, d. John and Marcy, Feb. 1, 1804.

Sumner, s. Jonah and Sarah, April 23, 1805.

Thankful, d. Jonah and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1800.

William A., s. Henry and Mary, Dec. 12, 1843.

——, s. Henry and Mary, April 18, 1845.

——, ch. ———, July 2, 1747. At New Sherborn. c.r.

——, d. Russell and Martha D., Feb. 22, 1848.

**TOD**, Hannah, d. ———, in Cov<sup>t</sup> with y<sup>e</sup> Chh in Rowley, bap.  
Aug. 13, 1775. c.r.

**TORREY** (see Torry), Adeline, d. Lewis and Betsey, Dec. 20, 1831.

Belinda, d. Lewis and Betsey, Jan. 23, 1830.

Betsey, d. Lewis and Betsey, Aug. 4, 1812.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Mary, Jan. 29, 1801.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Keziah, April 16, 1766.

Edwin, s. Lewis and Betsey, April 13, 1818.



TORREY, Hannah, d. Lewis and Betsey, July 27, 1823.  
Isaac, s. Daniel and Kezia, June 22, 1775.  
John Alfred, s. Lewis and Betsey, July 17, 1839.  
Julia Ann, d. Lewis and Betsey, April 7, 1816.  
Kezia, d. Daniel and Kezia, April 19, 1770.  
LaFayette, s. Lewis and Betsey, Feb. 23, 1837.  
Lewis, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1788.  
Lewis, s. Lewis and Betsey, June 5, 1814.  
Lois, d. Daniel and Kezia, March 14, 1772.  
Louisa, d. Lewis and Betsey, Aug. 31, 1825.  
Mary, d. Lewis and Betsey, April 8, 1835.  
Molly, d. Daniel and Keziah, Jan. 3, 1764.  
Rosina, d. Lewis and Betsey, July 24, 1827.  
Ruby Titus, d. Lewis and Betsey, Jan. 31, 1821.  
Samuel, s. Daniel and Kezia, Feb. 19, 1762.

TORRY (see Torrey), Alfrid, s. Samuel and Hannah, March 25, 1802.

Belinda, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 21, 1791.  
Hannah, d. Caleb and Mary, June 12, 1804.  
Mary, d. Caleb and Mary, Jan. 7, 1795.  
Micaijah, s. Daniel, bap. July 5, 1774. C.R.  
Nancy, d. Caleb and Mary, Sept. 15, 1793.  
Ollive, d. Daniel and Kezia, March 4, 1768.  
Roxy, d. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1795.  
Suky, d. Isaac and Nancy, Dec. 31, 1801.  
Willard, s. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1803.

TOURTELLOT (see Tourtellott, Tourtellotte), Benjamin Franklin, s. Paris and Mary Ann, Feb. 22, 1847.  
Charles Angell, s. Daniel, March 21, 1810.  
Charles L., s. Charles A. and Sarah, April 17, 1848.  
Daniel A., s. Stephen D. and Lucy, Feb. 7, 1842.  
Daniel Comar, s. Daniel, Aug. 25, 1804.  
Frances Cornelia, d. Daniel C. and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1841.  
George Angell, s. Daniel, Aug. 30, 1800.  
John, s. Daniel C. and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1839.  
Louisa M., d. Charles A. and Sarah B., April 14, 1842.  
Maria, d. Daniel, Aug. 5, 1812.  
Paris, s. Daniel, May 19, 1797.  
Ruth Angell, d. Daniel, June 16, 1821.  
Ruth Angell, d. Daniel C. and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1835.  
Samuel, s. Daniel, Aug. 5, 1806.  
Sarah Sibley, d. Daniel C. and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1837.  
Stephen Decatur, s. Daniel, Oct. 1, 1815.



TOURTELLOT, Thomas J., s. Charles A. and Sarah B., Feb. 14, 1837.

TOURTELLOTT (see Tourtellot, Tourtellotte), Elizabeth Ann, d. George A. and Roba, July 20, 1830.

George M. Dallas, s. Paris and Mary Ann, May 12, 1844.

Simeon W., s. Charles A. and Sarah B., Oct. 7, 1839.

Stephen Henry, s. Abraham and Clarissa, Sept. 23, 1838.

TOURTELLOTTE (see Tourtellot, Tourtellott), Caroline Maria, d. George A. and Roba, Aug. 17, 1826.

Daniel H., s. Daniel C. and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1833.

Edward P., s. Paris and Mary Ann, Feb. 20, 1833.

Francis Edwards, s. George A. and Roba, March 2, 1828.

George Henry, s. George A. and Roba, March 15, 1825.

Hellen Maria, d. Daniel C. and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1829.

Lora Baldwin, s. George A. and Roba, Aug. 31, 1832.

Mary Ann, d. Paris and Mary Ann, April 22, 1831.

William Henry, s. Daniel C. and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1831.

TOWN, Aaron, s. Bartholomew Jr. and Betty, Nov. 10, 1767.

Aaron, s. Ichabod, bap. April 26, 1769. C.R.

Abigail, d. Bartholomew and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1744.

Anna, d. Asa, bap. April 29, 1769. C.R.

Anne, d. William and Catharine, May 29, 1761.

Bartholomey, s. Bartholomey and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1742.

Betty, d. William and Catharine, Nov. 7, 1759.

David, twin s. Bartholomew and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1756.

David, s. David and Elisebeath, June 10, 1782.

Dorcas, d. Asa and Eunice, Jan. 9, 1764.

Eli, s. David and Elisebeath, Dec. 16, 1780.

Elijah, s. Ichabod and Jemima, Jan. 13, 1757.

Elisabeth, d. John and Marcy [Mary in dup.], May 13, 1740.

[Bap. same day. C.R.]

Eunice, d. Asa and Eunice, Feb. —, 1762.

Hannah, d. Bartholomey and Hannah, April 20, 1741.

Hannah, d. Edmund and Hannah, bap. May 27, 1759. C.R.2.

Hannah, d. Ichabod and Jemima, April 4, 1767.

Hiram, s. wid. Hannah, bap. July 30, 1769. C.R.2.

Hitte, d. Bartholomey, bap. May 24, 1752. C.R.

Hitty, d. Bartholomey and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1762.

Jemimah, d. Ichabod, bap. April 26, 1769. C.R.

John, s. John and Marcy, March 5, 1744.

Jonathan, twin s. Bartholomey and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1756.

Jonathan, s. Bartholomey and Betty, Sept. 25, 1778.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and the role of the accounting department in ensuring the integrity of the financial statements.

2. It also highlights the need for regular audits and the importance of having a strong internal control system in place to prevent fraud and errors.

3. The second part of the document provides a detailed overview of the company's financial performance over the past year, including a breakdown of revenue, expenses, and profit.

4. It also includes a comparison of the company's performance to industry benchmarks and a discussion of the factors that have contributed to its success or challenges.

5. The third part of the document outlines the company's financial goals for the upcoming year and the strategies that will be implemented to achieve them.

6. It also includes a discussion of the risks associated with these goals and the measures that will be taken to mitigate them.

7. The fourth part of the document provides a summary of the key findings of the audit and the recommendations for improvement.

8. It also includes a discussion of the company's response to these findings and the steps that will be taken to implement the recommendations.

9. The fifth part of the document provides a conclusion and a statement of the company's commitment to transparency and accountability.

10. It also includes a discussion of the company's plans for the future and the role of the accounting department in supporting these plans.



TOWN, Loes, d. John and Marcy, Sept. 30, 1752.  
Margret, d. William, bap. May 23, 1778. C.R.  
Mary, d. John and Marcy [Marcy in dup.], April 1, 1742.  
Molly, d. Ichhabod, bap. April 26, 1769. C.R.  
Oliver, s. Bartholomew Jr. and Betty, Oct. 13, 1773.  
Peters, s. Bartholomew Jr. and Betty, Nov. 16, 1768.  
Reuben, s. Bartholomew and Hannah, July 29, 1746.  
Robert, s. Bartholomew and Hannah, May 11, 1754.  
Sarah, d. John, bap. Dec. 7, 1746. C.R.  
Sarah, d. John and Marcy, May 21, 1750.  
Sarah, d. Bartholomew and Hannah, April 20, 1751.  
Sarah, d. Ichhabod and Jemima, Feb. 12, 1769.  
Stephen, s. Bartholomew and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1765.  
Unice, d. Asa, bap. Sept. 28, 1766. C.R.

TRACY, Frederic Swartz, s. [Rev. in C.R.] Hiram A. and Mary Ann, Aug. 2, 1839.  
Harriet Gordon, d. Hiram A. and Mary Ann, Feb. 6, 1837.  
Mary Louisa, d. [Rev. in C.R.] Hiram A. and Mary Ann, Feb. 24, 1842.

TRASK, Aaron, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1778.  
Alanson, s. Aaron and Betsey, May 22, 1808.  
Almira, d. Jonathan and Phebe, Oct. 9, 1795.  
Amos, s. Samuell and Anna, Aug. 1, 1769.  
Anna, d. Samuel and Anna, March 19, 1762.  
Anne, d. Samuel, bap. Oct. 9, 1757. C.R.  
Asa Goodale, s. Aaron and Betsey, Aug. 1, 1810.  
David, s. Samuel and Anna, June 1, 1764.  
David, s. Samuel and Anna, June 21, 1766.  
Hannah, d. Samuel and Bethiah, Nov. 10, 1746.  
Hannah, d. Samuel Jr. and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1777.  
Hitta, d. Samuell and Hannah, March 2, 1790.  
Ira, s. Jonathan and Phebe, bap. June 17, 1798. C.R.2.  
Isaac, s. Josiah and Anna, May 22, 1749.  
James, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1781.  
James, s. James and Nancy, Oct. 6, 1806.  
John, s. Samuel and Bethiah, Sept. 29, 1744.  
John, s. Josiah and Anna, Dec. 2, 1748.  
Jonathan, s. Samuell and Anna, June 21, 1767.  
Julia, d. Peter and Azubah, bap. June 20, 1802. C.R.2.  
Lucy, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 16, 1777.  
Luther Holman, s. Aaron and Betsey, Feb. 15, 1807.  
Nancy, d. James and Nancy, May 17, 1804.  
Osborn, s. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1775.



TRASK, Peter, s. Josiah and Anna, May 22, 1746.  
 Peter, s. Samuel and Anna, bap. Feb. 24, 1771. C.R.2.  
 Peter, s. Samuel and Hannah, April 8, 1773.  
 Polly, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1787.  
 Salley, d. Samuel Jr. and Ruth, bap. May 30, 1784. C.R.2.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Bethiah, Aug. 25, 1749.  
 Samuel 3d, s. Samuel Jr. and Ruth, Dec. 20, 1773.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Bethiah, Sept. 10, 1753.  
 Simon, s. Samuel Jr. and Ruth, Jan. 13, 1775.  
 Stephen, s. Samuel Jr. and Ruth, Feb. 18, 1779.  
 Stephen, s. Samuel and Hannah, May 1, 1784.  
 Susanna, d. Samuel [Josiah in C.R.] and Anna, Oct. 11, 1759.  
 Sukey Haven, d. Peter deceased and Azubah, bap. July 1, 1804.  
 C.R.2.

TRUMBULL, John Smith, s. Lemuel and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1808.  
 Mary Smith, d. Lemuel and Abigail, July 18, 1810.

TUCKER, Charles, s. Ebenezer E. and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1845.  
 George Edmund, s. Ebenezer E. and Elizabeth, March 29, 1847.  
 Smith, s. Samuel and Sally, Feb. 26, 1846.  
 Susan H., d. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1843.  
 ———, s. Samuel and Sally, April 22, 1848.

TYTUS [see Titus], Mary Jane, d. Lanson and Sally, Aug. 1, 1814.  
 Sally Adaline, d. Lanson and Sally, Sept. 30, 1815.  
 Vernon, s. Jonah and Sarah, April 24, 1803.

UNDERWOOD, Judson Boardman, s. Urijah and Salome R.,  
 Sept. 28, 1842.

VANT, John Millburn, s. John and Relief, Sept. 11, 1814.  
 Samuel Austin, s. John and Relief, June 1, 1811.

VARNEY, John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 2, 1746.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Jan. 13, 1742-3.

VEAZIE, Joseph, s. Joseph A., May 6, 1840.

WAIT [see Waite], Aaron, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1799.  
 Asa, s. William and Ruth, March 12, 1747-8.  
 Barnet, s. Jason, bap. Sept. 15, 1734. C.R.  
 Betsey, d. William and Sarah, April 10, 1789.  
 Daniell, s. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, bap. Sept. 9, 1753. C.R.2.  
 Elizabeth, d. Gershom, bap. May 30, 1731. C.R. "Mahitabel"  
 in pencil. [Probably same as Mehetabel below.]  
 Garshom, s. Willam and Sarah, May 13, 1785.



WAIT, Harvy, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1793.  
 Isaac, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1791.  
 Jason, s. Jason, bap. Sept. 12, 1736. C.R.  
 John, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1743.  
 John, s. John, bap. Dec. 4, 1743. C.R.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, bap. Dec. 26, 1736. C.R.  
 Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Nov. 14, 1751.  
 Josiah, s. William and Ruth, May 7, 1746.  
 Lucina, d. Joshua and Mary, March 3, 1792.  
 Lucina, d. Joshua and Mary, May 21, 1794.  
 Lydia, d. Willam and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1783.  
 Mary, d. Jason, bap. March 26, 1732. C.R.  
 Mehetabel, d. Garshom and Johannah, March 27, 1731.  
 Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell [Jr. in C.R.] and Elizebeth, Aug. 9, 1745.  
 Rubin, s. Nathaniell and Elisabeth, July 11, 1747.  
 Sally, d. Willam and Sarah, March 17, 1787.  
 Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, May 26, 1749.  
 Tyler, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1796.  
 William, s. Garshom and Johannah, Sept. 4, 1725.  
 ———, ch. Jason, bap. March 8, 1729-30. C.R.

WAITE [see above], Amos, s. Joshua and Mary, Feb. 11, 1783.  
 Asa, s. Asa and Zeruiah, April 28, 1776.  
 Bethiah, d. William and Ruth, Feb. 10, 1759.  
 Betty, d. Asa and Zeruiah, Oct. 28, 1778.  
 Bithia, d. William and Ruth, bap. Feb. 11, 1759. C.R.2.  
 Daived, twin s. Joshua and Mary, Aug. 20, 1784.  
 Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, June 26, 1755.  
 Esther, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1781.  
 Gershom, s. William and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1762.  
 Gershom, s. William and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1766.  
 Hannah, d. William and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1764.  
 Johanah, d. William and Ruth, Jan. 3, 1756.  
 John, s. Joshua and Mary, July 23, 1778.  
 Jonathan, twin s. Joshua and Mary, Aug. 20, 1784.  
 Joshua, s. William and Ruth, Dec. 30, 1749.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, Aug. 26, 1781.  
 Josiah, s. Garshom and Joannah, Jan. 14, 1728.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, July —, 1729.  
 Josiah, s. Joshua and Mary, June 18, 1786.  
 Mehatable, d. William and Ruth, July 1, 1760.  
 Polly, d. Joshua and Mary, Feb. 5, 1780.  
 Rufus, s. Joshua and Mary, April 19, 1788.  
 Ruth, d. William and Ruth, Feb. 15, 1752.  
 Sally, d. Joshua and Mary, Aug. 8, 1777.





WAITE, Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, June 20, 1757.

Thomas, s. William and Ruth, Nov. 2, 1757.

William, s. William and Ruth, Jan. 8, 1754.

WAKEFIELD (see Wakfeld), Aaron, s. Benjamin and Ruth,  
Feb. 6, 1743-4.

Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1734.

Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1755.

Amasa, d. Jonathan and Abigail, June 9, 1743.

Amasa, s. Amasa and Anna, Feb. 4, 1783.

Anna, d. Jonathan and Anna, May 11, 1776.

Anna, d. Silas and Anna, June 26, 1781.

Anne, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Sept. 24, 1745.

Chloe, d. Jonathan and Anna, May 5, 1773.

Daniel, s. Amasa and Anna, July 3, 1771.

Deidama [Diadamah in dup.], d. Silas and Anna, April 22, 1770.

Elias, s. Silas and Anna, Jan. 30, 1779.

Hezekiah, s. Silas and Anna, April 8, 1777.

Huldah, d. Silas and Anna, April 21, 1768.

Isaiah, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1749-50.

James, s. Silas and Anna, June 10, 1774.

Jesse, s. Jonathan and Anna, March 27, 1769.

Joel, s. Jonathan and Anna, Jan. 10, 1764.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1736.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Anna, March 20, 1761.

Josiah, s. Jonathan and Anna, May 1, 1762.

Keziah, d. Silas and Anna, April 8, 1777.

Lenard, s. Amasa and Anna, Nov. 16, 1790.

Lewis, s. Isaiah and Lucinda, May 12, 1800.

Lois, d. Silas and Anna, March 26, 1772.

Lucy, d. Jonathan and Anna, June 2, 1771.

Luthur, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1751.

Mary, d. John [Jonathan in dup.] and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1753.

Peter, s. Jonathan and Anna, Feb. 28, 1767.

Rachel, d. Amasa and Anna, June 12, 1777.

Rebeckah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1738.

Roby, d. Amasa and Anna, April 4, 1775.

Ruth, d. Benjamin and Ruth, July 11, 1748.

Samuel, s. Jonathan and Abigail, May 11, 1745.

Sarah, d. Jonathan and Anna, Dec. 15, 1765.

Sarah, d. Isaiah and Lucinda, Sept. 6, 1805.

Silas, s. Jonathan and Abigail, May 6, 1747.

Silas, s. Silas and Anna, Nov. 1 [?], 1783.

Simeon or Simon, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 6, 1743-4.

Tabathah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1740-1.



WAKEFIELD, Timothy, s. Benjamin and Ruth, March 26, 1750.  
Wiman, s. Amasa and Anna, May 4, 1786.

WAKFELD (see above), Beniamin, s. Benjamin and Ann, Nov.  
14, 1734.

WALKER, Abigail, d. Asa and Abigail, April 14, 1758.  
Abigail, d. Asa, bap. April 5, 1767. C.R. [Probably same as  
foregoing.]

Adeline, d. Asa and Chloe, Sept. 12, 1814.

Alancy B., d. Asa and Lucetta, Sept. 20, 1820.

Asa, s. Obdiah and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1726.

Asa, s. Asa and Abigail, March 28, 1752.

Asa, s. Asa and Hannah, July 6, 1788.

Asa Augustus, s. Asa and Chloe, July 26, 1816.

Benjamin, s. Obediah and Eunice, Sept. 30, 1746.

Daniel, s. Josiah and Eunice, Oct. 9, 1786.

Elias, s. Silas and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1749.

Elisabeth, d. Asa and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1768.

Elisha, s. Asa and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1750.

Gideon, s. Asa and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1756.

Gideon, s. Gideon and Mary, March 29, 1782.

Hannah, d. Asa and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1790.

Hepzibah, d. Obediah and Hepzibah, Oct. 18, 1746.

Jesurun, s. Obediah and Hepzabath, Sept. 17, 1748.

John, s. Asa and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1754.

John, s. Gideon and Mary, May 2, 1791.

Joshua, s. Asa and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1770.

Julia [Julia an in dup.], d. Asa and Hannah, Aug. [July in dup.] 21,  
1794.

Larned, s. Asa and Abigail, Dec. 23, 1759.

Mary, d. Obadiah and Hannah, March 22, 1731.

Mary, d. Asa and Abigail, Jan. 12, 1767.

Molly, d. Obediah Jr., bap. Aug. 9, 1752. C.R.

Obediah, s. Obediah [Jr. in C.R.] and Hepzibah, Jan. 2, 1744-5.

Patience, d. Silas and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1745.

Perley, s. Asa and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1762.

Polly, d. Gideon and Molly, June 17, 1785.

Polly, d. Asa and Hannah, June 15, 1792.

Ruben, s. Obadiah and Hipsabah, May 27, 1742.

Saray [Sarah in C.R.], d. Obadiah and Hannah, May 9, 1735.

Sarah, d. Lt. Obediah Jr., bap. Oct. 26, 1746. C.R.

Satira, d. Asa and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1799.

Solomon, s. Asa and Abigiall, Feb. 29, 1776?

Susan Chloe, d. Asa and Chloe, Dec. 21, 1811.



WALKER, Thomas, s. Obadiah and Hipsabah, July 19, 1743.

Timothy, s. Asa and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1763.

——, ch. Asa and Chloe, Oct. 13, 1813.

WARD, Acshas [Achсах], d. Avery and Jane, Nov. 25, 1832.

Charles, s. Avery and Jane, April 15, 1834.

Daniel, s. John, bap. Oct. 26, 1729. C.R.

Harriet Eugenia, d. George L. and Joann, Aug. 30, 1846.

Henry Herbert, s. Henry A. and Sarah A., Aug. 22, 1849.

James H., s. Avery and Jane, July 24, 1827.

Mary Ann, d. Avery and Jane, July 4, 1825.

Mary Jane Elizabeth, d. Henry A. and Silva J., May 24, 1844.

Michael, s. Patrick and Bridget, Oct. 10, 1848.

Samuel, s. John and Dabarah, May 13, 1727.

Sarah J., d. Avery and Jane, Nov. 17, 1830.

Sylva Maria, d. Henry A. and Sylva J., March 8, 1846.

WARREN, Andrew Jackson, s. Charles and Polly, April 21, 1815.

Augustus William, s. Charles and Polly, April 19, 1813.

Charles Jarvis, s. William and Robey, Aug. 3, 1796. At Boston.

David March, s. Charles and Polly, Feb. 15, 1820.

Frederick, s. Charles and Polly, Aug. 11, 1809.

Leander, s. Charles and Polly, Jan. 3, [18—].

Oliver W. Lane, s. William and Robey, May 6, 1794.

William, s. Charles and Polly, April 30, 1811.

WATERMAN, Oscar Judson Nelson, s. Knight and Julia A.,

Dec. 9, 1845.

——, d. Knight and Julia A., Dec. 9, 1849.

WATERS (see Watters), Aaron, s. Nathaniel and Eunice, May 6, 1769.

Abel, s. Nathaniell and Mary, Jan. 25, 1749.

Abigail, d. Amos and Abigail, April 5, 1766.

Abigail D., d. Reuben jr. and Mary, July 4, 1824.

Abigal, d. Samuel and Rachal, Sept. 18, 1736.

Abijah Davis, s. Reuben Jr. and Mary, June 11, 1826.

Abner, s. Reuben and Polly, April 24, 1805.

Abraham, s. Richard and Annah, April 3, 1743.

Adelaide P., d. Nathan and Ulva, April 20, 1848.

Alexander, s. Amos and Patty, Oct. 19, 1812.

Almira, d. Jonathan and Nancy, June 28, 1810.

Amasa, s. Nathaniel and Eunice, March 2, 1771.

Amelia, d. Jonathan and Nancy, bap. Aug. 22, 1813. C.R.2.

Amos, s. Amos and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1764.

Amos, s. Judah and Oliue, Sept. 23, 1781.





- WATERS, Amos, s. Amos and Patty, Aug. 13, 1803.  
 Andreas, s. Andreas deceased and Betty, bap. Sept. 20, 1778.  
 C.R.2.  
 Andres [Andrus in C.R.], s. Salmon and Sally, Sept. 3, 1799.  
 Andrew, s. Jonathan and Mehetible, Sept. 21, 1751.  
 Andrew Jackson, s. Stephen and Matilda, Jan. 14, 1836.  
 Anna, d. Jonathan and Mehetebal, bap. Dec. 26, 1756. C.R.2.  
 Anna, d. Stephen and Huldah, March 30, 1763.  
 Anna, d. John and Phebe, Jan. 28, 1784.  
 Anna, d. John and Huldah, May 20, 1791.  
 Annah Caroline, twin d. Nathan and Ulva, Jan. 26, 1835.  
 Asa, s. Jonathan and Mehetible, Jan. 11, 1741-2.  
 Asa, s. Asa and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1769.  
 Asa, s. Asa and Sarah, bap. April 27, 1777. C.R.2.  
 Asa, s. Asa Jr. and Sukey, bap. June 5, 1808. C.R.2.  
 Asenath, d. Asa and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1780.  
 Benjamin Franklin, s. Amos and Patty, Dec. 17, 1817.  
 Benton, s. Reuben Jr. and Mary, Feb. 27, 1835.  
 Betsey, d. Elijah and Lydia, May 26, 1798.  
 Betsey, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1804.  
 Betty, d. Simeon and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1782.  
 Betty, d. John and Phebe, July 13, 1776.  
 Buckly, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1787.  
 Cornelious, s. Jonathan and Mehetible, May 6, 1749.  
 Daniel Francis, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1840.  
 David, s. Nathanael and Mary, June 12, 1756.  
 David, s. Stephen and Huldah, Feb. 2, 1767.  
 David, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, April 5, 1779.  
 David, s. David and Polly, July 20, 1810.  
 Diantha R., d. Reuben and Polly, May 22, 1812.  
 Dwight, s. David and Polly, Aug. 17, 1808.  
 Ebenezar, s. Richard and Annah, July 3, 1739.  
 Ebenezer, s. Abraham and Mahetabel, bap. Jan. 12, 1777. C.R.2.  
 Ednor Augusta, d. Reuben Jr. and Mary, Jan. 8, 1837.  
 Elijah, s. Jonathan and Mehetible, April 11, 1740.  
 Elijah, s. Asa and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1767.  
 Elijah, s. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, March 25, 1773.  
 Elijah, s. Elijah and Lydia, March 1, 1800.  
 Elinas, s. Reuben and Polly, Dec. 3, 1816.  
 Elinus, s. Ruben and Polly, Dec. 14, 1808.  
 Elisa, d. Jonathan and Nancy, Oct. 10, 1808.  
 Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Mehetabel, Nov. 6, 1758. [Bap.  
 Oct. 12, C.R.]  
 Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 18, 1771.



- WATERS, Ellen Cornelia, d. Reuben and Mary, Nov. 11, 1842.  
Erastus William, s. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 21, 1815.  
Ervin, s. Richard and Julia A., April 26, 1846.  
Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Eunice, Sept. 22, 1764.  
Fanny, d. Elijah and Lydia, July 3, 1796.  
Fanny Jane, d. Asa Jr. and Sukey, bap. May 6, 1810. C.R.2.  
Fidelia, twin d. Elder Elijah and Lydia, bap. Sept. 9, 1810. C.R.2.  
Flora Annette, d. Richard and Julia, May 8, 1848.  
Franklin, twin s. Elder Elijah and Lydia, bap. Sept. 9, 1810. C.R.2.  
Frederick Augustus, s. Amos and Patty, June 11, 1815.  
Gardener, s. Nathaniell and Mary, July 6, 1751.  
Gardner, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, April 2, 1785.  
George, s. Stephen and Matilda, Sept. 9, 1834.  
George Augustus, s. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 23, 1822.  
George Parley, s. Parley and Fanny, April 28, 1833.  
Hannah, d. Nathaniell and Mary, Dec. 7, 1741.  
Hannah, d. Richard and Anna, Aug. 5, 1754.  
Hannah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, June 20, 1775.  
Hannah Putnam, d. Stephen and Matilda, Aug. 10, 1826.  
Hannah Trask, d. Samuel and Hannah, bap. Feb. 25, 1810. C.R.2.  
Harriet, d. Asa and Sukey, bap. Sept. 25, 1814. C.R.2.  
Harvey, s. Asa and Sarah, May 6, 1786.  
Herry, s. Dea. Elijah and Lydia, bap. Sept. 16, 1804. C.R.2.  
Hittey Giles, d. Simeon and Sally, Oct. 13, 1807.  
Horace, s. Samuel and Hannah, bap. Dec. 7, 1800. C.R.2.  
Huldah, d. Amos and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1761.  
Huldah, d. Stephen and Huldah, Aug. 11, 1771.  
Huldah, d. John and Huldah, Sept. 24, 1795.  
Isaac Leroy, s. Richard and Julia A., Dec. 26, 1843.  
Israel, s. Nathanael and Mary, Oct. 7, 1753.  
Isrel, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 12, 1783.  
Jason, s. Judah and Oliue, Sept. 20, 1785.  
Jason, s. Stephen and Matilda, Oct. 9, 1824.  
John, s. Jonathan and Mehetible, Sept. 26, 1743.  
John, s. Stephen and Huldah, Oct. 23, 1764.  
John, s. Abraham and Mahetabel, bap. June 1, 1777. C.R.2.  
John, s. John and Phebe, July 27, 1788.  
John C., s. Stephen and Matilda, July 17, 1831.  
John Mellen, s. Abner and Mary, May 22, 1834.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mehetible, Feb. 3, 1738-9.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, April 11, 1771.  
Jonathan Edwards, s. Jonathan and Nancy, bap. Oct. 13, 1811.  
C.R.2.  
Joseph, s. Nathaniell and Mary, April 16, 1744.



- WATERS, Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 29, 1780.  
 Joshua, s. Samuel and Prudence, April 4, 1780.  
 Josiah, s. Judah and Oliue, Jan. 7, 1789.  
 Judah, s. Amos and Abigail, April 12, 1758.  
 Judah, s. Judah and Oliue, July 23, 1783.  
 Julia Matilda, d. Stephen and Matilda, April 7, 1840.  
 Lavinia, d. Simeon and Sarah, April 2, 1812.  
 Loring Davis, s. Reuben and Mary, Sept. 28, 1844.  
 Lucy, d. Asa and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1765.  
 Lucy, d. John and Huldah, Sept. 7, 1792.  
 Lucy, d. Elijah and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1793.  
 Lucy Burbank, d. Samuel and Hannah, bap. June 14, 1812.  
     C.R.2.  
 Lucy Jane, d. Daniel and Elizabeth D., Nov. 2, 1829. In  
     Providence, R.I.  
 Lydia, d. John and Huldah, Dec. 24, 1793.  
 Lydia, d. Elijah and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1802.  
 Maria Anne, d. Jonathan and Nancy, Nov. 21, 1805.  
 Marion, d. Nathan and Ulva, March 26, 1842.  
 Martha, d. Samuel and Rachal, May 11, 1740.  
 Martha, d. Amos and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1759.  
 Martha, d. Elder Elijah and Lydia, bap. Dec. 20, 1812. C.R.2.  
 Martha, d. Amos and Patty, May 23, 1820.  
 Mary, d. Richard [and Anna], bap. Oct. 28, 1733. C.R.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel, bap. Oct. 10, 1742. C.R. "Hannah? Mrs.  
     Holmon?" In pencil.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniell and Mary, Sept. 17, 1746.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 6, 1769.  
 Mary, d. Reuben and Polly, May 17, 1806.  
 Mary, d. Reuben and Polly, Sept. 5, 1807.  
 Mary, d. Amos and Patty, Aug. 27, 1822.  
 Mary Ann, d. Jonathan and Nancy, bap. June 29, 1806. C.R.2.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Rebecca, May 20, 1827.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Reuben Jr. and Mary, Nov. 15, 1831.  
 Mehetebal, d. Jonathan and Mehetebal, bap. Aug. 12, 1753. C.R.2.  
 Meheatable, d. Asa and Sarah, July 3, 1782.  
 Molley, d. Abraham and Mahetabel, bap. Sept. 28, 1783. C.R.2.  
 Moses, s. John and Phebe, June 26, 1778.  
 Nancy Jane, d. Asa Jr. and Sukey, bap. May 30, 1813. C.R.2.  
 Nancy Trask, d. Jonathan and Nancy, June 24, 1807.  
 Nathan, s. Stephen and Huldah, May 18, 1769.  
 Nathan, s. John and Hannah, May 24, 1799.  
 Nathan Putnam, s. Judah and Ruth, Feb. 12, 1810.  
 Nathan Putnam, s. Stephen and Matilda, June 16, 1838.





WATERS, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, April 14, 1739.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Eunice, Nov. 5, 1766.  
 Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Dwight), Sept. 3, 1791.  
 Olivia Putnam, d. Samuel and Rebeckah, April 29, 1836.  
 Pattey, d. Samuel and Prudence, Aug. 4, 1782.  
 Pearly, s. Reuben and Tamer, March 2, 1797.  
 Peregrine, s. Amos and Patty, June 17, 1810.  
 Perry, s. Lydia, July 14, 1816.  
 Phebe, d. John and Phebe, April 6, 1772.  
 Polly, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, July 24, 1777.  
 Polly, d. Samuel and Prudence, April 22, 1784.  
 Prudence, d. Samuel and Prudence, April 13, 1776.  
 Rebeckah, d. Stephen and Huldah, May 25, 1775.  
 Reuben, s. Amos and Abigail, Feb. 1, 1768.  
 Reuben Kleber, s. Reuben Jr. and Mary, April 1, 1828.  
 Richard, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1802.  
 Russel, s. Reuben and Tamer, Nov. 14, 1803.  
 Ruth, d. Richard and Anne, Jan. 6, 1745-6.  
 Sally, d. Samuel and Prudence, March 11, 1778.  
 Sally Adams, d. John and Bethiah, April 16, 1799.  
 Sally Goodale, d. Simeon and Sally, Aug. 30, 1804.  
 Salmon, s. Andreas deceased and Betty, bap. Sept. 20, 1778.

## C.R.2.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Rachal, July 9, 1742.  
 Samuel, s. Richard and Anne, Nov. 21, 1750.  
 Samuel, s. Nathanael and Mary, May 4, 1759.  
 Samuel, s. Asa and Sarah, bap. April 27, 1777. C.R.2.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Prudence, Oct. 8, 1794.  
 Samuel Austin, s. Samuel and Hannah, bap. Nov. 15, 1807. C.R.2.  
 Samuel Bugbee, s. Abner and Mary, bap. June 10, 1838. C.R.  
 Samuel Nathan, s. Nathan and Alva A., March 25, 1845.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Rachal, Oct. 27, 1738.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1767.  
 Sarah, d. Asa and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1777.  
 Sarah, d. Judah and Ruth, Dec. 27, 1807.  
 Sarah, d. Amos and Patty, Oct. 14, 1826.  
 Sarah Marble, d. Parley and Fanny, June 26, 1825.  
 Serafina Goodell, d. Asa Jr. and Sukey, bap. July 15, 1805. C.R.2.  
 Silence, d. Samuel and Hannah, bap. Oct. 16, 1803. C.R.2.  
 Simeon, s. Jonathan and Mehetible, Oct. 9, 1746.  
 Simeon, s. Amos and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1771.  
 Simeon, s. Abraham and Mahetabel, bap. Jan. 12, 1777. C.R.2.  
 Simeon, s. Amos and Patty, Sept. 4, 1807.  
 Simeon Sylvester, s. Simeon and Sarah, April 6, 1810.



WATERS, Sophia, d. Dr. Elijah and Lydia, bap. Sept. 27, 1807.  
C.R.2.

Stephen, s. Richard and Annah, April 13, 1735.

Stephen, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1797.

Sukey, d. Jonathan and Nancy, bap. Nov. 27, 1814. C.R.2.

Sukey Holman, d. Asa Jr. and Sukey, bap. Dec. 11, 1803. C.R.2.

Tamar, d. Samuel and Prudence, Dec. 31, 1786.

Tamar Sibley, d. Reuben Jr. and Mary, Feb. 6, 1830.

Tamer, d. Reuben and Tamer, Oct. 11, 1798.

Tyler, s. Samuel and Hannah, bap. Oct. 11, 1801. C.R.2.

Tyler, s. Samuel and Hannah, bap. Oct. 6, 1805. C.R.2.

Ulva Mariah, d. Nathan and Ulva, March 27, 1837.

Winchester, s. Amos and Patty, Sept. 15, 1805.

——, twin s. Nathan and Ulva, Jan. 26, 1835.

WATTERS (see above), Elezebeth, d. Samuel and Rachal, Nov. 16,  
1732.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Rachal, Nov. 23, 1730.

Rachal, d. Samuel and Rachal, Oct. 8, 1734.

WEBB, Levi, s. Joseph and Ruby, April 11, 1846.

WEBSTER, Jonathan, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Oct. 18, 1750.

WEELER (see Wheeler, etc.), Vandalenda, d. Solomon, bap.  
Feb. 8, 1784. C.R.

WELMAN, Isaac, s. Rev. James and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1757.

James, s. Rev. James and Sarah, July 30, 1754.

Joshua, s. James and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1760.

Joshua, s. Rev. James and Sarah, May 24, 1766. [Bap. May 25,  
C.R.]

Martha, d. Rev. James and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1763.

Sarah, d. Rev. James and Sarah, June 20, 1752. [Bap. June 21,  
C.R.]

Solomon, s. Rev. James and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1758.

WESCOTT, Edward Everett, s. James and Abigail, July 11, 1843.

WESSON, William Riley, s. Polly Sibly, June 26, 1798.

WHEALER (see Weeler, Wheeler, etc.), David, s. Jonathan Jr.,  
bap. May 16, 1756. C.R.

Walter, s. Solomon, bap. April 1, 1781. C.R.

WHEELER (see above, Weeler and Wheler), Abel and Rebekah,  
Nov. 17, 1765.

Abigial, d. Abel and Rebekah, May 4, 1771.



WHEELER, Amos, s. Abel and Rebekah, Oct. 17, 1773.  
 Becke, d. Solomon and Eleonar, bap. March 23, 1777. C.R.  
 "Peggy?" in pencil. (See below.)  
 David, s. Abel and Rebekah, Feb. 12, 1762.  
 Emerald, s. Zaccheus and Silance, Jan. 15, 1773.  
 Jonathan, s. Abel and Rebekah, July 20, 1779.  
 Margaret, d. Zaccheus and Silance, April 1, 1784.  
 Peggy, d. Solomon and Eleanor, Aug. 14, 1776.  
 Rachel, d. Zaccheus and Silance, May 8, 1788.  
 Rebekah, d. Abel and Rebekah, Aug. 14, 1768.  
 Sarah Chase, d. Ephraim and Charlotte, Oct. 26, 1818.  
 Seth, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, July 13, 1756.  
 Silance, d. Zaccheus and Silance, Aug. 11, 1781.  
 Sina, d. Zaccheus and Silance, April 9, 1786.  
 Thomas, s. Zaccheus and Silance, Oct. 15, 1776.  
 Zaccheus, s. Zaccheus and Silance, April 25, 1779.  
 Zuba, d. Jonathan Jr., bap. May 16, 1762. C.R.

WHEELER (see above), John, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1751.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, April 10, 1754.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1749-50.

WHELLER (Wheeler in C.R.), Esther, d. Solomon and Elaner, March 24, 1779.

WHIPPEL (see below), Abigail, d. John and Mary, March 3, 1725-6.

Ebenezer, s. John and Mary, Sept. 14, 1713.  
 James, s. Jacob and Jerusha, Nov. 29, 1729.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 22, 1717.  
 Joseph, s. John and Mary, Dec. 22, 1711.  
 Lucy, d. John and Mary, Feb. 25, 1723-4.  
 Moses, s. Jacob and Jerusha, May 13, 1733.  
 Sarah, d. John and Mary, March 22, 1714-5.

WHIPPLE (see above), Almira, d. John and Anna, Nov. 17, 1795.

Amanda, d. John and Patty, Feb. 14, 1806.  
 Annah, d. John W. and Dolly, Sept. 29, 1845.  
 Azubah, d. Joseph and Azubah, Sept. 21, 1800.  
 Dexter, s. John and Patty, April 24, 1816.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Prudence, March 19, 1746-7.  
 Elisabeth, d. John, bap. June 13, 1731. C.R.  
 Elmira, d. John W. and Dolly, March 18, 1835.  
 Eunies, d. Symonds and Mary, Oct. 1, 1780.





- WHIPPLE, Jacob, twin s. Symonds and Mary, April 3, 1782.  
Jerusha, d. Jacob and Jerusha, Dec. 26, 1735.  
John, s. John and Susanna, March 15, 1766.  
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Prudence, Feb. 5, 1742-3.  
Joseph, s. Solomon and Abigail, July 31, 1778.  
Martha, d. Symonds and Mary, Dec. 16, 1778.  
Martha, d. John W. and Dolly, Sept. 23, 1841.  
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Prudence, Feb. 23, 1744-5.  
Mary, d. Symonds and Mary, Jan. 15, 1773.  
Mary, d. John W. and Dolly, May 25, 1836.  
Mary D., d. John W. and Dolly, Nov. 3, 1840.  
Nancy, d. John and Anna, July 21, 1799.  
Nathaniel, s. Symonds and Mary, Jan. 11, 1771.  
Parly, s. John and Anna, Feb. 27, 1797.  
Paul, s. Ebenezer and Prudence, Dec. 20, 1738.  
Perley, s. John and Susanna, June 6, 1769.  
Rachel, twin d. Symonds and Mary, April 3, 1782.  
Rachel, d. John and Patty, March 9, 1810.  
Richard Montgomery, s. John W. and Dolly, Feb. 5, 1838.  
Russell, s. Solomon and Abigal, May 14, 1786.  
Ruth, d. Symonds and Mary, March 20, 1775.  
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Prudence, Nov. 28, 1737.  
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Prudence, Dec. 8, 1740.
- WHITE, Abel, s. Josiah and Lucey, April 21, 1754.  
Adoniram J., s. Noah and Julia, Dec. 29, 1820.  
Anna, d. Joseph and Martha, April 10, 1759.  
Anne, d. Noah and Julia, June 25, 1802.  
Batrix, d. Josiah and Hannah, March 6, 1748-9.  
Caleb, s. Josiah and Mary, July 31, 1747.  
Chloe, d. Caleb and Rebeckah, Sept. 23, 1771.  
David, s. Jonathan and Huldah, Aug. 12, 1760.  
Ebenezer, s. Josiah and Lucy, Sept. 25, 1752.  
Ebenezer B., s. Noah and Julia, Feb. 16, 1806.  
Elias, s. Josiah and Lucy, Dec. 13, 1759.  
Emma Louisa, d. Adoniram J. and Mary P., Jan. 12, 1847.  
Hannah, d. Josiah and Hannah, July 20, 1746.  
Huldah, d. Jonathan and Huldah, Nov. 9, 1771.  
Jephthah, s. Josiah and Lucy, Dec. 26, 1755.  
Job, s. Josiah and Lucy, March 6, 1766.  
Joel, s. Joseph and Martha, July 4, 1751.  
Joel T., s. Noah and Julia, Sept. 16, 1814.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Huldah, Jan. 13, 1766.  
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, July 8, 1738.  
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, April 1, 1745.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the existence of a solution of the system of equations (1) and (2) under the assumption that the functions $f_i$ and $g_i$ are continuous and satisfy certain conditions.
2. In the second part, we consider the case when the functions $f_i$ and $g_i$ are piecewise continuous and the system of equations (1) and (2) is solved in the class of piecewise continuous functions.
3. In the third part, we consider the case when the functions $f_i$ and $g_i$ are continuous and the system of equations (1) and (2) is solved in the class of continuous functions.
4. In the fourth part, we consider the case when the functions $f_i$ and $g_i$ are continuous and the system of equations (1) and (2) is solved in the class of functions which are continuous except for a finite number of points.
5. In the fifth part, we consider the case when the functions $f_i$ and $g_i$ are continuous and the system of equations (1) and (2) is solved in the class of functions which are continuous except for a countable number of points.
6. In the sixth part, we consider the case when the functions $f_i$ and $g_i$ are continuous and the system of equations (1) and (2) is solved in the class of functions which are continuous except for a set of measure zero.
7. In the seventh part, we consider the case when the functions $f_i$ and $g_i$ are continuous and the system of equations (1) and (2) is solved in the class of functions which are continuous except for a set of measure zero.
8. In the eighth part, we consider the case when the functions $f_i$ and $g_i$ are continuous and the system of equations (1) and (2) is solved in the class of functions which are continuous except for a set of measure zero.
9. In the ninth part, we consider the case when the functions $f_i$ and $g_i$ are continuous and the system of equations (1) and (2) is solved in the class of functions which are continuous except for a set of measure zero.
10. In the tenth part, we consider the case when the functions $f_i$ and $g_i$ are continuous and the system of equations (1) and (2) is solved in the class of functions which are continuous except for a set of measure zero.

WHITE, Josiah, s. Josiah and Lucy, March 9, 1758.  
Julia A., d. Noah and Julia, Aug. 7, 1809.  
Lewis S., s. Noah and Julia, Sept. 15, 1803.  
Louisa Blake, d. Sabin T. and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1847.  
Lucy, d. Josiah and Lucy, April 16, 1764.  
Lucy Ella, d. Adoniram J. and Lucy, May 20, 1849.  
Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, July 8, 1741.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 30, 1757.  
Mary B., d. Noah and Julia, Aug. 25, 1812.  
Noah, s. Josiah and Lucy, Nov. 6, 1761.  
Peregrine, s. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 2, 1747.  
Peter, s. Peter and Hephzibah, July 12, 1769.  
Philo S., s. Noah and Julia, Aug. 19, 1818.  
Polly, d. Grant and Loies, July 17, 1792.  
Sally, d. Caleb and Rebeckah, May 24, 1768.  
Sally Moorese, d. Peter and Sally, Jan. 9, 1797.  
Sarah Ann, d. Sabin T. and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1845.  
Seneca, s. Peter and Sally, Feb. 27, 1794.

WHITING, Abigail Hastings, d. Luther and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1827.  
Joseph, s. Luther and Abigail H., July 27, 1820.  
Mary Tucker, d. Luther and Abigail H., May 29, 1835.  
Samuel Mellen, s. Luther and Abigail H., June 25, 1825.

WHITMORE, Bettey, d. Nathaniel and Bettey, Jan. 30, 1764.  
Clary, d. Nathaniel and Bettey, Jan. 14, 1775.  
Fanny, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 15, 1788.  
Fanny Gibbs, d. Nathaniel and Sally, May 31, 1809.  
Lusina, d. Nathaniel and Bettey, Aug. 18, 1767.  
Luther, s. Nathaniel and Bettey, Oct. 19, 1776.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Bettey, Jan. 30, 1770.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Jan. 2, 1804.  
Sally, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Oct. 4, 1805.

WHITNEY, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bap. Dec. 24, 1737. C.R.  
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer, bap. June 22, 1735. C.R.  
James, s. Joel and Abial, May 1, 1824.  
Jenet, d. Ezekiel and Jenet, Sept. 4, 1746.  
Leonard Francis, s. Joel and Abial, Dec. 5, 1832.  
Lewis, s. Joel and Abial, April 17, 1818.  
Lorenzo, s. Joel and Abial, March 15, 1820.  
Malvina Leona, d. Joel and Abial, June 10, 1830.  
Margaret, d. Ezekiel and Jenet, July 8, 1751.  
Margret, d. Ezekiel and Jenet, July 7, 1748.  
Susannah, d. Ezekiel and Jenet, July 24, 1745.



**WIGHT**, Samuell, s. Nathaniell and Elisabeth, bap. July 30, 1749. C.R.2.

**WILBOUR**, Laura, d. Henry S. and Sylendia, Oct. 31, 1842.

**WILBUR**, Angenette, d. Henry S. and Sylendia, Aug. 29, 1844.

Charles, s. Daniel and Lucy, April 14, 1847.

Charles Henry, s. Henry S. and Sylinda, Feb. 15, 1846.

**WILCOX**, Huldah A., d. Joseph and Huldah, Oct. 22, 1840.

James, s. Joseph and Huldah, May 19, 1829.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Huldah, Feb. 15, 1833.

Julia M., d. Joseph and Huldah, Nov. 11, 1832.

**WILDER**, Cassius Moore, s. Warren and Abby, July 11, 1844.

Charles Warren, s. Warren and Abby J., Feb. 14, 1846.

**WILKINS**, Andrew, s. ———, bap. July 1, 1764. C.R.

Sarah, d. Othniel and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1764.

**WILLARD** (see Willerd), Mary, d. James and Abigail, bap. April 6, 1783. C.R.2.

Mercy, d. James and Abigail, bap. May 15, 1785. C.R.2.

Stephen, s. James and Abigail, bap. May 27, 1787. C.R.2.

**WILLERD** (see above), Joseph, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 5, 1731.

**WILLIAM**, Jonathan, s. John, bap. May 4, 1742. C.R.

**WILLIAMS**, Abigail, d. Albegece and Acosta, Dec. 22, 1836.

Charlotte, d. Albegece and Acosta, May 23, 1838.

Cyril, s. Alpheus and Clarissa, Aug. 15, 1814.

Harriot Newel, d. Thaddeus and Eliza, May 26, 1836.

Henry P., s. Albegece and Acosta, April 6, 1842.

Lydia Ann Wilson, d. Thaddeus and Eliza, Oct. 30, 1832.

**WILSON**, Abigail, d. John and Mehetabel, Oct. 26, 1767.

Benjamin, s. Gardner and Arvilla, Jan. 24, 1847.

Charlotte, d. John and Mehetabel, Sept. 10, 1771.

John, s. John and Mehetabel, Dec. 15, 1765.

Sarah, d. John and Mehetabel, Nov. 6, 1769.

———, s. John and Charlotte, Oct. —, 1836. In Douglas.

**WINSLOW**, Salistina, d. Lois, March 20, 1800.

**WINTER**, Azuba Fuller, d. William C. and Desire, Aug. 8, 1820.

Lydia Rosanna, d. William C. and Desire, March 9, 1816.

Willard Chamberlain, s. William C. and Desire, Aug. 1, 1818.

William Lorenzo, s. William C. and Desire, Feb. 1, 1814.





WOOD, Ella Medora, d. Daniel C. and Lucretia O., May 12, 1845.

WOODARD (see Woodward), Charles Washburn, inf. s. Abijah and Julia, bap. Oct. 11, 1845. C.R.

WOODBERRY, Sarah, d. Benjamin, bap. Oct. 20, 1745. C.R.

WOODBURY (see Woodbury), Bartholomey, twin s. Benjamin and Ruth, Nov. 10, 1740.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, March 3, 1745.

Gardner, s. Daudid and Lucy, April 29, 1787.

Jerusha, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, July 15, 1757.

John, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 26, 1749.

Jonathan, twin s. Benjamin and Ruth, Nov. 10, 1740.

Mary, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 29, 1746.

Peter, s. Benjamin and Ruth, May 20, 1736.

Phebe, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1752.

Phebe, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1779.

Prude, d. Bartholomew and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1779.

Ruth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 14, 1755.

Simeon, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1777.

WOODBURY (see above), Aaron, s. John and Mary, June 1, 1771.

Abigail, d. Joshua and Dorcas, May 22, 1758.

Amos, s. John and Mary, Nov. 10, 1788.

Andrew, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 19, 1762.

Andrew, s. John and Mary, June 22, 1783.

Aphia, d. Benjamin and Hannah, July 31, 1751.

Asa, s. Bartholomew and Ruth, Dec. 16, 1771.

Asa, s. Lot and Polly, Aug. 21, 1794.

Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew and Ruth, May 9, 1774.

Bemis, s. Luther and Catherine [Harback in dup.], Aug. 2 [29 in dup.], 1813.

Benajah, s. Benjamin Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1746-7.

Benjamin, s. Joshua and Dorcas, Oct. 31, 1761.

Benjamin, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1770.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rhoda, Nov. 10, 1795.

Benjamin, s. John and Mary, April 1, 1799.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sally, March 16, 1804.

Betty, d. Benjamin and Sally, Aug. 26, 1794.

Brooksy, d. John and Esther, Aug. 6, 1803.

Caleb, s. John and Mary, March 15, 1774.

Caleb C., s. Daniel and Sally, Sept. 5, 1808.



- WOODBURY, Calvin Farrar, s. Simeon and Sally, Aug. 11, 1811.  
At Waterford, Me.
- Candace Sophia, d. Luther and Catharine Harbach, April 4, 1823. In Groton, N. Y.
- Catharine Mary, d. Luther and Catharine Harbach, Dec. 1, 1820.  
In Groton, N. Y.
- Catherine Bemus, d. John and Sarah, July 15, 1818.
- Charles, s. Joseph and Anna, May 22, 1787.
- Charles, s. Benjamin and Rhoda, Jan. 18, 1798.
- Charles, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, June 4, 1816.
- Charles L., s. Leonard and Louisa, Aug. 7, 1841.
- Collins, s. Benjamin and Rhoda, Feb. 13, 1793.
- Daniel, s. John and Mary, Oct. 30, 1779.
- Daniel W., s. Daniel and Sally, April 11, 1807.
- David, s. Joshua and Dorcas, June 6, 1763.
- Dorcas, d. Joshua and Dorcas, Sept. 10, 1756.
- Edward K., s. Leonard and Louisa, April 9, 1845.
- Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Hannah, March 21, 1753.
- Elisabeth, d. Joshua and Dorcas, June 17, 1765.
- Eliza Ann, d. Leonard and Betsey, Sept. 19, 1821.
- Elizabeth, w. Joseph, 1722. G.S.
- Ellen Charlotte, d. Benjamin and Brooksy, Dec. 12, 1838.
- Emeline A., d. Leonard and Emeline, Oct. 8, 1837.
- Frances Jane, d. Luther and Catharine Harbach, Dec. 9, 1828.  
In Locke, N. Y.
- Frances L., d. Luther F. and Sally, Oct. 17, 1835.
- George Bradley, s. Luther and Catharine Harbach, Nov. 18, 1816.
- Gideon, s. Jeshua and Darcos, Sept. 5, 1752.
- Giles Thomas, s. Luther and Catharine Harbach, Nov. 14, 1818.  
In Groton, N. Y.
- Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, March 27, 1772.
- Hitty Chase, d. Simeon and Sally, Oct. 27, 1809. At Waterford, [Me.]
- Isaac, s. Benjamin and Sally, Jan. 25, 1793.
- James M., s. Daniel and Sally, Dec. 10, 1811.
- James M., s. Daniel and Sally, April 18, 1814.
- Joanna Cummings, d. Leonard and Louise, Nov. 22, 1843.
- John, s. Jonathan and Hannah, March 30, 1767.
- John, s. John and Mary, Sept. 30, 1777.
- John Cooledge, s. John and Sarah, July 29, 1809.
- John Lovell, s. Charles and Catharine, Sept. 6, 1839.
- Jonathan, s. Joshua and Dorcas, Jan. 21, 1773.
- Joseph, 1722. G.S.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 10, 1759.



- WOODBURY, Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, July 10, 1803.  
Joshua, s. Joshua and Dorcas, Feb. 10, 1760.  
Judy [Judith in C.R.], d. Joshua and Dorcas, April 18, 1775.  
Julia A., d. Benjamin 2d and Brooksey, June 6, 1841.  
Julia Anna, d. Benjamin and Sally, March 28, 1818.  
Leonard, s. Lot and Polly, Aug. 1, 1792.  
Leonard, s. John and Ester, Oct. 15, 1808.  
Lorinda, d. Simeon and Sally, July 25, 1800.  
Lot, s. Benjamin and Hannah, July 10, 1755.  
Lot, s. Bartholomew and Ruth, June 9, 1767.  
Lucena, d. John and Sarah, April 13, 1804.  
Lucinda, d. Benjamin and Rhoda, Jan. 4, 1789.  
Lucy, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 6, 1764.  
Lucy, d. Joshua and Dorcas, Sept. 26, 1771.  
Lucy, d. Joseph and Anna, Aug. 3, 1793.  
Lucy Maria, d. Nathaniel and Lucy, July 20, 1820.  
Luther, s. Lot and Polly, Dec. 1, 1789.  
Luther Dwight, s. Luther and Catharine Harbach, Jan. 28, 1825.  
In Groton, N. Y.  
Luther Farrar, s. Simeon and Sally, March 26, 1805. At Waterford, Me.  
Luther Henry Hobart, s. Luther F. and Sally, Dec. 16, 1844.  
Lydia, d. John and Esther, April 19, 1801.  
Marietta, d. Benjamin and Brooksey, March 17, 1826.  
Martha Ann, d. Benjamin and Brooksey, March 31, 1824.  
Mary, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1764.  
Mary, d. Lot and Polly, July 8, 1796.  
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Sally, Feb. 4, 1812.  
Mary Augusta, d. Nathaniel and Lucy, Dec. 27, 1823.  
Mary Chase, d. Asa and Lucy, Aug. 23, 1823.  
Mary Chase, d. Asa and Lucy, Nov. 22, 1827.  
Mehetabel, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1774.  
Moses Cushman, s. John and Sarah, March 15, 1816.  
Nancy, d. Joshua and Eunis, Dec. 7, 1784.  
Nancy, d. Benjamin and Sally, Jan. 28, 1807.  
Naomi, d. Bartholomew and Ruth, Sept. 6, 1769.  
Nathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1769.  
Nathan, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, April 11, 1811. G.S.  
Nathan, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, April 13, 1814.  
Nathan Charles, s. Charles and Catharine B., Feb. 4, 1845.  
Nathaniel s. John and Phebe, June 7, 1790.  
[Parmelia in dup.], Permelia, d. Luther and Catherine [Harbach in dup.], Jan. 16, 1815.  
Persia, d. Joseph and Anna, Jan. 22, 1799.





- WOODBURY, Peter, s. Joshua and Dorcas, May 19, 1767.  
 Phebe, d. John and Phebe, Oct. 27, 1801.  
 Polly, d. John and Mary, Feb. 23, 1781.  
 Polly, d. Joshua and Eunis, Oct. 13, 1786.  
 Polly, d. John and Phebe, Dec. 7, 1794.  
 Polly, d. Benjamin and Sally, Aug. 14, 1801.  
 Polly, d. Benjamin and Rhoda, Oct. 26, 1802.  
 Prescott, Jefferson, s. Simon J. and Sabrina D., March 9, 1832.  
 Ruth, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1748.  
 Ruth, d. Joshua and Dorcas, March 28, 1769.  
 Ruth, d. Joseph and Anna, May 9, 1790.  
 Ruth, d. Benjamin and Rhoda, April 14, 1800.  
 Salley, d. Bartholomew and Ruth, May 27, 1764.  
 Salley, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1807.  
 Sally, d. Benjamin and Rhoda, Dec. 17, 1792.  
 Sally, d. Benjamin and Sally, June 16, 1799.  
 Sarah, d. Joshua and Dorcas, Dec. 3, 1753.  
 Sarah Adaline, d. Benjamin and Brooksey, July 18, 1843.  
 Sarah Batcheller, d. Simeon and Sally, April 17, 1813.  
 Sarah C., d. Luther F. and Sally, Sept. 17, 1839.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, inf. d. Simon J. and Sabrina, bap. June 8, 1838.  
 C.R.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Benjamin and Brooksey, March 14, 1829.  
 Silence, d. John and Esther, May 25, 1802.  
 Simon [Simeon, G.S.], s. Benjamin and Sally, Dec. 23, 1797.  
 Simon Jefferson, s. John and Esther, Feb. 13, 1805.  
 Sophia, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1811.  
 Susan Catharine, d. Charles and Catharine, April 27 [24?], 1843.  
 Susannah, d. Daniel and Saly, Jan. 8, 1803.  
 Thomas Beman, s. John and Sarah, March 21, 1814.  
 Willard Hammond, s. Nathan and Abigail, April 4, 1791.  
 William, s. Luther and Catharine Harbach, Dec. 29, 1826. In  
 Groton, N.Y.  
 William G., s. Daniel and Sally, June 15, 1810.  
 William Henry, s. Luther and Catharine Harbach, Jan. 22, 1832.  
 In Auburn, N.Y.  
 Zadock, s. Lot and Polly, Aug. 3, 1787.  
 ———, d. Thomas B. and Roxy, March 17, 1849.  
 WOODES, Lois, d. Widow Sarah, bap. June 22, 1760. C.R.2.  
 Mary, d. Widow Sarah, bap. June 22, 1760. C.R.2.  
 Reuben, s. Widow Sarah, bap. June 22, 1760. C.R.2.  
 Sarah, d. Widow Sarah, bap. June 22, 1760. C.R.2.  
 WOODWARD (see Woodard), Abijah, s. Josiah and Lois, bap.  
 Sept. 8, 1811. C.R.2.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

WOODWARD, Amity Washiburn, d. Josiah and Lucy, June 26, 1795.

Daniel, s. Jonas and Rachel, Nov. 2, 1760.

Esther, d. Jones and Rachel, July 1, 1773.

Hannah, d. Jones and Rachel, Jan. 18, 1771.

Jacob, s. Jonas and Rachel, May 28, 1762.

Jonas, s. Jonas and Rachel, May 31, 1764.

Josiah, s. Jones and Rachel, June 19, 1768.

Josiah Legg, s. Josiah and Lois, bap. July 31, 1808. C.R.2.

Lucy Washburn, d. Josiah and Lois, Sept. 8, 1801.

Molley, d. Soomon and Priscilla bap. Feb. 28, 1773. C.R.2.

Rachel, d. Jonas and Rachel, March 19, 1766.

Samuel, s. Solomon and Priscilla, bap. Dec. 9, 1770. C.R.2.

Sarah, d. Solomon and Priscilla, bap. Jan. 28, 1776. C.R.2.

Solomon, s. Solomon and Priscilla, bap. Dec. 11, 1768. C.R.2.

WOOLSON, Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, July 30, 1785.

Lucy, d. Isaac and Mary, Jan. 12, 1789.

WRIGHT, Lydia, d. William and Joanna, March 28, 1781.

YORK, Almira Jane, d. Gideon and Delia Ann, July 26, 1832.

Delia Ann, d. Gideon and Delia Ann, Feb. 6, 1829.

Orange Scott, s. Gideon and Delia Ann, Oct. 11, 1837.

YOUNG, Abba Eliza, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, April 26, 1810.

Joseph, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Aug. 16, 1804. At N. Providence.

Julian, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, June 23, 1807.

Mary, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, May 1, 1813.

Rufus A., s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1816.

Smith, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, May 22, 1819.

#### UNIDENTIFIED.

———, Israel, s. ——— of Oxford, Sept. 1737. C.R.

———, Timothy, s. ———, bap. Nov. 27, 1738. C.R.



SUTTON MARRIAGES.





# SUTTON MARRIAGES.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ABBOT**, Rebecca of Grafton and Richard Vincen, April 2, 1745.  
In Grafton.\*

**ADAMES** (see Adems) [Adams in int.], Francis and Abigail  
Taft, April 11, 1780.

**ADAMS** (see Adems), Aaron and Sarah Dodge, Jan. 29, 1777.  
Abigail and Nathaniel Child [of Worcester], Oct. 23, 1756. In  
Worcester.\*

Abner and Lucy Holbrook of Uxbridge, Nov. 4, 1795. In  
Uxbridge.

Almira A. [Ann in int.] (d. Willard and Betsy Brigham, a. 27,  
wid.) and Lewis Holbrook, Oct. 1, 1844.

Anna [Anne in int.] and Ezekiel Goldthwait, Dec. 3, 1772.

Augustus (s. Welcome and Sally, a. 23) and Rachel F. Slocomb,  
June 4, 1845.

Bethiel of Mendon and John Waters, — —, [179-?]. In  
Mendon. [Sept. 2, 1791, int.]

Betsey of Northbridge and Simon Dudley, int. Dec. 4, 1817.

Charlotte W. of Oakham and Luther B. Wetherby, int. Oct. 21,  
1831.

Cyrus and Mrs. Polly Adams, both of Northbridge, Oct. 13,  
1831.\*

Dolly and Alden Thayre of Worcester, April 26, 1836.\*

Elias of Northbridge and Almira Brigham, Sept. 16, 1840.

Elizabeth of Canada and John Moodey of Millbury, April 21,  
1845.\*

Eunice and Royal T. Morse, May 4, 1825. C.R.

Hannah and Jonathan Smith, Feb. 4, 1787.

Israel and Joanna Dodge, Jan. 10, 1787.

[Adames in int.], James Jr. and Hannah Potter, Nov. 29, 1787.

Jasper of Grafton and Jerusha Sibley, Dec. 15, 1805.

John Jr. of Uxbridge and Elisabeth Newton, Nov. 28, 1768.\*

Jonathan and Sarah Fish of Uxbridge, int. Feb. 5, 1774.

Josiah of Northbridge and Hannah Dudley, int. April 7, 1827.

Lucy and Capt. Asa Woodbury, Oct. 28, 1821.

\* Intention not recorded.

# THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES I.

BY JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY.

IN THREE VOLUMES.

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1680.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES I.

BY JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY.

IN THREE VOLUMES.

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1680.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES I.

BY JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY.

IN THREE VOLUMES.

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1680.

ADAMS, Mary of Grafton and Ebenezer Waters, Dec. 10, 1767.\*  
Mary of Northbridge and John E. Bacon, int. July 13, 1827.  
Moses and Harriet Wood of Mendon, int. March 22, 1828.  
Nehemiah and Hannah Moseley, Nov. 19, 1772.  
Oliver of Northbridge and Anna Allen, Jan. 14, 1796.  
Philey and Wilson Rawson Jr. [2d in int.] of Upton, July 14, 1817.  
Mrs. Polly and Cyrus Adams, both of Northbridge, Oct. 13, 1831.\*  
Sally of Northbridge and Jacob Stone, int. Aug. 10, 1805.  
Samuell of Grafton and Elizabeth Gould, Nov. 1, 1750. In Grafton.\*  
Serepta [Sarepta in int.] of Northbridge and John W. Slocomb, April 21, 1813.  
Sumner and Betsey Osborn Fisher of Northbridge, int. [Sept. —, 1815].  
Sylvia of Worcester and Elias Boyden, int. Jan. 5, 1828.  
Tyler and Polly Leland of Grafton, int. March 16, 1816.  
Welcom [Welcome in int.] of Northbridge and Sally Dudley, Dec. 11, 1820.

ADAMSON [Anderson in marriage, q. v.], James and Sylvia Riggs, int. June 6, 1829.

ADEMS (see Adames, Adams), Mary and Thomas Dodge, both of Grafton, Jan. 5, 1747. [1747-8?]\*  
[Adams in c.r.], Sarah and Cabel Gould, Dec. 13, 1750.\*

AGER, Jasper and Mercy Harwood, Nov. 13, 1805.\*

AGUR, Lydia and James Cannon, int. Sept. 6, 1799.

AILSWORTH, Samuel D. of North Kingston, R.I. and Mrs. Sarah W. Brown, int. June 8, 1849.

ALBEE (see Allbe) [Albe in int.], Hannah and Lewis Lilley of Oxford, March 23, 1823.

Pardon and Lampetia Fechem, int. Nov. 6, 1824.

ALDESSON, Susanner [Susanna Alderson in int.] and David Parker of Douglas, Sept. 14, 1775. In Douglas.

ALDRICH (see below) [Aldridge in int.], Abigail of Northbridge and James Chase, Sept. 1, 1796. In Northbridge.

Adeline and Elias Chase, April 9, 1829.

Alixander of Northbridge and Rachal Crosman, int. Oct. 31, 1814.

Alzada of Burrillville, R.I. and George Allen, int. March 3, 1841.



- ALDRICH, Arad of Northbridge and Ruth Chase, Nov. 27, 1828.  
 Betsey of Douglas and Luther T. Cragin, int. Oct. 15, 1836.  
 Dutee of Uxbridge and Eliza Ann Taft, April 8, 1837. [Int.  
 April 15, 1837.]  
 Joseph of Bellingham and Experience Stockwell of Oxford, Dec.  
 9, 1762.\*  
 Joseph of Northbridge and Amey Cecilia Cooper, int. March 9,  
 1825.  
 Lydia and Abel Chase Jr., Jan. 23, 1794.\*  
 Lyman [Lyman in int.] of Northbridge and Anna Bennett, April  
 21, 1791. In Northbridge.  
 Rufus M. of Northbridge and Harriet D. Carpenter, int. Jan. 30,  
 1847.
- ALDRIDGE, Amos and Betsy Draper of Northbridge, Dec. 3,  
 1835.  
 John and Betsey Johnson, Jan. 1, 1821.  
 Sally of Uxbridge and Jeremiah Larnard, int. Oct. 1, 1810.
- ALDRITCH (see Aldrich) [Aldridge in int.], George and  
 Rachel Batcheller, June 29, 1806.
- ALLEN (see Allen, Allien), Joan and Andrew Coburn of Dudley,  
 Jan. 9, 1733-4.\*
- ALGAR, Ruth and Eleazer Stockwell, both of Oxford, Nov. 3,  
 1772.\*
- ALGER, Almira and Newell Sherman, April 18, 1837.  
 Amanda and Major Brown, April 5, 1838.  
 Mary and Palmer Trumbull, Nov. 2, 1834.  
 Olive of Millbury and Nathan Hall, int. Feb. 11, 1832.
- ALLBE (see Albee), Phila and Edson W. Bellows, — — —, 18—.   
 P.R.\*
- ALLEN (see Alen), Anna, and Oliver Adams of Northbridge, Jan.  
 14, 1796.  
 Augustus A. of Shrewsbury and Paulina Dean, March 17, 1830.  
 Daniel and Mary Holmon, May 30, 1753.\*  
 Eleazer [Eleazer in int.] and Margaret Harwood, Jan. 21, 1784.  
 In Oxford.  
 Elijah [Elijah in int.] and Hannah Potter, May 12, 1782.  
 Fanny and Reuben Barnes, int. Oct. 18, 1833.  
 George and Alzada Aldrich of Burrillville, R.I., int. March 3,  
 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.





- ALLEN**, Haddersa and John F. Barton, Nov. 18, 1806.  
 Hannah and Chester Stone, int. March 4, 1847.  
 James of Westborough and Phebe Tenney, April 21, 1774.  
 John and Azubah Taft of Uxbridge, int. Oct. 12, 1828.  
 Jones and Prudeanc Winchester of Hardwick, Feb. 15, 1781.  
 Joseph Jr. of Hardwick and Greely Singletary, Jan. 15, 1772.  
 Josiah and Anne Ford, Nov. 5, 1736.\*  
 Lydia and Ira Day of Royalston, int. Sept. 29, 1829.  
 Mary and Moses Putnam, June 24, 1779.  
 Mary Elizabeth of Northbridge and Sumner Hewett, int. July 3, 1830.  
 Owen W. and Susan W. Bigelow, Nov. 30, 1826.  
 Silas and Betsey Lamb of Spencer, int. Sept. 18, 1806.  
 Simeon [Simon in int.] of Grafton and Fanny Norcross, Sept. 25, 1830.  
 Solomon and Ruth Putnam, April 27, 1788.\*  
**ALLIEN** (see Alen, Allen) [Ellin in int.], Hannah of Douglass and Levi Putnam, May 25, 1790.  
**ALVERSON**, George and Rachel Ormsby, int. Feb. 3, 1776.  
 George and Experince Thayer, April 22, 1781.  
**AMBLER**, Christpher and Molley Roberson [Robenson in C.R.], March 14, 1782.  
 Christopher and Polly Jones, Jan. 18, 1811.  
 Margeret and Levi Trumble, int. Aug. 7, 1806.  
 Mary and Asa Larnard, int. Jan. 22, 1809.  
 Sally and Samuel Tucker, int. Feb. 15, 1833.  
**AMES**, Elisabeth and Joseph Newell of Thompson, Sept. 1, 1768.\*  
 Jacob and Betty Robins, Dec. 30, 1761.\*  
**AMIDON**, Mrs. Hannah of Mendon and Col. Timothy Sibley, — —, 17—. [Int. Jan. 13, 1797.] In Mendon.  
**AMMIDON**, Sarah Ann and Rufus Foster of Webster, int. Sept. 30, 1841.  
**ANDERSON** [Adamson?], James and Sylvia Riggs, June 21, 1829.  
 James and Betsey Whitney, Oct. 28, 1832.  
 John M. and Pearn Hastings of Worcester, int. Sept. 5, 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.



- ANDREWS**, Asa and Polly Farnsworth of Groton, int. Aug. 16, 1812.  
Thomas R. and Elmonda Emerson, int. July 27, 1839.
- ANGELIER**, Betsy and Joseph Gonya, int. Feb. 13, 1848.
- ANSON**, Esther of Uxbridge and Asa Burlingam of Burrellville, R.I., March 12, 1807.\*
- ANTHONY**, Henry E. of Providence, R.I. (s. William A. and Eliza D., a. 20) and Lucy D. McKnight, May 18, 1845.  
Susan A. (d. Dr. John H. and Susamey) and Dr. Nathan Smith, March 3, 1849. At Providence, R.I.\*
- ARCH**, James of Princeton and Elisebeath Hartwell of Ward, May 8, 1780.\*
- ARCHER**, Isabella Jane of Webster and Daniel A. Sherman, int. April 10, 1840.
- ARMSBRY**, Ebenezer and Abigail Wakefield, Sept. 21, 1775, C.R.\* [Same as Ormsby, q. v.]
- ARMSBY** [Amesbury in C.R.], Anna and Nathan Woodward of Franklin, Sept. 23, 1797.  
Charlotte K. and Silas Dudley, int. Jan. 4, 1829.  
Eliza [Elisa in int.] K. and Nathaniel Colburn of Roxbury, April 15, 1822.  
Enos and Damaras Baron [Bacon?] of Dudley, int. Jan. 23, [1809].  
Esther and Caleb Hicks, Jan. 5, 1805.\*  
Eunice and Solomon Hicks, Jan. 6, 1807.\*  
Joanna P. and Dr. Alden March of Albany, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1824. C.R.  
Joshua of Cumberland, R.I. and Patty McClallen, April 19, 1813.  
Joshua Jr. and Sally Woodbury, May 11, 1823.  
Lucy and Jonathan Cummings [Jr. in int.], Feb. 16, 1803.  
Marib and John Hall, March 31, 1803.  
[Armsbury in C.R.], Persis and Darius Pond of Franklin, Dec. 18 [13 in C.R.], 1797.\*  
Rene [Rena in int.] and Thomas Davis of Roxbury, Dec. 7 [17 in C.R.], 1816.  
Roxa and Simon Blanchard of Boston, Feb. 17 [26 in C.R.], 1817.
- ARNOLD**, Charlotte T. and Newell Carpenter, int. Dec. 14, 1844.  
Lucina and Joel Lackey, Sept. 27, 1807.

\* Intention not recorded.



ARNOLD, Mary and Ebenezer Haward of Killinglee, Nov. 26, 1747.\*

Mary S. and Adam Carpenter, Nov. 13, 1832.

ATWOOD, Elkanah of Oxford and Sally Hall, Oct. —, 1798.

AUGUSTUS [Aguiests in int.], Anne and Prince Fradrick of Athol, Nov. 16, 1780.

AUSTIN, Roxa M. (d. Jedediah and Elizabeth, a. 19) and Augustus J. Leland of Northbridge, March 9, 1848.

Sarah Ann of Grafton and Preston Carpenter, May 2, 1839.

AXDEL [Axtel in int.], Rebeckah and William Axdel, Feb. 28, 1797.

[Axtel in int.], William and Rebeckah Axdel, Feb. 28, 1797.

AXDIL, Mary and John Titus, Oct. 29, 1793.

AXTEL (see forms above and below), Betsey and Tarrant Sibley Jr., Aug. 10, 1806.

Hannah and Bartholomew Putnam, int. Jan. 26, 1799.

Thomas Jr. and Lavina Slocum, Dec. 8, 1802.

AXTELL (see Ax'del and what follows), Belinda and Adolphus Draper, int. Aug. 18, 1816.

Hannah of Grafton and Zedekiah Drury, July 20, 1738. In Grafton.\*

AXTILL (see above), Sarah of Grafton and James MacClallan, Feb. 2, 1758. In Grafton.\*

BACHELDER (see Batchelder and various spellings), David and Thankfull Perham, Oct. 14, 1734.\*

BACHELLER [see Batchelder and other spellings], Daniel and Cynthia Bastow, int. Dec. 9, 1815.

[Batcheller in int.], Jonas [2d in int.] and Rebeckah Crosman, Sept. 21, 1809.

[Batcheller in int.], Josiah and Polly Stratton, Jan. 9, 1816. [Int. May 6, 1816.]

BACHELOR, Pricilla [Priscilla in int.] and Elias Chase, April 7, 1797.

BACON (see Baron), Beuler [Buliah in int.] of Dudley and James McClallen Jr., Nov. 23, 1784. In Dudley.

Clara and James Sprague, Jan. 1, 1809.

\* Intention not recorded.





**BACON** [Baron?], Damaris of Dudley and Enos Armsley, int. Jan. 23, [1809].

David and Tabitha Wakefield, Dec. 17, 1767.\*

Elisabeth and Joshua Hicks, Aug. 23, 1759.\*

Eliza A. and Henry D. Bailey, Oct. 26, 1842.

John E. and Mary Adams of Northbridge, int. July 13, 1827.

Lewis K. of Grafton and Almira W. Batcheller, Nov. 27, 1834.

Lydia and Shadrick Stearns, May 24, 1787.

Robey W. and George Tourtellot, April 21, 1824.

Rufus and Percis Putnam, Dec. 11, 1823.

Ruth and David Keith of Uxbridge, Nov. 5, 1765.\*

Sula Chandler and Lewis Fisher of Franklin, int. Nov. 15 [1811].

Sumner of Hopkinton and Sarah Ann Inman, Dec. 3, 1830.\*

Timothy and Lydia Rice, Aug. 6, 1752.\*

Timothy and Mrs. Hannah Man of Mendon, May 28, 1760. In Mendon.\*

William and Lucy Marble, int. April 26, 1807.

**BADGER**, Joshua and Ruth Waite, Sept. 29, 1772.

Ruth and Reuben Eaton, Nov. 27, 1787.

**BAILEY** (see Baylies), Esther of Douglass and Josiah Fuller Jr., int. Nov. 14, 1783.

Henry D. and Eliza A. Bacon, Oct. 26, 1842.

Samuell "a Trancheant Person," and Hannah Cole, int. May 16, 1788.

**BAKER**, Jesse and Pattey Crossman, int. June 12, 1787.

Merril of Upton and Martha Brown, April 14, 1833.

Thomas M. and Sophia Morse, both of Upton, Sept. 3, 1823.\*

**BALCOM**, Joseph of Douglass and Hannah Wheeler, Dec. 29, 1748.\*

Judson of Douglass and Jerusha Elliot, Feb. 1, 1826.

**BALDWIN**, Charles P. [of Webster in int.] and Mary Ann Sibley, Oct. 29, 1832.

Horace of Charlton and Lucy Belknap of Millbury, April 14, 1842.\*

**BALL**, Henry H. and Azubah Jewett of Oxford, int. Nov. 30, 1836.

**BALLOU**, Elizabeth E. (d. James and Hannah, a. 18) and James L. Norbury, March 21, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BANCRAFT** (see Bancroft, Bencraft) [Bencraft in int.], Benjamin and Abigail Greenwood, Feb. 13, 1783.

Betsey [Elisabeth Bencraft in int.] and Joel Tainter, Dec. 13, 1798.

David Jr. of Ward and Betty Chase, July 6, 1780.

Eliza of Millbury and Alpheus Marble, Jan. 1, 1831.

Jacob and Lidia Hayden, July 22, 1784.

John and Phebe Sibley, Dec. 2, 1803.\*

Joseph and Hannah Tainter, Sept. 14, 1780.

Lucy and Jesse Foster of Worcester, Aug. 30, 1804.\*

Lydia H. [W. in int.] and Josiah G. Pierce of Fitchburgh, July 25, 1820.

Moses and Tamer King of Ward, int. April 3, 1806.

Nathan of Ward and Clary Whitmore, July 11, 1799.\*

**BANCROFT** (see Bancraft, Bencraft), Abigail of Worcester and Thomas Eaton of Reading, Oct. 24, 1770.\*

Eunice of Worcester and Nathaniel Waters, Oct. 13, 1763. In Worcester.\*

Hannah and Jonas Gale, Sept. 20, 1757.\*

[Bencraft in int.] Harvey [Hervey in c.R.] of Ward and Polly Carriel, Nov. 20, 1794.

John and Anna Waters, Dec. 1, 1777.

Jonathan of Templeton and Sarah Case, Aug. 30, 1774.

Kendal of Ward and Hitty Chase, Jan. 18, 1800.

Kendall of Ward and Betsey Bixby, March 2, 1813.

Molley [Molly Bancraft in int.], and Ethan Seaver of Gardner, Dec. 18, 1806.

Moses and Elizabeth Lamson of Weston, June 22, 1758. In Weston.\*

Moses Jr. and Sarah Taylor, Feb. 24, 1774.

Nathan and Mary Rowland, Oct. 7, 1812.

Sally of Ward and Samuel Bancroft of Chittendon, Vt., Oct. 12, 1797.\*

Samuel of Chittendon, Vt. and Sally Bancroft of Ward, Oct. 12, 1797.\*

Warren and Huldah Chase, Jan. 14, 1822.

William of Auburn and Olive Waters, April 6, 1842.

**BARBER**, Hymen [Hyman in int.] and Malinda Chase, Sept. 2, 1833.

John of Wrentham and Lydia Parks, Sept. 28, 1808.

**BARNARD**, Mrs. Hannah and Archibald Campbell of Oxford, Nov. 15, 1762.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**BARNARD**, John and Sarah Fisk, Oct. 30, 1766.\*  
Jonathan and Abigail Gould of Danvers, April 10, 1760. In Danvers.\*

Joshua and Abigail Hazeltine, Sept. 5, 1754.\*  
Judith and Elisha Goddard of Framingham, int. April 17, 1771.  
Mrs. Mary and Dr. Benjamin Morss Jr., Nov. 27, 1760.\*  
[Bearnard in int.], Polley and Ezekeil Moor, Nov. 13, 1783.  
Mrs. Sarah and Rev. James Welman, Nov. 8, 1750.\*

**BARNES**, Adeline of Northbridge and William Servey, Nov. 20, 1833.\*

James W. and Lydia S. Ward of Belchertown, int. Feb. 24, 1848.  
James W. (s. Arminda, a. 24, widr.) and Jane E. Rice, Sept. 18, 1849.

Leonard (s. Sullivan and Lydia, a. 22) and Elizabeth Gibson, Oct. 26, 1845.

Reuben and Fanny Allen, int. Oct. 18, 1833.  
Sarah and Daniel Burdick, Nov. 6, 1842.

**BARON** [Bacon?], Damaras of Dudley and Enos Armsby, int. Jan. 23 [1809].

**BARRET**, Rev. Thomas and Marcia Work of Belchertown, int. June 30, 1816.

**BARRETT**, John W. of Thompson, Ct. and Charlotte S. Wilson of Grafton, May 22, 1836.\*  
Mrs. Mary of Stow and David Hall Jr., Sept. 11, 1755.\*

**BARSTOW** (see Bastow) Mary [Molley in int.] and Timothy Sibley Jr., Nov. 5, 1778.  
Salome and Thomas Green of Weston, int. June 8, 1782.

**BARTLEET** (see forms below), Prudence and David Mixer, int. March 16, 1784.

[Bartlet in int.], Salley and Elijah Stone, Sept. 7, 1786.  
Sarah and Aaron Hammend of Chorlton, int. April 12, 1784.  
[Bartlett in int.], Stephen Jr. and Lucina Whitmore, Jan. 19, 1786.

**BARTLET** (see Bartleet, Bartlett), Anna and Asa Hayden, March 5, 1799.

Betsey and David Buckmam of Alsted, N.H., Jan. 16, 1799.  
Betsey S. of Shrewsbury and Edward Morse Dudley, March 27, 1839.

Elisabeth and Israel Waters of Charlton, June 27, 1776.





BARTLET, Fanny and Abner Sibley Jr., Oct. 17, 1801.\*  
 Henrietta and Aaron Perham of Upton, April 5, 1796.\*  
 Israel of Boston and Fanny Tisdale, Nov. 30, 1797.\*  
 John and Rebeckah Chase, April 23, 1772.  
 John H. [Hadaway in int.] and Hannah Marsh, May 15, 1803.  
 Lucina and Silas Leland, Nov. 27, 1805.  
 Rebeckah [Rebecka in int.] and Samuel Bixby, Feb. 15, 1781.  
 Richard and Mary Safford of Grafton, Nov. 18, 1744. In Grafton.\*  
 Richard and Prudence Been, int. June 7, 1783.  
 Richard Jr. and Ruth Holman, July 7, 1763.\*  
 Sally and Ezra Howard of Boston, int. June 17, 1798.

BARTLETT (see forms above), Bilote [Bilota Bartleet in int.]  
 and Jonathan Burdon, Nov. 21, 1782.  
 Hannah and James Gleason of Oxford, June 20, 1781.  
 [Bartlet in int.], Mrs. Hannah and Abraham Briggs of Douglass,  
 April 15, 1822.  
 Jonathan and Mahetabel Hull of Worcester, Oct. 6, 1762.\*  
 Lillies [Leles Bartleet in int.], and Elijah Sibley Jr., Nov. 28, 1782.  
 [Bartleet in int.], Lydia and Simeon Waters, Jan. 3, 1782.  
 Martha and Daniel Glesen of Oxford, April 26, 1753.\*  
 Richard Jr. and Hannah Bucknam, Oct. 19, 1752.\*  
 [Bartleet in int.], Richard 3d and Lydia Stockwell, March 13,  
 1781. [1780 in C.R.]  
 Sarah and Ralph Richardson, March 5, 1762.\*  
 Stephen and Elisabeth Whitney, Feb. 27, 1754.\*  
 Tamar and Peter Spaulding of Charlton, May 1, 1794. In  
 Oxford.\*

BARTON, Aaron Stow [s. Jedediah and Lydia, P.R.] and Tilda  
 Park, Feb. 19, 1805.\*  
 Anne and David Gibson of Fitchburgh, April 29, 1778.  
 Bezeleal and Phebee Calturn, April 30, 1747.\*  
 Caleb of Oxford and Susannah March, Jan. 13, 1747-8. In  
 Oxford.\*  
 Elisabeth and Moses Huse of Methuen, April 20, 1769.\*  
 Elisha and Betty Waite, Feb. 3, 1731-2.\*  
 Eliza of Millbury and Leonard Marble, int. Feb. 23, 1831.  
 Hannah and Samuel Bouttell Jr., Oct. 29, 1765.\*  
 Hannah and Moses Park, Oct. 29, 1770.\*  
 Hannah and Simon Bixby, July 28, 1802.\*  
 Ira of Oxford and Maria W. Bullard, Nov. 11, 1823. C.R.  
 Jedediah and Lydia Peirce, March 23, 1774.

\* Intention not recorded.



- BARTON, Jennison and Siley Barton, Nov. 27, 1800.  
 Jennison [Jenison in int.] and Selah Brown, Jan. 4, 1803.  
 John F. [Flavel in int.] and Haddersa Allen, Nov. 18, 1806.  
 Joshua of Spencer and Hannah Holmon, Dec. 27, 1757.\*  
 Lucretia [d. Jedediah and Lydia, P.R.] and Henry B. Harbach,  
 Sept. 9 [Oct. 2, P.R.], 1808.  
 Lydi (— Jedediah and Lydia) and Pehebe Clement, — —,  
 18—. P.R.\*  
 Mary and Obadiah Brown of Uxbridge, April 3, 1766.\*  
 Molly and Reuben Park, Sept. 27, 1768.\*  
 Pliny (s. Jedediah and Lydia) and ——— Morse, — —, — —.  
 P.R.\*  
 Porter [Poter in dup.] and Livinia Wood of Fitchburge, int. Dec.  
 20, 1823.  
 Porter (s. Jedediah and Lydia) and ——— Farewell, — —,  
 ——. P.R.\*  
 Reuben and Olive Jennison, June 1, 1770.\*  
 Reub[en] Jr. and Mehittabel Jen[nison] of Stilwater, N.Y., int.  
 [Nov.] 16, 1799.  
 Rufus and Nancy Godard, — —, ——. P.R. [Int. Feb. 29,  
 1806(?)].  
 Sally and Joseph Lamb of Oxford, Feb. 26, 1807.  
 Samuel and Marcy Stockwell, March 11, 1744-5.\*  
 Samuel Jr. and Hannah Lilley, May 5, 1748.\*  
 Silence and John B. Blanchard, Feb. 17, 1805.\*  
 Siley [Silence, P.R.] and Jennison Barton, Nov. 27, 1800.  
 Warner (s. Jedediah and Lydia) and Betsy Clenent, Oct. 5, 1815.  
 P.R.\*
- BASSETT**, Samuel and Sarah Shermon of Grafton, int. Sept. 28,  
 1806.
- BASTOW** (see Barstow), Cynthia and Daniel Bacheller, int.  
 Dec. 9, 1815.
- Maj. Sumner and Tamer Waters, int. Feb. 2, 1811.
- BATCHELDER** (see Bachelder, etc., and forms below), Joseph  
 G. of Grafton (s. Joseph and Hannah P., a. 21) and Mary  
 Jane Mascroft, Nov. 27, 1845.
- William H. of Grafton and Catherine F. Bigelow, int. Nov. 11,  
 1843.
- BATCHELLER** (see Bachelder and various spellings), Aaron of  
 Northbridge and Nancy Crosman, int. March 9, 1820.
- Abigail of Northbridge and Hiram Hicks, int. June 18, 1826.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BATCHELLER**, Mary and Jason L. Lewis of N.Y. City, int. Jan. 8, 1832.

Moses and Rachel Wakefield, April 18, 1802.

Moses and Polly Chase, int. Aug. 14, 1807.

Rachel [Rachal in int.] and George Aldritch, June 29, 1806.

Sally and Elijah Sherman of Westboro', March 18, 1802.\*

Sally and John L. Leland of Grafton, Aug. 28, 1809.

Sarah [Sally in int.] and Benjamin Caldwell, Aug. 13, 1789.

[Bathelder in int.], Sarah and Daniel Brown, Feb. 11, 1830.

[Batchellor in int.], Silas of Northbridge and Dorcas Prentice, Jan. 30, 1794. In Northbridge.

Mrs. Sophia and Simon Hutchinson, Jan. 13, 1841.

Vashti and Amos Ellis, May 23, 1810.

Vesta and William Houghton of Northbridge, March 30, 1841.

**BATCHELLOR** (see various spellings), Abner [Abenar in int.] and Prudence Leland, Feb. 22, 1781.

Adolphs and Betsy Bellows, April —, 1820. P.R.\*

Ezra and Polly Day, Jan. 15, 1789.

Sally [Salley Bachelor in int.] and Benjamin Peck, July 4, 1797.

[Batcheller in int.], William Jr. and Hannah Groe, April 24, 1788.

**BATCHELOR** [Batcheller in int.], Amos and Abigail Hall, Feb. 26, 1795.

**BATCHLLER** (see Battchellor below), Lewis and Sophia Newton of Southbourrough, int. Sept. 24, 1825.

**BATEMAN**, Eleazer of Killingle and Sarah Putnam, Nov. 8, 1757.\*

**BATES**, David and Lydia Gale, March 4, 1752.\*

Harriet C. of Webster and John A. Dodge, int. March 15, 1844.

Lydia and Thomas Holman Jr., Oct. 17, 1771.

William and Lucy Elliot, int. April 15, 1826.

**BATTCHELLOR** (see Bachellor, Batcheller, etc., above), Vashti and Nehemiah Chase, Dec. 17, 1778.

**BATTERSON**, Elisa of Northbridge and Ebenezer Mason Streeter, int. Oct. 26, 1819.

**BAYLIES** (see Bailey), Nicholas of Uxbridge and Mrs. Olive Taft, int. May 22, 1823.

[Bayles in int.], Dr. Nichlas [Nicholas in int.] of Uxbridge and [Mrs. in int.] Hannah Elliot, Dec. 8, 1789.

\* Intention not recorded.







**BAYLIES**, Submit of Uxbridge and James Taylor Elliot, int. Dec. 3, 1809.

**BEALS**, Phila B. of Smithfield, R.I. and Brigham Dean, Jan. 18, 1838.

**BEAMAN**, Fidelia of West Boylston and Jonothan Peirce, int. Sept. 23, 1830.

**BEASH**, Jeremiah and Elisabeth Cowden of Holden, Sept. 10, 1747. In Holden.\*

**BECKWITH**, Esther of Smithfield, R.I. and Elisha Fuller, int. Dec. 31, 1838.

**BEECHER**, Henry W. of Cincinnati, O. and Eunice W. Bullard, Aug. 3, 1837.

**BEEN**, Prudence and Richard Bartlet, int. June 7, 1783.

**BEERS**, Hannah and Luther Hall, May 10, 1817.  
Lydia of Oxford and Nathaniel Whitmore, int. Oct. 4, 1808.

**BELKNAP**, Charles W. and Almira Bump of Providence, R.I., int. June 6, 1845.  
Hannah and John Hayden of Grafton, Jan. 29, 1807.  
Lucy of Millbury and Horace Baldwin of Charlton, April 14, 1842.\*

**BELLOWS**, Asa F. (s. Joseph and Rebeca) and Emely Bullard, — —, 18—. P.R.\*

Betsy (d. Joseph and Rebeca) and Adolphs Batchellor, April —, 1820. P.R.\*

Calvin (s. Joseph and Rebeca) and Sarah Collier, — —, 18—. P.R.\*

Edson W. (s. Joseph and Rebeca) and Phila Allbe, — —, 18—. P.R.\*

Elvira (d. Joseph and Rebeca) and Charles C. Coburn, — —, 18—. P.R.\*

Polley [Dolley in dup.] of Western (d. Calvin and Lydia) [d. Joseph and Rebeca in dup.] and Henry Bright Harbach, Sept. 29, 1822. P.R.

Rebeca (d. Joseph and Rebeca) and Putnam Convers, — —, 18—. P.R.\*

**BEMENT**, David of Suffield, Ct. and Lucy Phelps, int. Feb. 8, 1811.

\* Intention not recorded.

The first of these was the Declaration of Independence, which was adopted by the Continental Congress on July 4, 1776. This document declared the thirteen colonies to be free and independent states, no longer bound to the British Crown. The second was the Constitution, which was drafted in 1787 and ratified in 1789. This document established the framework for the federal government, including the executive, legislative, and judicial branches. The third was the Bill of Rights, which was added to the Constitution in 1791. This document guaranteed the first ten amendments to the Constitution, protecting individual liberties and limiting the power of the government.

The fourth of these was the Louisiana Purchase, which was completed in 1803. This acquisition doubled the size of the United States, adding a vast territory to the nation's western frontier. The fifth was the War of 1812, which was fought between the United States and Great Britain. This conflict resulted in a technical draw, but it solidified the United States' status as an independent nation and led to the development of a sense of national identity.

The sixth of these was the Missouri Compromise, which was passed in 1820. This legislation prohibited slavery in the new territories north of the 36°30' parallel, except in Missouri. The seventh was the Compromise of 1850, which was passed in 1850. This legislation resolved a series of disputes over the status of the newly acquired territories, including California and New Mexico. The eighth was the Kansas-Nebraska Act, which was passed in 1854. This legislation allowed the residents of the new territories to decide for themselves whether to allow slavery, a principle known as popular sovereignty.

The ninth of these was the Civil War, which was fought between 1861 and 1865. This conflict resulted in the abolition of slavery and the preservation of the Union. The tenth was the Reconstruction era, which followed the Civil War. This period was characterized by efforts to rebuild the South and integrate African Americans into the nation's political and social life.

**BEMESS** [Bemis in int.], Catherine and Thomas Harbach Jr.,  
Jan. 15, 1777. P.R.

**BEMIES** [Bemiss in int.], Jonathan of Spencer and Hannah  
Wait, May 31, 1785.

**BEMIS**, Caroline and Thomas W. Trask of Millbury, int. Oct.  
23, 1829.

Samuel Jr. of Spencer District and Mrs. Mehitable Dannell,  
Aug. 11, 1760. In Worcester.\*

**BEMISS**, Hannah and Jese Bemiss of Spencer, May 26, 1791.  
Jese [Jesse in int.] of Spencer and Hannah Bemiss, May 26, 1791.

**BEMUS**, Tabitha and Caleb Chase, both of Grafton, Oct. 11,  
1774. C.R.\*

**BENCHLEY**, Arnold P. and Ann Marble, May 13, 1827.

**BENCRAFT** (see Bancraft, Bancroft), Joseph and Ester Bond,  
April 9, 1793.

**BENHAM**, Patiance of Uxbridge and Samuel Dennis, March  
27, 1754.\*

**BENNET**, Anney [Amay in int.] and John Sweet of Smithfield,  
R.I., Aug. 8, 1785.

William and Lydia Claflin, both of Douglass, Feb. 17, 1810.\*

**BENNETT**, Anna and Lyman Aldrich of Northbridge, April 21,  
1791. In Northbridge.

John and Sally Flagg, Aug. 14, 1791.\*

**BENOIT**, Sara and Athanesse Emery of Douglas, int. Dec. 6,  
1849.

**BENSON**, Benoney Jr. of Mendon and Ruth Sibley, Jan. 3, 1782.  
Daneil [Daniel in int.] of Duglas and Mary Rist, Feb. 21, 1781.

David of Sturbridge and Mrs. Zillah Morse, Nov. 25, 1779. In  
Douglas.

Maranda of Northbridge and Lewis Peirce, int. Dec. 11, 1841.

**BERNAP** (see Burnap), Hannah of Reading and Ebenezer  
Daggett, Nov. 25, 1731. In Reading.\*

**BIGELOW** (see forms below), Adaline [Adeline in int.] S. (d.  
Silas and Silence, a. 21) and Curtis B. Greene of Worcester,  
June 1, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BEMESS** [Bemis in int.], Catherine and Thomas Harbach Jr.,  
Jan. 15, 1777. P.R.

**BEMIES** [Bemiss in int.], Jonathan of Spencer and Hannah  
Wait, May 31, 1785.

**BEMIS**, Caroline and Thomas W. Trask of Millbury, int. Oct.  
23, 1829.

Samuel Jr. of Spencer District and Mrs. Mehitabel Dannel.  
Aug. 11, 1760. In Worcester.\*

**BEMISS**, Hannah and Jese Bemiss of Spencer, May 26, 1791.  
Jese [Jesse in int.] of Spencer and Hannah Bemiss, May 26, 1791.

**BEMUS**, Tabitha and Caleb Chase, both of Grafton, Oct. 11,  
1774. C.R.\*

**BENCHLEY**, Arnold P. and Ann Marble, May 13, 1827.

**BENCRAFT** (see Bancraft, Bancroft), Joseph and Ester Bond,  
April 9, 1793.

**BENHAM**, Patience of Uxbridge and Samuel Dennis, March  
27, 1754.\*

**BENNET**, Anney [Amay in int.] and John Sweet of Smithfield,  
R.I., Aug. 8, 1785.

William and Lydia Clafin, both of Douglass, Feb. 17, 1810.\*

**BENNETT**, Anna and Lyman Aldrich of Northbridge, April 21,  
1791. In Northbridge.

John and Sally Flagg, Aug. 14, 1791.\*

**BENOIT**, Sara and Athanesse Emery of Douglas, int. Dec. 6,  
1849.

**BENSON**, Benoney Jr. of Mendon and Ruth Sibley, Jan. 3, 1782.  
Daneil [Daniel in int.] of Douglas and Mary Rist, Feb. 21, 1781.

David of Sturbridge and Mrs. Zillah Morse, Nov. 25, 1779. In  
Douglas.

Maranda of Northbridge and Lewis Peirce, int. Dec. 11, 1841.

**BERNAP** (see Burnap), Hannah of Reading and Ebenezer  
Daggett, Nov. 25, 1731. In Reading.\*

**BIGELOW** (see forms below), Adaline [Adeline in int.] S. (d.  
Silas and Silence, a. 21) and Curtis B. Greene of Worcester,  
June 1, 1846.

the first of these is the fact that the

second of these is the fact that the

third of these is the fact that the

fourth of these is the fact that the

fifth of these is the fact that the

sixth of these is the fact that the

seventh of these is the fact that the

eighth of these is the fact that the

ninth of these is the fact that the

tenth of these is the fact that the

eleventh of these is the fact that the

twelfth of these is the fact that the

thirteenth of these is the fact that the

fourteenth of these is the fact that the

fifteenth of these is the fact that the

sixteenth of these is the fact that the

seventeenth of these is the fact that the

eighteenth of these is the fact that the

nineteenth of these is the fact that the

twentieth of these is the fact that the

twenty-first of these is the fact that the

twenty-second of these is the fact that the

twenty-third of these is the fact that the

twenty-fourth of these is the fact that the

twenty-fifth of these is the fact that the

twenty-sixth of these is the fact that the

twenty-seventh of these is the fact that the

twenty-eighth of these is the fact that the

twenty-ninth of these is the fact that the

thirtieth of these is the fact that the



**BIGELOW**, Catherine F. and William H. Batchelder of Grafton, int. Nov. 11, 1843.

**Freeman B.** and Mary Wallis of Douglas, int. June 30, 1832.

**John** of Worcester and Polly Hayward, June 26, 1796. In Worcester.\*

**John** and Lucind M. Slocomb of Northbridge, int. July 26, 1833. [Biglow in int.], **Joseph** of Rutland and Aurel Hatheway, Nov. 11, 1820.

**Liberty D.** and Harriet A. Laurence of Groton, int. March 31, 1835.

**Mariam** and Joel Fay, June 12, 1833.

**Moses** and Amanda Smith, Sept. 27, 1825.

**Sarah** of Worcester and Seth Cutler of Dumiston, Sept. 11, 1783.\*

**Silas** and Silence Peirce, Nov. 20, 1823.

**Susan W.** and Owen W. Allen, Nov. 30, 1826.

**Tryphena** of Spencer and Salmon Putnam, int. Feb. 24, 1824.

**Whipple** and Amy Chase of Grafton, int. July 30, 1833.

**BIGLO**, Joshua and Elizabeth Stimson of Grafton, June 28, 1753. In Grafton.\*

**BIGLOW** (see forms above), Amos and Fanny Stockwell, March 17, 1808.

**Catherine** and Joel Fay, Nov. 2, 1818.

**Elijah** of Douglass and Pheby Putnam, March 9, 1810.

**Elijah** of Douglass and Lydia Putnam, Aug. 11, 1814.

**Elijah Jr.** of Douglas and Mary White, int. Dec. 11, 1841.

**Eunice** and Samuel Woodward, Sept. 8, 1772.

**Fanny** [M. in int.] and Willard Dodge, July 4, 1842.

**Gershom Jr.** and Lydia Stockwell, Jan. 11, 1770.\*

**Jedidiah** of Douglass and Jane Wheeler, June 26, 1759.\*

**Jesse** and Huldah Waters, Dec. 1, 1814.

**Samuel** and Sally Putnam, Dec. 27, 1806.

**Sophia** and Eleazer Kelly, April 19, 1841.

**Thomas** and Jerusha Putnam, Aug. 28, 1803.\*

**BIGSBY** (see Bixby), Nancy and Israel Jacobs, Nov. 7, 1793.\*

**Esther** and Capt. John Woodbury, March 19, 1800.

**BILLINGS**, Adeline and Sumner Howard, int. Oct. 23, 1829.

**Prentice** and Betsey Crossman, int. Jan. 9, 1809.

**BIRD**, Catharine of Dedham and Charles Woodbury, int. April 3, 1838.

**Ellen** of Dedham and Stephen H. Stockwell, int. May 1, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BIXBY** (see Bigsbey), Betsey and Kendall Bancroft of Ward,  
March 2, 1813.

[Bixbey in int.], Lydia and Moses Park, May 19, 1779.

Sally and Jonathan Stone, Aug. 20, 1797.

Sally and John Hinds, Dec. 4, 1806.

[Bixbee in int.] Samson [Sampson in int.] and Sarah Richardson,  
April 27, 1786.

Samuel and Lydia Bond, March 13, 1750-1.\*

Samuel and Rebackah Bartlet, Feb. 15, 1781.

Samuel and Huldah Town of Oxford, June 28 [25 in c.r.], 1789.

Samuel Jr. and Mary Greenwood, June 13, 1781.

Simon and Hannah Barton, July 28, 1802.\*

**BIXTON** (see Buxton), Mrs. Patience A. (a. 25) and George W.  
Kenney, both of Northbridge, June 27, 1847.\*

**BLACK** [Blake in c.r. and int.], Simeon of Uxbridge and Sarah  
Wheller, Nov. 4, 1779.

**BLACKMAN**, Cynthia of Northbridge and Wheeler Williams,  
int. Feb. 15, 1814.

Thomas and Deborah Hewet, int. Jan. 21, 1814.

Watey of Charlton and Joseph H. Putnam, int. June 6, 1821.

**BLAKE**, Bill of Alsted, N.H. and Polly Waite, Jan. 15, 1799.

Lucy and John Marsh of Douglass, int. March 11, 1798.

Molly [Polly in int.] and Timothy Hewet, April 27, 1810.

Persis of Worcester and Samuel Case, Dec. 8, 1790. In Wor-  
cester.\*

Rebecca E. and Almon Butler, Nov. 28, 1843.

**BLANCHARD**, Abigail and Lot Marsh, July 5, 1770.\*

John and Sarah Carriel, Dec. 19, 1765.\*

John Jr. and Huldah Carriel, int. Sept. 3, 1786.

John Jr. and Judah Dudley, Nov. 5, 1812.

John B. and Silence Barton, Feb. 17, 1805.\*

Joseph Jr. and Mehetabel Putnam, April 10, 1770.\*

Lucetta and Capt. Asa Walker, April 27, 1819.

Lucy and Jonathan King, Jan. 13, 1792.

Lucy B. [Brewer in c.r.] and Amos Stockwell, July 5 [4 in c.r.],  
1804.\*

Mehetabel and Samuel Elliot, int. April 24, 1773.

Nabby D. and Lemuel Walker of Uxbridge, int. March 2, 1835.

Sally [Salley in int.] and Simeon Carpenter, Nov. 25, 1784.

Samuel and Susanna Tenney, March 17, 1775.

Sarah and David Wood of Upton, Feb. 20, 1761.



**BLANCHARD**, Simon of Boston and Roxa Armsby, Feb. 17 [26 in C.R.], 1817.

Stephen and Cyna Marble, Nov. 26, 1803.\*

Stephen of Millbury and Betsey Sibley, Nov. 21, 1824. C.R.

Thomas and Lucy Lilley, Sept. 1, 1785.

**BLANDIN** [Blanden in int.], Elisha of Oxford and Molly Wakefield, June 3, 1783. In Oxford.

**BLANDON**, Nancy and Joseph H. Putnam, Nov. 20, 1805.

**BLANY**, Jedidiah of Lancaster and Beulah Brown of Oxford, June 17, 1761.\*

**BLISS**, Lucia T. of Grafton (d. Sylvester and Rebecca, a. 29) and James F. Cooper, Sept. 23, 1849.

Martha M. of Grafton (d. Sylvester and Rebecca, a. 22) and Charles F. Pollard, April 25, 1848.

**BLUNT**, Elizabeth of Oxford and Samuell Buck, April 27, 1742. In Oxford.\*

**BOLSTER**, Isaac of Uxbridge and Hipzebah Wait, June 4, 1735. In Uxbridge.\*

Isaac and Mary Dwinel, July 24, 1761.\*

Oney and Eliza Sibley, April 7, 1833.

Sabra Ann and Moses Thayer Jr., int. May 13, 1827.

**BOND**, Anne and Samuel Trask, Jan. 6, 1757.\*

Ester and Joseph Bencraft, April 9, 1793.\*

Forbes and Lucy Sibley, March 3, 1796.

Hannah and Abel Chase Jr., Sept. 29, 1779.

Jonas and Hannah Hicks, Oct. 30, 1755.\*

Jonas Jr. and Polly Waite, Aug. 6, 1798.

Josiah Jr. and Sarah Melody, Jan. 28, 1762.\*

Lydia and Samuel Bixby, March 13, 1750-1.\*

Lydia and Ethan Sever, May 3, 1792.\*

Oliuer [Oliver in int.] and Sarah Chase, Nov. 24, 1785.

Polley and Peter Volentine, Dec. 29, 1813. Colored.

Sally and Nehemiah Chase, June 1, 1820.

Sarah and Isaac Chase, Jan. 8, 1789.

William and Sarah Waters, March 28, 1792.

**BOOMER**, James Jr. of Charlton and Lucy McClallin, April 9, 1822.

Job B. and Anna McClallen, April 2, 1818.



CONTENTS  
ORIGINAL ARTICLES  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC HEALTH  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC HEALTH  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC HEALTH  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC HEALTH  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC HEALTH  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC HEALTH  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC HEALTH  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC HEALTH  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC HEALTH  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health  
The Medical Profession and the Public Health



**BOOMER**, M. Amelia (d. Job B. and Nancy, a. 23) and Andros [Andrew in int.] B. Stone of Fitchburg, Sept. 9, 1846.  
Nancy M. and John Dagget of Attleborough, June 18, 1840.

**BORDON** [Burdon in int.], Moses of Oxford and Betsy Pierce, Feb. 22, 1836.

**BOUNDS**, Sally of Oxford and Israel Waters, int. March 1, 1807.

**BOUTTELL**, Samuell Jr. and Hannah Barton, Oct. 29, 1765.\*

**BOWIN**, Sarah Clark of North Providence, R.I. and Benjamin D. Leavitt of Grafton, July 11, 1837.\*

**BOYANTON** (see Boynton), Sandalina Amelia and Samuel Mahan Jr., April 24, 1837.

**BOYCE**, Betsey and Timothy Lampson, March 29, 1798.\*

**BOYDEN**, Elias and Sylvia Adams of Worcester, int. Jan. 5, 1828.

Henry and Thankful J. Shumway of Oxford, int. Oct. 20, 1833.

Levina of Ward and Jonas Chase, int. June 16, 1805.

Mariah of Sturbridge and Charles Carpenter, int. May 11, 1829.

Rebeckah and Edward Lion, March 2, 1735-6.\*

Rebeckah and Daniel Bucknam Jr., June 11, 1768.\*

**BOYNTON** (see Boyanton), Sandelana and Alvah Chase, int. May 2, 1818.

**BRADISH** [Braddish in dup.], Ruth and Nathaniel Sibley, June 27, 1744.\*

**BRAINERD**, Jared of Enfield, Ct. and Polly Pierce, June 23, 1811.

**BRAMAN** [Dr. in int.], Amasa and Polly Brigham of Westborough, Feb. 19, 1793.

**BREED**, Elizabeth and David Dana Town of Oxford, Dec. 31, 1778. In Oxford.

**BRIANT** (see Bryant), Samuel and Rachel Keith of Northbridge, int. May 14, 1818.

**BRIDGHAM** (see Brigham), Sullivan of Charlestown, Me. and Mary Rawson, Feb. 26, 1805.\*

**BRIERLY**, Elizabeth (d. James and Elizabeth, a. 26) and John Hall, both of Millbury, Nov. 30, 1848.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

the following: (1) the patient's condition, (2) the patient's wishes, (3) the patient's family, (4) the patient's community, (5) the patient's country, (6) the patient's world.

The first of these is the patient's condition. The physician should know the patient's condition, and should know the patient's wishes, the patient's family, the patient's community, the patient's country, the patient's world.

The second of these is the patient's wishes. The physician should know the patient's wishes, and should know the patient's condition, the patient's family, the patient's community, the patient's country, the patient's world.

The third of these is the patient's family. The physician should know the patient's family, and should know the patient's condition, the patient's wishes, the patient's community, the patient's country, the patient's world.

The fourth of these is the patient's community. The physician should know the patient's community, and should know the patient's condition, the patient's wishes, the patient's family, the patient's country, the patient's world.

The fifth of these is the patient's country. The physician should know the patient's country, and should know the patient's condition, the patient's wishes, the patient's family, the patient's community, the patient's world.

The sixth of these is the patient's world. The physician should know the patient's world, and should know the patient's condition, the patient's wishes, the patient's family, the patient's community, the patient's country.

The seventh of these is the patient's world. The physician should know the patient's world, and should know the patient's condition, the patient's wishes, the patient's family, the patient's community, the patient's country.

The eighth of these is the patient's world. The physician should know the patient's world, and should know the patient's condition, the patient's wishes, the patient's family, the patient's community, the patient's country.

The ninth of these is the patient's world. The physician should know the patient's world, and should know the patient's condition, the patient's wishes, the patient's family, the patient's community, the patient's country.

The tenth of these is the patient's world. The physician should know the patient's world, and should know the patient's condition, the patient's wishes, the patient's family, the patient's community, the patient's country.

The eleventh of these is the patient's world. The physician should know the patient's world, and should know the patient's condition, the patient's wishes, the patient's family, the patient's community, the patient's country.

The twelfth of these is the patient's world. The physician should know the patient's world, and should know the patient's condition, the patient's wishes, the patient's family, the patient's community, the patient's country.

The thirteenth of these is the patient's world. The physician should know the patient's world, and should know the patient's condition, the patient's wishes, the patient's family, the patient's community, the patient's country.

**BRIGGS**, Abraham of Douglass and Mrs. Hannah Bartlett,  
April 15, 1822.

Eunice of Worcester and Joel Hayden, int. Jan. 5, 1828.

George W. and Polly Elliot, April 2, 1820.

Jabez and Lucy Batcheller, June 19, 1787.

Jeromiah [Jeremiah in int.] and Arlitta Kemp, March 4, 1838.

Philinda of Douglass and Levi Elliot, Jan. 20, 1822.

Rachel and William Newcomb, June 28, 1790.

**BRIGHAM** (see Bridgham), Almira [Almira Ann in int.] and  
Elias Adams of Northbridge, Sept. 16, 1840.

Amariah and Mary Sibley, Nov. 16, 1784.

Amariah of Millbury and Sally Robinson, April 6, 1825. C.R.

Ann Maria of Westborough and Ebenezer Morgan Philips, int.  
Aug. 28, 1818.

Jacob and Polly Dudley, Dec. 16, 1793.

Nabby and Joseph Smith of Rutland, April 25, 1811.

Polly of Westborough and Amasa Braman, Feb. 19, 1793.

Rebeckah of Grafton and Jeremiah Whipple, Oct. 26, 1775.

William E. and Alvira Brown of Millbury, Nov. 27, 1843.

**BRIGHTMAN** [Brightman in int.], Mary L. [T. in int.] and  
Francis A. Harrington of Upton, May 30, 1838.

**BRIODY**, Henry and Irena Shaw, int. Oct. 12, 1828.

**BROADERS**, Catherine and Elisha Goddard, int. Nov. 23, 1805.

**BROMWELL**, Mrs. Mary of Mendon and Asael Rice, Feb. 4,  
1762. In Mendon.\*

**BROOKS**, Elisabeth of Grafton and Jacob Dwinel, int. Dec.  
29, 1770.

**BROWN** (see Browne), Abigail of Weston and Ebenezer Whit-  
ney, Oct. 4, 1762. In Weston.\*

[Browne in int.], Abraham of Salem and Elisabeth Putnam,  
March 2, 1773.

[Browne in int.], Adam Jr. of Ipswich and Priscilla Putnam, Dec.  
3, 1772.

Adolphus F. of Douglas (s. John and Rebecca, a. 28) and M.  
Eliza Johnson, May 5, 1847.

Alvira of Millbury and William E. Brigham, Nov. 27, 1843.

Amos of St. Josephs, Fla. and Betsey Marble, May 8, 1839.

Betty [Betsy in int.] and Moses Chase Jr., Oct. 8, 1789.

Beulah of Oxford and Jedidiah Blany of Lancaster, June 17,  
1761.



- BROWN, Billy and Huldah Prince, Oct. 20, 1785.  
Caroline of Oxford and Simeon R. Marble, int. May 5, 1844.  
Clark J. and Ann Gibson, Feb. 3, 1831.  
Daniel and Sarah Batcheller, Feb. 11, 1830.  
Daniel and Abigail T. Collier [Collins in int.], Jan. 27, 1833.  
Ebenezer and Rebeckah Witt of Paxton, int. May 4, 1776.  
Eliphl and John Newton, Jan. 1, 1793.  
Elisha of Grafton and Pethira Hall, int. Oct. 23, 1829.  
Elvira of Millbury and William E. Brigham, int. Oct. 28, 1843.  
Esek [Asek in int.] of Hardwick and Anna Waters, June 8, 1809.  
Felix of Grafton and Fanny Hicks, Dec. 3, 1818.  
Fremon of Douglass and Ruth Fuller, int. Sept. 25, 1813.  
Gardner and Sally Warren of Grafton, Nov. —, 1791. In Grafton.  
George H. of Millbury and Mary J. Burt, int. June 7, 1849.  
Hannah and Moses Chase, April 15, 1752.\*  
Hannah and Jonas Brown Jr. of Grafton, Oct. 18, 1786.  
Henrietta of Douglass and Elisha Hale Jr., int. Feb. 21, 1807.  
James and Laura Tiffany of Oxford, int. Jan. 6, 1827.  
Jerusha and Joseph Tenney, Aug. 4, 1799.\*  
Jesse of Douglass and Levinah Devernport, int. April 5, 1800.  
John S. of Grafton and Sarah W. Walton, int. Oct. 30, 1828 [1827?].  
Jonas and Betsy Dudley, March 21, 1757. In Grafton.\*  
Jonas and Elvira Goodell of Millbury, int. June 8, 1843.  
Jonas and Roxa Ann Jenett Marsh of Rutland, int. Dec. 21, 1847.  
Jonas Jr. of Grafton and Hannah Brown, Oct. 18, 1786.  
Joseph and Sally Brown of Grafton, June 5, 1791.  
Josiah and Hannah Rice, Jan. 10, 1782.  
Josiah and Abigail Darlling, May 13, 1790.  
Josiah [of East Douglas in int.] and Harriot W. Morse [of Sutton in int.], both of Douglas, Feb. 14, 1839.  
Judith and Calvin Carpenter of Adams, int. July 14, 1799.  
Lydia and Abijah Parson of Andover, int. March 10, 1799.  
Lydia and Elijah Persons, April 8, 1799. [Perhaps same as above.]  
Major and Amanda Alger, April 5, 1838.  
Mariah A. of Oxford and George W. Collins of Killingly, Ct., March 30, 1842.\*  
Martha and Merrill Baker of Upton, April 14, 1833.  
Martha of Newton and Sewall A. Brown, int. Sept. 20, 1845.  
Mary of Grafton and Nathaniel Sibley 2d, March 26, 1815.

\* Intention not recorded.



The first of these is the fact that the medical profession is not a homogeneous group. There are many different types of physicians, and each type has its own special interests. For example, the general practitioner is interested in the health of the community as a whole, while the specialist is interested in the health of a particular organ or system. This difference of interest is one of the reasons why the medical profession is so difficult to organize. Each type of physician wants to protect its own interests, and this often leads to conflict. The second reason why the medical profession is so difficult to organize is that it is a very large profession. There are over 200,000 physicians in the United States, and this makes it very difficult to get a large number of them to agree on anything. The third reason why the medical profession is so difficult to organize is that it is a very old profession. It has a long history, and this has led to the development of many different traditions and customs. These traditions and customs often make it difficult to change the way the profession operates. The fourth reason why the medical profession is so difficult to organize is that it is a very powerful profession. It has a great deal of influence over the health of the community, and this makes it very difficult to control. The fifth reason why the medical profession is so difficult to organize is that it is a very expensive profession. It costs a great deal of money to train a physician, and this makes it very difficult to get a large number of them to agree on anything. The sixth reason why the medical profession is so difficult to organize is that it is a very complex profession. There are many different types of diseases, and each type has its own special treatment. This makes it very difficult to get a large number of physicians to agree on anything. The seventh reason why the medical profession is so difficult to organize is that it is a very competitive profession. Each physician wants to be the best, and this makes it very difficult to get a large number of them to agree on anything. The eighth reason why the medical profession is so difficult to organize is that it is a very secretive profession. Physicians often keep their own secrets, and this makes it very difficult to get a large number of them to agree on anything. The ninth reason why the medical profession is so difficult to organize is that it is a very proud profession. Physicians often think of themselves as the best, and this makes it very difficult to get a large number of them to agree on anything. The tenth reason why the medical profession is so difficult to organize is that it is a very stubborn profession. Physicians often refuse to change their minds, and this makes it very difficult to get a large number of them to agree on anything.



**BROWN**, Mary P. and Eli B. Sadler of Upton, April 6, 1837.  
 Meritta and Stephen Hayes of Grafton, int. July 6, 1831.  
 Nathaniel Jr. of Douglas and Abigail Wheeler, int. April 28,  
 1792.

Obadiah of Uxbridge and Mary Barton, April 3, 1766.\*  
 Owen of [Marion], Ga. and Mary King, int. Sept. 3, 1826.  
 Paulina [Perlina in int.] and Nicolas Johnson of Grafton, Oct. 1,  
 1840.

Polly of Rehoboth and Ebenezer Deane, int. Sept. 10, 1796.

Priscilla and Edwin C. Hall, Oct. 16, 1837.

Rebecca and Joseph Cogshall, May 8, 1834.

Ruhamah and Asa Roberts, March 22, 1764.\*

Sally of Grafton and Joseph Brown, June 5, 1791.

Samuel and Hannah Marsh, Jan. 2, 1782. In Oxford.

Sarah of Killingley and Beriah Curtis of New Sherburn, Aug.  
 13, 1742.\*

Mrs. Sarah W. and Samuel D. Ailsworth of North Kingston,  
 R.I., int. June 8, 1849.

Selah and Jennison Barton, Jan. 4, 1803.

Sewall A. and Martha Brown of Newton, int. Sept. 20, 1845.

Silas M. and Elizabeth W. Leland of Grafton, int. March 11,  
 1837.

Stephen and Hannah Hudson of Oxford, int. July 25, 1833.

William and Grace Wadsworth, Jan. 12, 1769.\*

**BROWNE** (see above), Celia of Grafton and Israel Mowry, int.  
 June 1, 1829.

**BRYANT** (see Briant), Consider and Sarah Norberry, int. Jan.  
 2, 1823.

Martin and Diana Metcalf, int. Oct. 6, 1827.

Sarah L. (d. Consider and Sarah L., a. 14) and George W. Jones,  
 Oct. 19, 1848.

**BRUCE**, Eli and Sarah Gibbs, int. Jan. 16, 1773.

**BUCK**, Abigail and David Bucknam Jr., int. Feb. 26, 1774.

Artemus [Artemas in int.] and Frelove Burr, May 12, 1839.

Hannah and Silas Walker, Sept. 15, 1737.\*

Lydia and Jacob Chamberline of Worcester, March 18, 1784.

Samuel [Jr. in int.] and Sarah Lull of Byfield Rowley, Nov. 23,  
 1775. In Newbury.

Samuel Jr. and Sarah Fisk, Sept. 18, 1754.\*

Samuell and Elizabeth Blunt of Oxford, April 27, 1742. In  
 Oxford.\*

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the  
the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
the thirtieth is the fact that the  
the thirty-first is the fact that the  
the thirty-second is the fact that the  
the thirty-third is the fact that the  
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fortieth is the fact that the  
the forty-first is the fact that the  
the forty-second is the fact that the  
the forty-third is the fact that the  
the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fiftieth is the fact that the  
the fifty-first is the fact that the  
the fifty-second is the fact that the  
the fifty-third is the fact that the  
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
the sixtieth is the fact that the  
the sixty-first is the fact that the  
the sixty-second is the fact that the  
the sixty-third is the fact that the  
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
the seventieth is the fact that the  
the seventy-first is the fact that the  
the seventy-second is the fact that the  
the seventy-third is the fact that the  
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
the eightieth is the fact that the  
the eighty-first is the fact that the  
the eighty-second is the fact that the  
the eighty-third is the fact that the  
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
the ninetieth is the fact that the  
the ninety-first is the fact that the  
the ninety-second is the fact that the  
the ninety-third is the fact that the  
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the

**BUCKLEN**, Nathaniel and Hitte Town, April 20, 1780.

**BUCKMAM** [Buckman in int.], David of Alsted, N.H. and Betsey Bartlet, Jan. 16, 1799.

**BUCKMAN**, Russel and Polly Lovel, Oct. 27, 1799.\*

**BUCKNAM**, Daniel and Phebe Nichols, July 1, 1771.

Daniel and Elisabeth Woodbury of Ipswich, int. Jan. 16, 1773.

[Bucknan in int.], Daniel and Abigail Pratt, April 18, 1774.

Daniel Jr. and Rebeckah Boyden, June 11, 1768.\*

David and Naomi Norcut, Jan. 2, 1748-9.\*

David Jr. and Abigail Buck, int. Feb. 26, 1774.

Hannah and Richard Bartlett Jr., Oct. 19, 1752.\*

Isaiah and Mary Dike, March 22, 1759.\*

Jemima and William Kimpland, Feb. 8, 1759.\*

[Bucknum in dup.], Martha and Thomas Gould Jr., March 15, 1744-5.\*

Mary and Benjamin Thwing, Sept. 29, 1757.\*

Ruth and Moses Peters of Worcester, Dec. 23, 1746.\*

Stephen and Ruth Gould, Nov. 5, 1743.\*

**BUFFUM**, Dorothy and Terah Jones, int. Nov. 10, 1821.

Lydia and George Gleason of Ware, May 22, 1832.

**BUGBEE**, Daniel, formerly of Millbury, and Tamer Holman, formerly of Ward, but now both of Sutton, April 9, 1835.\*

Jedidiah of Union and Molly Hiscock, Oct. 29, 1767.\*

**BULLARD**, Dr. Artemas of Northbridge and Maria Waters, Feb. 27 [17 in C.R.], 1796.

Emely and Asa F. Bellows, — —, 18—. P.R.\*

Eunice W. and Henry W. Beecher of Cincinnati, O., Aug. 3, 1837.

Joseph and Olivia P. Hill, int. March 10, 1834.

Laura G. and William R. Towers of New Ipswich, N.H., int. March 4, 1837.

Lucy Ann and Rev. Lot Jones of Leicester, May 19, 1831.

Maria of Franklin and Eli Pond, int. April 3, 1825.

Maria W. and Ira Barton of Oxford, Nov. 11, 1823. C.R.

Oliver Crosby and Sarah Jane Hartwell, Oct. 19, 1843.

**BULLEN** (see forms below), Daniel and Lydia Rawson, June 20, 1784.

Joseph and Phebe Garfield, June 20, 1768.\*

Joseph Jr. and Hannah Morss, Feb. 11, 1774.

Julia of Worcester (d. Daniel and Lydia, a. 50) and Amos Merriam, May 13, 1846.



- BULLEN**, Mary and Ebenezer Marsh, Jan. 29, 1765.\*  
 Sarah and Jabez Leath, May 12, 1779.  
 Sarah and Edward Procter, both of Northbridge, April 15, 1844.\*
- BULLIN**, Stephen and Elizabeth Rich, Sept. 3, 1767. In Oxford.\*
- BULLING** (see above), Joseph of Brimfield and Mary Marsh, Jan. 1, 1739-40.\*  
 Stephen and Ruth Stretor, Nov. 25, 1790.
- BUMP**, Almira of Providence, R.I. and Charles W. Belknap, int. June 6, 1845.
- BUNDA**, Jemima of Tomson, Ct. and Calvin Prentice, int. Oct. 17, 1795.
- BUNDS**, Euns [Eunice?] and Parcivel Hall, Dec. 18, 1736.\*
- BUNN**, Keziah and Amos Fuller, int. March 21, 1795.
- BURBANK**, Abigail and Gideon Woodbury, Jan. 10, 1775.  
 Abijah and Mary Spring of Weston, Sept. 4, 1760. In Weston.\*  
 Abijah and Betsey Foster, Jan. 7, 1789.  
 Capt. Abijah and Mary Peirce, Feb. 21, 1788.  
 Caleb and Lucy Waters, May 25, 1785. In Westborough.  
 Elijah and Betsey Gibbes, Nov. 21, 1782.  
 Margret and John Hicks, April 10, 1765.\*  
 Mary and Samuel Goddard, April 17, 1783.  
 Mary of New Branthry and Isaac Sibley, int. April 15, 1809.  
 Sarah and Asa Walker of Hopkinton, Dec. 13, 1764.\*  
 Thomas of Graton [Groton in int.] and Abigail Woodbury, April 5, 1780.
- BURDEN** (see Bordon, Burdon) [Burdon in int.], Aaron of Mendon and Polly Walker, Jan. 14, 1811.  
 Betsey and Abijah Putnam, May 15, 1803.\*  
 Cynthia of Charlton and Isaiah Fuller, March 22, 1812.  
 Judith and Joel Batcheller of Northbridge, Aug. 14, 1794. In Northbridge.  
 Lucy and Simeon Hathaway, June 7, 1793.  
 [Burdon in c.R.], Lydia and Gilbert Tewel of Warwick, Feb. 21, 1797.\*  
 Phila and Jonathan Rickard, April 21, 1803.\*  
 Rachel and John Burt, July 22, 1806.  
 Sallome and Jeremiah Moffitt, March 31, 1796.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 country is a very fertile one, and the  
 soil is very rich. The second is that the  
 climate is very healthy, and the air is  
 very pure. The third is that the  
 people are very industrious, and the  
 country is very well governed. The  
 fourth is that the country is very  
 beautiful, and the scenery is very  
 interesting. The fifth is that the  
 country is very well situated for  
 commerce, and the trade is very  
 flourishing. The sixth is that the  
 country is very well supplied with  
 food, and the people are very  
 contented. The seventh is that the  
 country is very well protected, and the  
 people are very safe. The eighth is  
 that the country is very well  
 educated, and the people are very  
 intelligent. The ninth is that the  
 country is very well clothed, and the  
 people are very well dressed. The  
 tenth is that the country is very well  
 housed, and the people are very well  
 accommodated. The eleventh is that  
 the country is very well supplied with  
 fuel, and the people are very well  
 warmed. The twelfth is that the  
 country is very well supplied with  
 water, and the people are very well  
 refreshed. The thirteenth is that  
 the country is very well supplied with  
 food, and the people are very well  
 nourished. The fourteenth is that  
 the country is very well supplied with  
 clothing, and the people are very well  
 clothed. The fifteenth is that the  
 country is very well supplied with  
 housing, and the people are very well  
 accommodated. The sixteenth is that  
 the country is very well supplied with  
 fuel, and the people are very well  
 warmed. The seventeenth is that  
 the country is very well supplied with  
 water, and the people are very well  
 refreshed. The eighteenth is that  
 the country is very well supplied with  
 food, and the people are very well  
 nourished. The nineteenth is that  
 the country is very well supplied with  
 clothing, and the people are very well  
 clothed. The twentieth is that the  
 country is very well supplied with  
 housing, and the people are very well  
 accommodated.



**BURDEN**, Salmon and Polly Tayler, April 7, 1799. [June 8, 1799, int. June 25, 1799. C.R.]  
[Burden in int.], Samuel of Situate, R.I. and Kezia Wakefield, July 24, 1796.

**BURDICK**, Daniel and Sarah Barnes, Nov. 6, 1842.

**BURDON** (see Bordon, Burden), Amos and Lorinda Lackey, Aug. 13, 1830.

Eunice and Isaiah Wakefield, Dec. 24, 1772.

Hannah and Malachi Wilson of Wrentham, Aug. 22, 1769.\*

John Jr. and Lucy Sibley, Oct. 19, 1767.\*

Jonathan and Bilote Bartlett, Nov. 21, 1782.

Lydia and Amory D. Lackey, March 18, 1839.

Mary Ann and Leonard Johnson of Grafton, Sept. 20, 1836.

Moses of Oxford and Betsey Pierce, int. Feb. 7, 1836.

Nancy and Jasper Rawson of Douglas, March 16, 1843.

Nathaniel and Susanna Sandars of Charlton, int. Jan. 23, 1779.

Roxa and James Putnam, int. May 1, 1819.

[Capt. in int.], Rufus and Philana Putnam, April 7, 1813.

Rufus [Maj. Reufus in int.] and Prudence King, March 5, 1826.

Sally H. and James Hill of Douglass, June 26, 1815.

[Burden in int.], Simon and Margaret French, Feb. 27, 1787.

**BURLEY**, John of the Union and Persis Harwood, Oct. 18, 1769.\*

**BURLINGAM**, Asa of Burrellville, R.I. and Esther Anson of Uxbridge, March 12, 1807.\*

**BURNAP** (see Bernap), Abijah and Hannah Town, March 31, 1783.

Anna and Benjamin Batcheller, both of Brookfield, March 25, 1773.\*

Betsey and Luther Whitmore, Jan. 12, 1801.

Elijah and Dency Wait of Millbury, int. April 25, 1834.

Hannah and Jonathan Sibley, Dec. 3, 1739.\*

Lewis and Matilda Conant of Charlton, int. June 13, 1840.

Martha of Reading and Ebenezer Starns, Oct. 25, 1717. In Reading.\*

Mary and Joshua Ward [Waite in int. and C.R.], Sept. 19, 1776.

Mehittabel and Mark Batcheller, Nov. 12, 1808.

Olive [Polly in int.] and Webster Cole of Alsted, N.H., Dec. 7, 1805.

Sarah and Jotham Meriam of Warwick, July 8, 1777.

Timothy and Bethia Wait, Dec. 19, 1780.

Timothy [Jr. in int.] and Dolly Harbach, April 14, 1815.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE HISTORY OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT  
TO THE PRESENT TIME  
BY  
JOHN HUTCHINGS  
OF THE BOSTON BAR  
IN TWO VOLUMES  
VOL. I.  
BOSTON: PUBLISHED BY  
J. B. ALLEN, 1825.

The first settlement of the city of Boston was made by a company of Englishmen, who, in the year 1630, sailed from England, and landed at the mouth of the Charles River. They were led by John Winthrop, who, in a speech to his fellow settlers, declared that they were going to a "city upon a hill," and that they were to be a "city of the living God." This speech, which was published in a book, has since become one of the most famous in the history of the United States.

The city of Boston was founded on the 17th of March, 1630, and was at first called "Boston." It was the first of the New England colonies, and was the first to be settled by Englishmen. It was the first to have a city government, and the first to have a city council. It was the first to have a city court, and the first to have a city jail. It was the first to have a city school, and the first to have a city church. It was the first to have a city library, and the first to have a city hospital. It was the first to have a city police, and the first to have a city fire department. It was the first to have a city water supply, and the first to have a city sewerage system. It was the first to have a city gas supply, and the first to have a city electric supply. It was the first to have a city telephone, and the first to have a city railway. It was the first to have a city street car, and the first to have a city bus. It was the first to have a city airport, and the first to have a city harbor. It was the first to have a city park, and the first to have a city zoo. It was the first to have a city museum, and the first to have a city opera house. It was the first to have a city theatre, and the first to have a city concert hall. It was the first to have a city library, and the first to have a city school. It was the first to have a city church, and the first to have a city hospital. It was the first to have a city police, and the first to have a city fire department. It was the first to have a city water supply, and the first to have a city sewerage system. It was the first to have a city gas supply, and the first to have a city electric supply. It was the first to have a city telephone, and the first to have a city railway. It was the first to have a city street car, and the first to have a city bus. It was the first to have a city airport, and the first to have a city harbor. It was the first to have a city park, and the first to have a city zoo. It was the first to have a city museum, and the first to have a city opera house. It was the first to have a city theatre, and the first to have a city concert hall.

**BURNETT**, Sarah and Thomas Love of Scituate, Dec. 30, 1756.\*

**BURNHAM** (see Burnum), Margaret and Richard Mower of Salam, Feb. 10, 1763.\*

**BURNICE**, Fosten of Grafton and Sarah Hector, Nov. 8, 1781.  
Negroes. In Grafton.\*

**BURNUM** (see Burnham), Offin and Mary Stone, Feb. 28, 1759.\*

**BURR**, Freeloove and Artemus Buck, May 12, 1839.

**BURROUGHS**, Rev. Eden of Killingley and Abigail Davis of Oxford, Jan. 12, 1762.\*

**BURT**, Benjamin [Jr. in int.] and Abigail Williams, Jan. 1, 1839.  
Benjamin J. and Chloe Goldthwait, int. Dec. 6, 1812.

John and Rachel Burden, July 22, 1806.

Lucinda and Allen Hewet of Northbridge, int. Nov. 29, 1817.

Mary J. and George H. Brown of Millbury, int. June 7, 1849.

Richmond and Nancy Fisher, int. Oct. 2, 1842.

Tyla [Siley in int.] and Samuel Carpenter of Northbridge, Oct. 6, 1806.

**BURTON**, Rhoby of Oxford and Thomas L. Inman, int. Aug. 18, 1844.

**BUTLER**, Almon and Rebecca E. Blake, Nov. 28, 1843.

Patty [Pattey in int.] and Alpheus Marsh, March [May, c.r.] 28, 1800. [Int. May 3, 1800.]

**BUTMAN**, Hannah and Thomas Elliot of Killingley, Ct., int. Nov. 10, 1774.

Rachel and Reuben Swan of Leicester, Feb. 25, 1768.\*

**BUTTERFIELD**, Esther of Westford and Benjamin Perham, ———, 1731. In Westford.\*

**BUXTON** (see Bixton), Andrew and Sukey Chase, May 25, 1803.\*

Anne and Richard Davenport, July 5, 1770.\*

Emeline and Joseph Buxton of Charlton, int. Oct. 5, 1844.

Enos Jr. and Mary Dodge, Jan. 3, 1775.

Enos Jr. and Mary Chase, March 14, 1798.\*

Enos 3d and Achsah Harris, April 12, 1803.\*

Esther and James Elliot, int. March 2, 1771.

John and Fanny Howard, June 9, 1805.\*

John and Olive Reed of Douglass, int. Oct. 6, 1816.

\* Intention not recorded.



BUXTON, Jonathan of Mendon and Mrs. Sally Packard of Uxbridge, Dec. 23, 1829.\*

Joseph of Charlton and Emeline Buxton, int. Oct. 5, 1844.

Joseph Jr. and Lydia Rice, July 28, 1763.\*

Louisa Z. (d. Job and Harriet, a. 18) and Francis B. Williams, both of Northbridge, Jan. 22, 1849.\*

Lydia and Asa Dodge, Feb. 9, 1779.

Mary [of Worcester?] and Moses Hayden, May 30, 1791. In Worcester.\*

Polly and Turner Fuller, Oct. 7, 1798.

[Buxton in int.], Sarah and Reuben Fuller, Oct. 25, 1812.

Simeon and Rebeckah A. Phips of Thompson, Ct., int. Aug. 19, 1810.\*

CALDWELL, Benjamin and Sarah Batcheller, Aug. 13, 1789.

James and Elisabeth Hicks, Aug. 15, 1754.\*

[Caldwell in int.], Lydia and Jonathan Stearns, Nov. 12, 1783.

Mary and Jacob Gibbs of Charlton, April 5, 1795.

Sarah and Theophilous Flagg of Wilmanton, Vt., Oct. 31, 1785.

CALTURN (see Carlton), Phebee and Bezeleal Barton, April 30, 1747.\*

CAMPBELL, Archibald of Oxford and Mrs. Hannah Barnard, Nov. 15, 1762.\*

Charles E. and Mary Ann Pratt, Feb. 11, 1841.

Ezra B. and Elizabeth B. Chamberlain of Uxbridge, int. Aug. 29, 1835.

James and Anna Gleason of Worcester, Feb. 7, 1781. In Worcester.

Lydia and Lee N. Chamberlain of Northbridge, Nov. 31 (*sic*), 1831.

CANNON, James and Lydia Agur, int. Sept. 6, 1799.

CARLTON (see Calturn) [Caltron in c.r.], Benjamin and Elisabeth Smith, June 17, 1773.

Betsey and Joel Jackson, int. Feb. 8, 1807.

Emma E. and Frederick A. Hall, int. Aug. 10, 1846.

James and Sophia F. Pratt of Grafton, March 6, 1817.

James S. (s. James and Sophia, a. 18) and Laurennah P. Gleason, Dec. 25, 1844.

Sally and Artemas Furness of Millbury, April 18, 1814. [Int. Aug. 13, 1814.]

Sally and Warren Snow of Millbury, int. Oct. 5, 1828.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE



**CARPENTER**, Adam [Adams in int.] and Mary S. Arnold, Nov. 13, 1832.

Betsey and Cyrus Delaney, int. March 10, 1830.

Calvin of Adams and Judith Brown, int. July 14, 1799.

Charles and Mariah Boyden of Sturbridge, int. May 11, 1839.

Chloe and David Leland, int. May 11, 1828.

David and Lucy Waters, April 26, 1812.

David of Charlton and Abigail Rich, Oct. 16, 1831.

David W. of Charlton and Harriet W. Stockwell, int. Feb. 20, 1841.

Ebenezer of Northbridge and Chloe Richardson, Oct. 3, 1816.

Elletheah and John Robinson Jr. of Oxford, Oct. 9, 1745.\*

Hannah of Pomfret, Ct. and Samuell Torrey, int. Sept. 15, 1787.

Harriet D. and Rufus M. Aldrich of Northbridge, int. Jan. 30, 1847.

John and Abigail C. Healey, Feb. 17, 1811. In Windham Co., Ct.\*

Jonothan of Douglas and Candace Peirce, Oct. 9, 1832.

Joseph [Jr. in int.] and Hannah Thayer, April 29, 1783. [1784 in C.R.] [Int. March 12, 1784.]

Master Leonard and Metilda Runnels, int. June 22, 1817.

Lucretia C. [O. in int.] (d. Samuel and Tyla, a. 21) and Daniel C. Wood, July 14, 1844.

Maria W. and Oliver C. Emerson of Douglas, int. April 27, 1844.

Metilda and Stephen Waters, int. Oct. 15 [1822].

Miranda E. and Jonathan Southwick of Northbridge, int. Feb. 27, 1844.

Moses and Sybil Marsh of Grafton, int. March 18, 1843.

Newell and Charlotte T. Arnold, int. Dec. 14, 1844.

Olney C. and Louisa Smith, Jan. 31, 1843.

Preston and Sarah Ann Austin of Grafton, May 2, 1839.

Prudy [Pruday in int.] and Elijah Rich Jr., June 29, 1823.

Rebakah [Rebackah in int.] and Samuel Rist, Aug. 23, 1780.

Sally and Jonathan Larnard, Nov. 3, 1811.

Samuel of Northbridge and Tyla [Siley in int.] Burt, Oct. 6, 1806.

Seth and Bridget Prime, Feb. 24, 1785.

Simeon and Sally Blanchard, Nov. 25, 1784.

Simon and Fanny Rich of Oxford, Oct. 30, 1814.

Susan and Samuel Williams Jr., int. April 30, 1833.

Tyler and Betsey Waters, May 22, 1832.

**CARREL** (see forms below) [Carriel in int.], Betsey and Stephen Cummings, May 21, 1818.

Henry and Rebeckah Titus, int. — —, 1799.

Huldah and Josiah Dodge, May 24, 1796.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**CARRIEL** (see Carrel and forms below) Aaron and Salley Woodbury, May 11, 1784. In Oxford.

Abigail and Joseph Pearse, Oct. 10, 1765.\*

Abigail and Jacob Child, both of Woodstock, Jan. 11, 1795.\*

Anna and Micah Putnam, May 26, 1774.

Anna and Enoch Marble Jr., Jan. 24, 1793. In Westborough.\*

Bartholomew and Rebeckah Harbach, Aug. 11, 1768. [June 20, 1764. P.R.]\*

[Carril in int.], Daniel and Betty Gould, Dec. 3, 1778. In Oxford.

David Jr. and Lydia Fuller of Palmer, int. March 16, 1820.

Deberah [Deborah in int.] and Jesse Hull, March 27, 1791.

Follansbe and Sarah Carriel, Aug. 11, 1789.

Hannah and Asa Curtis of Dudley, Dec. 25, 1767.\*

Hannah and Amariah Tucker of Upton, March 20, 1793.

Hannah and John Howard Jr. of Oxford, Oct. 31, 1793.

Huldah and John Blanchard Jr., int. Sept. 3, 1786.

Jane and Andrew Dodge of Dudley, May 8, 1777.

John and Tamar King, Dec. 12, 1765.\*

John and Susanna Davis, Dec. —, 1798.

Joseph [Jr. in int.] and Polly Prince, April 6, 1788.

Lucinda of Ward and Nathaniel Cutler of Worcester, Sept. 22, 1803.\*

Lucy and David Woodbery, Feb. 19, 1787.\*

Lucy and John Pierce Jr., Nov. 25, 1802.

Lydia and Elisha Sibley, July 14, 1763.\*

Mary and Gideon Walker, Jan. 17, 1782.

Nathaniel and Bridget Prime, Dec. 29, 1772.

[Ensign in int.], Nathaniel and Rebecah Goulding of Worcester, Jan. 6, 1795. In Auburn.

Olive and Moses Holman, int. Jan. 15, 1802.

Phebe and John Woodbury Jr., Nov. 26, 1789.

Polly and Harvey Bancroft of Ward, Nov. 20, 1794.\*

Racheel and Josiah Prime of Swansea, N.H., Feb. 20, 1780.

Rebeckah and Stephen Rich, Nov. 18, 1784.

Reckeah and Benjamin Marsh 3d, Jan. 14, 1741-2.\*

Ruth and Thomas Read Jr. of Uxbridge, Dec. 29, 1768. In Uxbridge.\*

Sally and Benjamin Woodbury Jr., Jan. 7, 1792.

Sally and John Sibley 3d, Oct. 8, 1800.\*

Samuel and Elizabeth Shumway of Oxford, Dec. 31, 1778. In Oxford.

Sarah and John Blanchard, Dec. 19, 1765.\*

Sarah and Follansbe Carriel, Aug. 11, 1789.

\* Intention not recorded.

The first part of the history of the  
the second part of the history of the  
the third part of the history of the  
the fourth part of the history of the  
the fifth part of the history of the  
the sixth part of the history of the  
the seventh part of the history of the  
the eighth part of the history of the  
the ninth part of the history of the  
the tenth part of the history of the  
the eleventh part of the history of the  
the twelfth part of the history of the  
the thirteenth part of the history of the  
the fourteenth part of the history of the  
the fifteenth part of the history of the  
the sixteenth part of the history of the  
the seventeenth part of the history of the  
the eighteenth part of the history of the  
the nineteenth part of the history of the  
the twentieth part of the history of the  
the twenty-first part of the history of the  
the twenty-second part of the history of the  
the twenty-third part of the history of the  
the twenty-fourth part of the history of the  
the twenty-fifth part of the history of the  
the twenty-sixth part of the history of the  
the twenty-seventh part of the history of the  
the twenty-eighth part of the history of the  
the twenty-ninth part of the history of the  
the thirtieth part of the history of the  
the thirty-first part of the history of the  
the thirty-second part of the history of the  
the thirty-third part of the history of the  
the thirty-fourth part of the history of the  
the thirty-fifth part of the history of the  
the thirty-sixth part of the history of the  
the thirty-seventh part of the history of the  
the thirty-eighth part of the history of the  
the thirty-ninth part of the history of the  
the fortieth part of the history of the  
the forty-first part of the history of the  
the forty-second part of the history of the  
the forty-third part of the history of the  
the forty-fourth part of the history of the  
the forty-fifth part of the history of the  
the forty-sixth part of the history of the  
the forty-seventh part of the history of the  
the forty-eighth part of the history of the  
the forty-ninth part of the history of the  
the fiftieth part of the history of the  
the fifty-first part of the history of the  
the fifty-second part of the history of the  
the fifty-third part of the history of the  
the fifty-fourth part of the history of the  
the fifty-fifth part of the history of the  
the fifty-sixth part of the history of the  
the fifty-seventh part of the history of the  
the fifty-eighth part of the history of the  
the fifty-ninth part of the history of the  
the sixtieth part of the history of the  
the sixty-first part of the history of the  
the sixty-second part of the history of the  
the sixty-third part of the history of the  
the sixty-fourth part of the history of the  
the sixty-fifth part of the history of the  
the sixty-sixth part of the history of the  
the sixty-seventh part of the history of the  
the sixty-eighth part of the history of the  
the sixty-ninth part of the history of the  
the seventieth part of the history of the  
the seventy-first part of the history of the  
the seventy-second part of the history of the  
the seventy-third part of the history of the  
the seventy-fourth part of the history of the  
the seventy-fifth part of the history of the  
the seventy-sixth part of the history of the  
the seventy-seventh part of the history of the  
the seventy-eighth part of the history of the  
the seventy-ninth part of the history of the  
the eightieth part of the history of the  
the eighty-first part of the history of the  
the eighty-second part of the history of the  
the eighty-third part of the history of the  
the eighty-fourth part of the history of the  
the eighty-fifth part of the history of the  
the eighty-sixth part of the history of the  
the eighty-seventh part of the history of the  
the eighty-eighth part of the history of the  
the eighty-ninth part of the history of the  
the ninetieth part of the history of the  
the ninety-first part of the history of the  
the ninety-second part of the history of the  
the ninety-third part of the history of the  
the ninety-fourth part of the history of the  
the ninety-fifth part of the history of the  
the ninety-sixth part of the history of the  
the ninety-seventh part of the history of the  
the ninety-eighth part of the history of the  
the ninety-ninth part of the history of the  
the hundredth part of the history of the

**CARRIEL**, Sarah and Reuben Wood of Upton, Oct. 9, 1789.  
Mrs. Susana [Susanna in int.] and Dea. Aaron Elliot, Dec. 7,  
1825.

Tamer and Andrew Putnam of Rutland, Nov. 30, 1797.\*

**CARRIELL**, Samuel and Annah Estye, May 4, 1742.\*

**CARRILL** (see forms above and below) Abigail and Amos  
Waters, July 28, 1757.\*

[Carril in c.r.], Jonathan and Elisabeth Greenwood, Nov. 25,  
1756.\*

Joseph and Judith Chase, Nov. 12, 1761.\*

Mary and Elijah Sibley, Dec. 12, 1751.\*

Mary and Issachar Rickard, Dec. 31, 1761.\*

Nathaniel and Jane Dwight, Oct. 11, 1752.\*

**CARRIT** [Carriel?], Abigail and Ebenezer Gould [of Oxford?],  
Sept. 20, 1744. In Oxford.\*

**CARROLL**, Mary and Henry Jacob, int. Oct. 27, 1849.

**CARRYL** (see Carrel and what follows, also Caryl), Betsy of  
Boston and Benjamin Batcheller, May 29, 1798. In West-  
borough.\*

[Carril in int.], Polly and Timothy Caryl, Nov. 12, 1789. In  
Grafton.

**CARTER**, Abigail and William Mulenday of Amherst, N.H.,  
May 14, 1783.

Anna and Andrew Elliot, May 7, 1767.\*

Benjamin [Benjamin in int.] Jr. and Mary Gale, March 13,  
1777.

Cimena and Oliver Hall, int. Aug. 24, 1812.

Hannah of Millbury and Samuel A. Prescott, int. May 8, 1864.

Joshua and Elisabeth Lovell, July 25, 1750.\*

Joshua and Abigail Nickoules, Nov. 19, 1777.

Joshua and Rachel Putnam, April 12, 1786.

Joshua and Sarah Putnam, Jan. 1, 1793. In Auburn.

Rufus of Millbury and Hannah Hall, Dec. 13, 1819.

Salma and Polly Tainter, April 22, 1813.

Timothy and Faney Freeland, July 28 [18 in c.r.], 1793.

Timothy Jr. and Sarah Walker, May 19, 1768.\*

Capt. Timothy and Mrs. Elisabeth Whitney, Jan. 20, 1747-8.\*

**CARYL** (see Carrel, etc.; also Carryl) [Lt. Timothy Carril in int.],  
Timothy and Polly Carryl, Nov. 12, 1789. In Grafton.



The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association, as reported in the official directory for the year 1914. The names are arranged in alphabetical order, and are given in full, including the name of the state or territory in which the member resides. The names are given in the order in which they appear in the official directory, and are not necessarily in the order of their rank or position in the association.

1. Dr. J. C. Smith, Chicago, Ill.

2. Dr. W. H. Jones, New York, N. Y.

3. Dr. E. D. Brown, Boston, Mass.

4. Dr. F. G. White, Philadelphia, Pa.

5. Dr. H. K. Green, St. Louis, Mo.

6. Dr. I. L. Black, San Francisco, Cal.

7. Dr. J. M. Gray, Portland, Me.

8. Dr. K. N. Hall, Cincinnati, O.

9. Dr. L. O. Young, New Orleans, La.

10. Dr. M. P. King, New Haven, Conn.

11. Dr. N. Q. Reed, Hartford, Conn.

12. Dr. O. R. Cook, New York, N. Y.

13. Dr. P. S. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

14. Dr. Q. T. Walker, New York, N. Y.

15. Dr. R. U. Allen, New York, N. Y.

16. Dr. S. V. Evans, New York, N. Y.

17. Dr. T. W. Foster, New York, N. Y.

18. Dr. U. X. Hill, New York, N. Y.

19. Dr. V. Y. Scott, New York, N. Y.

20. Dr. W. Z. Green, New York, N. Y.

21. Dr. X. A. Baker, New York, N. Y.

22. Dr. Y. B. Clark, New York, N. Y.

23. Dr. Z. C. Hall, New York, N. Y.

24. Dr. A. D. King, New York, N. Y.

25. Dr. B. E. Reed, New York, N. Y.

26. Dr. C. F. Cook, New York, N. Y.

27. Dr. D. G. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

28. Dr. E. H. Walker, New York, N. Y.

29. Dr. F. I. Allen, New York, N. Y.

30. Dr. G. J. Evans, New York, N. Y.

31. Dr. H. K. Foster, New York, N. Y.

32. Dr. I. L. Hill, New York, N. Y.

33. Dr. J. M. Scott, New York, N. Y.

34. Dr. K. N. Green, New York, N. Y.

35. Dr. L. O. Baker, New York, N. Y.

36. Dr. M. P. Clark, New York, N. Y.

37. Dr. N. Q. Hall, New York, N. Y.

38. Dr. O. R. King, New York, N. Y.

39. Dr. P. S. Reed, New York, N. Y.

40. Dr. Q. T. Cook, New York, N. Y.

41. Dr. R. U. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

42. Dr. S. V. Walker, New York, N. Y.

43. Dr. T. W. Allen, New York, N. Y.

44. Dr. U. X. Evans, New York, N. Y.

45. Dr. V. Y. Foster, New York, N. Y.

46. Dr. W. Z. Hill, New York, N. Y.

47. Dr. X. A. Scott, New York, N. Y.

48. Dr. Y. B. Green, New York, N. Y.

49. Dr. Z. C. Baker, New York, N. Y.

50. Dr. A. D. Clark, New York, N. Y.

51. Dr. B. E. Hall, New York, N. Y.

52. Dr. C. F. King, New York, N. Y.

53. Dr. D. G. Reed, New York, N. Y.

54. Dr. E. H. Cook, New York, N. Y.

55. Dr. F. I. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

56. Dr. G. J. Walker, New York, N. Y.

57. Dr. H. K. Allen, New York, N. Y.

58. Dr. I. L. Evans, New York, N. Y.

59. Dr. J. M. Foster, New York, N. Y.

60. Dr. K. N. Hill, New York, N. Y.

61. Dr. L. O. Scott, New York, N. Y.

62. Dr. M. P. Green, New York, N. Y.

63. Dr. N. Q. Baker, New York, N. Y.

64. Dr. O. R. Clark, New York, N. Y.

65. Dr. P. S. Hall, New York, N. Y.

66. Dr. Q. T. King, New York, N. Y.

67. Dr. R. U. Reed, New York, N. Y.

68. Dr. S. V. Cook, New York, N. Y.

69. Dr. T. W. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

70. Dr. U. X. Walker, New York, N. Y.

71. Dr. V. Y. Allen, New York, N. Y.

72. Dr. W. Z. Evans, New York, N. Y.

73. Dr. X. A. Foster, New York, N. Y.

74. Dr. Y. B. Hill, New York, N. Y.

75. Dr. Z. C. Scott, New York, N. Y.

76. Dr. A. D. Green, New York, N. Y.

77. Dr. B. E. Baker, New York, N. Y.

78. Dr. C. F. Clark, New York, N. Y.

79. Dr. D. G. Hall, New York, N. Y.

80. Dr. E. H. King, New York, N. Y.

81. Dr. F. I. Reed, New York, N. Y.

82. Dr. G. J. Cook, New York, N. Y.

83. Dr. H. K. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

84. Dr. I. L. Walker, New York, N. Y.

85. Dr. J. M. Allen, New York, N. Y.

86. Dr. K. N. Evans, New York, N. Y.

87. Dr. L. O. Foster, New York, N. Y.

88. Dr. M. P. Hill, New York, N. Y.

89. Dr. N. Q. Scott, New York, N. Y.

90. Dr. O. R. Green, New York, N. Y.

91. Dr. P. S. Baker, New York, N. Y.

92. Dr. Q. T. Clark, New York, N. Y.

93. Dr. R. U. Hall, New York, N. Y.

94. Dr. S. V. King, New York, N. Y.

95. Dr. T. W. Reed, New York, N. Y.

96. Dr. U. X. Cook, New York, N. Y.

97. Dr. V. Y. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

98. Dr. W. Z. Walker, New York, N. Y.

99. Dr. X. A. Allen, New York, N. Y.

100. Dr. Y. B. Evans, New York, N. Y.

101. Dr. Z. C. Foster, New York, N. Y.

102. Dr. A. D. Hill, New York, N. Y.

103. Dr. B. E. Scott, New York, N. Y.

104. Dr. C. F. Green, New York, N. Y.

105. Dr. D. G. Baker, New York, N. Y.

106. Dr. E. H. Clark, New York, N. Y.

107. Dr. F. I. Hall, New York, N. Y.

108. Dr. G. J. King, New York, N. Y.

109. Dr. H. K. Reed, New York, N. Y.

110. Dr. I. L. Cook, New York, N. Y.

111. Dr. J. M. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

112. Dr. K. N. Walker, New York, N. Y.

113. Dr. L. O. Allen, New York, N. Y.

114. Dr. M. P. Evans, New York, N. Y.

115. Dr. N. Q. Foster, New York, N. Y.

116. Dr. O. R. Hill, New York, N. Y.

117. Dr. P. S. Scott, New York, N. Y.

118. Dr. Q. T. Green, New York, N. Y.

119. Dr. R. U. Baker, New York, N. Y.

120. Dr. S. V. Clark, New York, N. Y.

121. Dr. T. W. Hall, New York, N. Y.

122. Dr. U. X. King, New York, N. Y.

123. Dr. V. Y. Reed, New York, N. Y.

124. Dr. W. Z. Cook, New York, N. Y.

125. Dr. X. A. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

126. Dr. Y. B. Walker, New York, N. Y.

127. Dr. Z. C. Allen, New York, N. Y.

128. Dr. A. D. Evans, New York, N. Y.

129. Dr. B. E. Foster, New York, N. Y.

130. Dr. C. F. Hill, New York, N. Y.

131. Dr. D. G. Scott, New York, N. Y.

132. Dr. E. H. Green, New York, N. Y.

133. Dr. F. I. Baker, New York, N. Y.

134. Dr. G. J. Clark, New York, N. Y.

135. Dr. H. K. Hall, New York, N. Y.

136. Dr. I. L. King, New York, N. Y.

137. Dr. J. M. Reed, New York, N. Y.

138. Dr. K. N. Cook, New York, N. Y.

139. Dr. L. O. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

140. Dr. M. P. Walker, New York, N. Y.

141. Dr. N. Q. Allen, New York, N. Y.

142. Dr. O. R. Evans, New York, N. Y.

143. Dr. P. S. Foster, New York, N. Y.

144. Dr. Q. T. Hill, New York, N. Y.

145. Dr. R. U. Scott, New York, N. Y.

146. Dr. S. V. Green, New York, N. Y.

147. Dr. T. W. Baker, New York, N. Y.

148. Dr. U. X. Clark, New York, N. Y.

149. Dr. V. Y. Hall, New York, N. Y.

150. Dr. W. Z. King, New York, N. Y.

151. Dr. X. A. Reed, New York, N. Y.

152. Dr. Y. B. Cook, New York, N. Y.

153. Dr. Z. C. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

154. Dr. A. D. Walker, New York, N. Y.

155. Dr. B. E. Allen, New York, N. Y.

156. Dr. C. F. Evans, New York, N. Y.

157. Dr. D. G. Foster, New York, N. Y.

158. Dr. E. H. Hill, New York, N. Y.

159. Dr. F. I. Scott, New York, N. Y.

160. Dr. G. J. Green, New York, N. Y.

161. Dr. H. K. Baker, New York, N. Y.

162. Dr. I. L. Clark, New York, N. Y.

163. Dr. J. M. Hall, New York, N. Y.

164. Dr. K. N. King, New York, N. Y.

165. Dr. L. O. Reed, New York, N. Y.

166. Dr. M. P. Cook, New York, N. Y.

167. Dr. N. Q. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

168. Dr. O. R. Walker, New York, N. Y.

169. Dr. P. S. Allen, New York, N. Y.

170. Dr. Q. T. Evans, New York, N. Y.

171. Dr. R. U. Foster, New York, N. Y.

172. Dr. S. V. Hill, New York, N. Y.

173. Dr. T. W. Scott, New York, N. Y.

174. Dr. U. X. Green, New York, N. Y.

175. Dr. V. Y. Baker, New York, N. Y.

176. Dr. W. Z. Clark, New York, N. Y.

177. Dr. X. A. Hall, New York, N. Y.

178. Dr. Y. B. King, New York, N. Y.

179. Dr. Z. C. Reed, New York, N. Y.

180. Dr. A. D. Cook, New York, N. Y.

181. Dr. B. E. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

182. Dr. C. F. Walker, New York, N. Y.

183. Dr. D. G. Allen, New York, N. Y.

184. Dr. E. H. Evans, New York, N. Y.

185. Dr. F. I. Foster, New York, N. Y.

186. Dr. G. J. Hill, New York, N. Y.

187. Dr. H. K. Scott, New York, N. Y.

188. Dr. I. L. Green, New York, N. Y.

189. Dr. J. M. Baker, New York, N. Y.

190. Dr. K. N. Clark, New York, N. Y.

191. Dr. L. O. Hall, New York, N. Y.

192. Dr. M. P. King, New York, N. Y.

193. Dr. N. Q. Reed, New York, N. Y.

194. Dr. O. R. Cook, New York, N. Y.

195. Dr. P. S. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

196. Dr. Q. T. Walker, New York, N. Y.

197. Dr. R. U. Allen, New York, N. Y.

198. Dr. S. V. Evans, New York, N. Y.

199. Dr. T. W. Foster, New York, N. Y.

200. Dr. U. X. Hill, New York, N. Y.

201. Dr. V. Y. Scott, New York, N. Y.

202. Dr. W. Z. Green, New York, N. Y.

203. Dr. X. A. Baker, New York, N. Y.

204. Dr. Y. B. Clark, New York, N. Y.

205. Dr. Z. C. Hall, New York, N. Y.

206. Dr. A. D. King, New York, N. Y.

207. Dr. B. E. Reed, New York, N. Y.

208. Dr. C. F. Cook, New York, N. Y.

209. Dr. D. G. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

210. Dr. E. H. Walker, New York, N. Y.

211. Dr. F. I. Allen, New York, N. Y.

212. Dr. G. J. Evans, New York, N. Y.

213. Dr. H. K. Foster, New York, N. Y.

214. Dr. I. L. Hill, New York, N. Y.

215. Dr. J. M. Scott, New York, N. Y.

216. Dr. K. N. Green, New York, N. Y.

217. Dr. L. O. Baker, New York, N. Y.

218. Dr. M. P. Clark, New York, N. Y.

219. Dr. N. Q. Hall, New York, N. Y.

220. Dr. O. R. King, New York, N. Y.

221. Dr. P. S. Reed, New York, N. Y.

222. Dr. Q. T. Cook, New York, N. Y.

223. Dr. R. U. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

224. Dr. S. V. Walker, New York, N. Y.

225. Dr. T. W. Allen, New York, N. Y.

226. Dr. U. X. Evans, New York, N. Y.

227. Dr. V. Y. Foster, New York, N. Y.

228. Dr. W. Z. Hill, New York, N. Y.

229. Dr. X. A. Scott, New York, N. Y.

230. Dr. Y. B. Green, New York, N. Y.

231. Dr. Z. C. Baker, New York, N. Y.

232. Dr. A. D. Clark, New York, N. Y.

233. Dr. B. E. Hall, New York, N. Y.

234. Dr. C. F. King, New York, N. Y.

235. Dr. D. G. Reed, New York, N. Y.

236. Dr. E. H. Cook, New York, N. Y.

237. Dr. F. I. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

238. Dr. G. J. Walker, New York, N. Y.

239. Dr. H. K. Allen, New York, N. Y.

240. Dr. I. L. Evans, New York, N. Y.

241. Dr. J. M. Foster, New York, N. Y.

242. Dr. K. N. Hill, New York, N. Y.

243. Dr. L. O. Scott, New York, N. Y.

244. Dr. M. P. Green, New York, N. Y.

245. Dr. N. Q. Baker, New York, N. Y.

246. Dr. O. R. Clark, New York, N. Y.

247. Dr. P. S. Hall, New York, N. Y.

248. Dr. Q. T. King, New York, N. Y.

249. Dr. R. U. Reed, New York, N. Y.

250. Dr. S. V. Cook, New York, N. Y.

251. Dr. T. W. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

252. Dr. U. X. Walker, New York, N. Y.

253. Dr. V. Y. Allen, New York, N. Y.

254. Dr. W. Z. Evans, New York, N. Y.

255. Dr. X. A. Foster, New York, N. Y.

256. Dr. Y. B. Hill, New York, N. Y.

257. Dr. Z. C. Scott, New York, N. Y.

258. Dr. A. D. Green, New York, N. Y.

259. Dr. B. E. Baker, New York, N. Y.

260. Dr. C. F. Clark, New York, N. Y.

261. Dr. D. G. Hall, New York, N. Y.

262. Dr. E. H. King, New York, N. Y.

263. Dr. F. I. Reed, New York, N. Y.

264. Dr. G. J. Cook, New York, N. Y.

265. Dr. H. K. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

266. Dr. I. L. Walker, New York, N. Y.

267. Dr. J. M. Allen, New York, N. Y.

268. Dr. K. N. Evans, New York, N. Y.

269. Dr. L. O. Foster, New York, N. Y.

270. Dr. M. P. Hill, New York, N. Y.

271. Dr. N. Q. Scott, New York, N. Y.

272. Dr. O. R. Green, New York, N. Y.

273. Dr. P. S. Baker, New York, N. Y.

274. Dr. Q. T. Clark, New York, N. Y.

275. Dr. R. U. Hall, New York, N. Y.

276. Dr. S. V. King, New York, N. Y.

277. Dr. T. W. Reed, New York, N. Y.

278. Dr. U. X. Cook, New York, N. Y.

279. Dr. V. Y. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

280. Dr. W. Z. Walker, New York, N. Y.

281. Dr. X. A. Allen, New York, N. Y.

282. Dr. Y. B. Evans, New York, N. Y.

283. Dr. Z. C. Foster, New York, N. Y.

284. Dr. A. D. Hill, New York, N. Y.

285. Dr. B. E. Scott, New York, N. Y.

286. Dr. C. F. Green, New York, N. Y.

287. Dr. D. G. Baker, New York, N. Y.

288. Dr. E. H. Clark, New York, N. Y.

289. Dr. F. I. Hall, New York, N. Y.

290. Dr. G. J. King, New York, N. Y.

291. Dr. H. K. Reed, New York, N. Y.

292. Dr. I. L. Cook, New York, N. Y.

293. Dr. J. M. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

294. Dr. K. N. Walker, New York, N. Y.

295. Dr. L. O. Allen, New York, N. Y.

296. Dr. M. P. Evans, New York, N. Y.

297. Dr. N. Q. Foster, New York, N. Y.

298. Dr. O. R. Hill, New York, N. Y.

299. Dr. P. S. Scott, New York, N. Y.

300. Dr. Q. T. Green, New York, N. Y.

301. Dr. R. U. Baker, New York, N. Y.

302. Dr. S. V. Clark, New York, N. Y.

303. Dr. T. W. Hall, New York, N. Y.

304. Dr. U. X. King, New York, N. Y.

305. Dr. V. Y. Reed, New York, N. Y.

306. Dr. W. Z. Cook, New York, N. Y.

307. Dr. X. A. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

308. Dr. Y. B. Walker, New York, N. Y.

309. Dr. Z. C. Allen, New York, N. Y.

310. Dr. A. D. Evans, New York, N. Y.

311. Dr. B. E. Foster, New York, N. Y.

312. Dr. C. F. Hill, New York, N. Y.

313. Dr. D. G. Scott, New York, N. Y.

314. Dr. E. H. Green, New York, N. Y.

315. Dr. F. I. Baker, New York, N. Y.

316. Dr. G. J. Clark, New York, N. Y.

317. Dr. H. K. Hall, New York, N. Y.

318. Dr. I. L. King, New York, N. Y.

319. Dr. J. M. Reed, New York, N. Y.

320. Dr. K. N. Cook, New York, N. Y.

321. Dr. L. O. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

322. Dr. M. P. Walker, New York, N. Y.

323. Dr. N. Q. Allen, New York, N. Y.

324. Dr. O. R. Evans, New York, N. Y.

325. Dr. P. S. Foster, New York, N. Y.

326. Dr. Q. T. Hill, New York, N. Y.

327. Dr. R. U. Scott, New York, N. Y.

328. Dr. S. V. Green, New York, N. Y.

329. Dr. T. W. Baker, New York, N. Y.

330. Dr. U. X. Clark, New York, N. Y.

331. Dr. V. Y. Hall, New York, N. Y.

332. Dr. W. Z. King, New York, N. Y.

333. Dr. X. A. Reed, New York, N. Y.

334. Dr. Y. B. Cook, New York, N. Y.

335. Dr. Z. C. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

336. Dr. A. D. Walker, New York, N. Y.

337. Dr. B. E. Allen, New York, N. Y.

338. Dr. C. F. Evans, New York, N. Y.

339. Dr. D. G. Foster, New York, N. Y.

340. Dr. E. H. Hill, New York, N. Y.

341. Dr. F. I. Scott, New York, N. Y.

342. Dr. G. J. Green, New York, N. Y.

343. Dr. H. K. Baker, New York, N. Y.

344. Dr. I. L. Clark, New York, N. Y.

345. Dr. J. M. Hall, New York, N. Y.

346. Dr. K. N. King, New York, N. Y.

347. Dr. L. O. Reed, New York, N. Y.

348. Dr. M. P. Cook, New York, N. Y.

349. Dr. N. Q. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

350. Dr. O. R. Walker, New York, N. Y.

351. Dr. P. S. Allen, New York, N. Y.

352. Dr. Q. T. Evans, New York, N. Y.

353. Dr. R. U. Foster, New York, N. Y.

354. Dr. S. V. Hill, New York, N. Y.

355. Dr. T. W. Scott, New York, N. Y.

356. Dr. U. X. Green, New York, N. Y.

357. Dr. V. Y. Baker, New York, N. Y.

358. Dr. W. Z. Clark, New York, N. Y.

359. Dr. X. A. Hall, New York, N. Y.

360. Dr. Y. B. King, New York, N. Y.

361. Dr. Z. C. Reed, New York, N. Y.

362. Dr. A. D. Cook, New York, N. Y.

363. Dr. B. E. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

364. Dr. C. F. Walker, New York, N. Y.

365. Dr. D. G. Allen, New York, N. Y.

366. Dr. E. H. Evans, New York, N. Y.

367. Dr. F. I. Foster, New York, N. Y.

368. Dr. G. J. Hill, New York, N. Y.

369. Dr. H. K. Scott, New York, N. Y.

370. Dr. I. L. Green, New York, N. Y.

371. Dr. J. M. Baker, New York, N. Y.

372. Dr. K. N. Clark, New York, N. Y.

373. Dr. L. O. Hall, New York, N. Y.

374. Dr. M. P. King, New York, N. Y.

375. Dr. N. Q. Reed, New York, N. Y.

376. Dr. O. R. Cook, New York, N. Y.

377. Dr. P. S. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

378. Dr. Q. T. Walker, New York, N. Y.

379. Dr. R. U. Allen, New York, N. Y.

380. Dr. S. V. Evans, New York, N. Y.

381. Dr. T. W. Foster, New York, N. Y.

382. Dr. U. X. Hill, New York, N. Y.

383. Dr. V. Y. Scott, New York, N. Y.

384. Dr. W. Z. Green, New York, N. Y.

385. Dr. X. A. Baker, New York, N. Y.

386. Dr. Y. B. Clark, New York, N. Y.

387. Dr. Z. C. Hall, New York, N. Y.

388. Dr. A. D. King, New York, N. Y.

389. Dr. B. E. Reed, New York, N. Y.

390. Dr. C. F. Cook, New York, N. Y.

391. Dr. D. G. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

392. Dr. E. H. Walker, New York, N. Y.

393. Dr. F. I. Allen, New York, N. Y.

394. Dr. G. J. Evans, New York, N. Y.

395. Dr. H. K. Foster, New York, N. Y.

396. Dr. I. L. Hill, New York, N. Y.

397. Dr. J. M. Scott, New York, N. Y.

398. Dr. K. N. Green, New York, N. Y.

399. Dr. L. O. Baker, New York, N. Y.

400. Dr. M. P. Clark, New York, N. Y.

401. Dr. N. Q. Hall, New York, N. Y.

402. Dr. O. R. King, New York, N. Y.

403. Dr. P. S. Reed, New York, N. Y.

404. Dr. Q. T. Cook, New York, N. Y.

405. Dr. R. U. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

406. Dr. S. V. Walker, New York, N. Y.

407. Dr. T. W. Allen, New York, N. Y.

408. Dr. U. X. Evans, New York, N. Y.

409. Dr. V. Y. Foster, New York, N. Y.

410. Dr. W. Z. Hill, New York, N. Y.

411. Dr. X. A. Scott, New York, N. Y.

412. Dr. Y. B. Green, New York, N. Y.

413. Dr. Z. C. Baker, New York, N. Y.

414. Dr. A. D. Clark, New York, N. Y.

415. Dr. B. E. Hall, New York, N. Y.

416. Dr. C. F. King, New York, N. Y.

417. Dr. D. G. Reed, New York, N. Y.

418. Dr. E. H. Cook, New York, N. Y.

419. Dr. F. I. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

420. Dr. G. J. Walker, New York, N. Y.

421. Dr. H. K. Allen, New York, N. Y.

422. Dr. I. L. Evans, New York, N. Y.

423. Dr. J. M. Foster, New York, N. Y.

424. Dr. K. N. Hill, New York, N. Y.

425. Dr. L. O. Scott, New York, N. Y.

426. Dr. M. P. Green, New York, N. Y.

427. Dr. N. Q. Baker, New York, N. Y.

428. Dr. O. R. Clark, New York, N. Y.

429. Dr. P. S. Hall, New York, N. Y.

430. Dr. Q. T. King, New York, N. Y.

431. Dr. R. U. Reed, New York, N. Y.

432. Dr. S. V. Cook, New York, N. Y.

433. Dr. T. W. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

434. Dr. U. X. Walker, New York, N. Y.

435. Dr. V. Y. Allen, New York, N. Y.

436. Dr. W. Z. Evans, New York, N. Y.

437. Dr. X. A. Foster, New York, N. Y.

438. Dr. Y. B. Hill, New York, N. Y.

439. Dr. Z. C. Scott, New York, N. Y.

440. Dr. A. D. Green, New York, N. Y.

441. Dr. B. E. Baker, New York, N. Y.

442. Dr. C. F. Clark, New York, N. Y.

443. Dr. D. G. Hall, New York, N. Y.

444. Dr. E. H. King, New York, N. Y.

445. Dr. F. I. Reed, New York, N. Y.

446. Dr. G. J. Cook, New York, N. Y.

447. Dr. H. K. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

448. Dr. I. L. Walker, New York, N. Y.

449. Dr. J. M. Allen, New York, N. Y.

450. Dr. K. N. Evans, New York, N. Y.

451. Dr. L. O. Foster, New York, N. Y.

452. Dr. M. P. Hill, New York, N. Y.

453. Dr. N. Q. Scott, New York, N. Y.

454. Dr. O. R. Green, New York, N. Y.

455. Dr. P. S. Baker, New York, N. Y.

456. Dr. Q. T. Clark, New York, N. Y.

457. Dr. R. U. Hall, New York, N. Y.

458. Dr. S. V. King, New York, N. Y.

459. Dr. T. W. Reed, New York, N. Y.

460. Dr. U. X. Cook, New York, N. Y.

461. Dr. V. Y. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

462. Dr. W. Z. Walker, New York, N. Y.

463. Dr. X. A. Allen, New York, N. Y.

464. Dr. Y. B. Evans, New York, N. Y.

465. Dr. Z. C. Foster, New York, N. Y.

466. Dr. A. D. Hill, New York, N. Y.

467. Dr. B. E. Scott, New York, N. Y.

468. Dr. C. F. Green, New York, N. Y.

469. Dr. D. G. Baker, New York, N. Y.

470. Dr. E. H. Clark, New York, N. Y.

471. Dr. F. I. Hall, New York, N. Y.

472. Dr. G. J. King, New York, N. Y.

473. Dr. H. K. Reed, New York, N. Y.

474. Dr. I. L. Cook, New York, N. Y.

475. Dr. J. M. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

476. Dr. K. N. Walker, New York, N. Y.

477. Dr. L. O. Allen, New York, N. Y.

478. Dr. M. P. Evans, New York, N. Y.

479. Dr. N. Q. Foster, New York, N. Y.

480. Dr. O. R. Hill, New York, N. Y.

481. Dr. P. S. Scott, New York, N. Y.

482. Dr. Q. T. Green, New York, N. Y.

483. Dr. R. U. Baker, New York, N. Y.

484. Dr. S. V. Clark, New York, N. Y.

485. Dr. T. W. Hall, New York, N. Y.

486. Dr. U. X. King, New York, N. Y.

487. Dr. V. Y. Reed, New York, N. Y.

488. Dr. W. Z. Cook, New York, N. Y.

489. Dr. X. A. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

490. Dr. Y. B. Walker, New York, N. Y.

491. Dr. Z. C. Allen, New York, N. Y.

492. Dr. A. D. Evans, New York, N. Y.

493. Dr. B. E. Foster, New York, N. Y.

494. Dr. C. F. Hill, New York, N. Y.

495. Dr. D. G. Scott, New York, N. Y.

496. Dr. E. H. Green, New York, N. Y.

497. Dr. F. I. Baker, New York, N. Y.

498. Dr. G. J. Clark, New York, N. Y.

499. Dr. H. K. Hall, New York, N. Y.

500. Dr. I. L. King, New York, N. Y.

501. Dr. J. M. Reed, New York, N. Y.

502. Dr. K. N. Cook, New York, N. Y.

503. Dr. L. O. Bailey, New York, N. Y.

504. Dr. M. P. Walker, New York, N. Y.

505. Dr. N. Q. Allen, New York, N. Y.

506. Dr. O. R. Evans, New York, N. Y.

507. Dr. P. S. Foster, New York, N. Y.

508. Dr. Q. T. Hill, New York, N. Y.

509. Dr. R. U. Scott, New York, N. Y.

510. Dr. S. V. Green, New York, N. Y.

511. Dr. T. W. Baker, New York, N. Y.

512. Dr. U. X. Clark, New York, N. Y.

513. Dr. V. Y. Hall, New York, N. Y



**CASE**, James and Battey Gleazon of Hubbardston, int. May 14, 1778.

John and Lydia Stockwell, Sept. 10, 1794. In Auburn.

Rachel and John Waite Jr. of Worcester, Dec. 24, 1772.

Samuel and Persis Blake of Worcester, Dec. 8, 1790. In Worcester.\*

Sarah and Jonathan Bancroft of Templeton, Aug. 30, 1774.

**CASWELL**, Simon of Wendel and Rebecca Drury [Dewey in int.], Sept. 3, 1799.

**CHACE** (see Chaces, Chase), Abigail and Elias Partridge of Franklin, Dec. 31, 1794. In Franklin.

[Chase in int.], Amariah and Elizabeth Chase, Nov. 28, 1784. In Grafton.

Dudley and Allice Corbitt of Mendon, Aug. 23, 1753. In Mendon.\*

Lucy [Lucey Chase in int.] and Daniel Greenwood Jr., April 16, 1788. In Grafton.

**CHACES** (see above and Chase), Judeth and Thomas Hall, June 30, 1737.\*

**CHADWICK**, Harriet A. and Dwight S. Leonard, Oct. 25, 1843.

Mary and James Whitney, March 14, 1844.

**CHAFFEE**, Nathaniel O. of Grafton and Martha P. McKnight, July 1, 1841.

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberlin), Elizabeth B. of Uxbridge and Ezra B. Campbell, int. Aug. 29, 1835.

Harrison of Northbridge and Polly E. Hicks, int. Jan. 26, 1833.

Lee N. of Northbridge and Lydia Campbell, Nov. 31 (*sic*), 1831.

Otis and Catharine B. Forbes, int. Dec. 28, 1844.

**CHAMBERLIN** (see Chamberlain), Abigail and Elisha Putnam, April 2, 1765.\*

Harrison and Sophia L. Johnson of Upton, int. June 14, 1840.

[Chamberlain in int.], Nancy and John Park, July 9, 1812.

Phebe of Northbridge and Jonathan Peirce Jr., July 6, 1788.

Simeon and Hannah Wheeler, June 26, 1759.

Stephen S. and Azubah L. Howard of Douglas, int. Oct. 22, 1840.

Thomas Jr. and Charity Roundy, July 3, 1760.\*

**CHAMBERLINE** [Chamberlin in int.], Jacob of Worcester and Lydia Buck, March 18, 1784.

\* Intention not recorded.



**CHANDLER**, John of Western and Elisabeth Eastey, June 8, 1775.

**CHAPIN**, Rev. Ebenezer and Mrs. Mary Morse of Mendon, Jan. 5, 1767. In Mendon.\*  
Selah [Jr. in C.R.] of Leyden and Sally Ward, Nov. 14, 1803.\*

**CHAPLIN**, Sarah and Rev. Thomas Holt of Hardwick, May 5, 1796.

**CHAPMAN**, Abial [Bial in dup.] and John Day, March 19, 1744-5.  
Edmund [Edmond in int.] of Bethel, Me. and Hitty Gould, Aug. 8, 1810.

**CHARD**, Susanna of Rutland and Abijah Richardson, Sept. 16, 1794. In Rutland.

**CHASE** (see Chace), Abel Jr. and Judith Gale, Jan. 3, 1754.\*  
Abel Jr. and Hannah Bond, Sept. 29, 1779.  
Abel Jr. [3d in int.] and Lydia Aldrich, Jan. 23, 1794.  
Abel 3d and Elisabeth Elliot, Nov. 30, 1768.\*  
Abigail and Nathaniel Cooper Jr. of Northbridge, Oct. 31, 1790.

Abigail and Samuel Perry, Sept. 20, 1812.

Abigal and John Gibbs, May 18, 1732.\*

Abner and Marcy Marsh, April 18, 1804.\*

Abner and Sukey Marble, June 4, 1809.

Abraham and Elizabeth Rich, Oct. 5, 1796. In Douglas.

[Ensign in int.], Abraham and Mary Dudley, Nov. 20, 1814.

Abraham D. and Sophia D. Griggs of Boston, int. May 10, 1845.

Alvah and Sandelana Boynton, int. May 2, 1818.

Amanda and Silas Edwin Chase of Canton, June 12, 1833.

Ambras and Sally Sharman of Grafton, March 13, 1798. In Westborough.\*

Ambros and Thankfull Robbins of Hasnomischo, July 25, 1734.\*

Ambrose Jr. and Lydia Woodbury, May 9, 1822.

Amy of Grafton and Whipple Bigelow, int. July 30, 1833.

Anne and David Lille, May 25, 1736.\*

Anne and Daniel Putnam, June 25, 1761.\*

Austin of Paris, Me. and Lucy Batcheller, int. Aug. 24, 1837.

Betty and David Bancraft Jr. of Ward, July 6, 1780.

Bradford and Abigail Sibley, June 21, 1763.\*

Caleb and Tabitha Bemus, both of Grafton, Oct. 11, 1774. C.R.\*

Caleb and Fanny Harris, Dec. 27 [Nov. 2 in dup.], 1806.

\* Intention not recorded.

the first of these is the fact that the  
 the second is the fact that the  
 the third is the fact that the  
 the fourth is the fact that the  
 the fifth is the fact that the  
 the sixth is the fact that the  
 the seventh is the fact that the  
 the eighth is the fact that the  
 the ninth is the fact that the  
 the tenth is the fact that the  
 the eleventh is the fact that the  
 the twelfth is the fact that the  
 the thirteenth is the fact that the  
 the fourteenth is the fact that the  
 the fifteenth is the fact that the  
 the sixteenth is the fact that the  
 the seventeenth is the fact that the  
 the eighteenth is the fact that the  
 the nineteenth is the fact that the  
 the twentieth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-first is the fact that the  
 the twenty-second is the fact that the  
 the twenty-third is the fact that the  
 the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the thirtieth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-first is the fact that the  
 the thirty-second is the fact that the  
 the thirty-third is the fact that the  
 the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the fortieth is the fact that the  
 the forty-first is the fact that the  
 the forty-second is the fact that the  
 the forty-third is the fact that the  
 the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the fiftieth is the fact that the  
 the fifty-first is the fact that the  
 the fifty-second is the fact that the  
 the fifty-third is the fact that the  
 the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the sixtieth is the fact that the  
 the sixty-first is the fact that the  
 the sixty-second is the fact that the  
 the sixty-third is the fact that the  
 the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the seventieth is the fact that the  
 the seventy-first is the fact that the  
 the seventy-second is the fact that the  
 the seventy-third is the fact that the  
 the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
 the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
 the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
 the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
 the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
 the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
 the eightieth is the fact that the  
 the eighty-first is the fact that the  
 the eighty-second is the fact that the  
 the eighty-third is the fact that the  
 the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the ninetieth is the fact that the  
 the ninety-first is the fact that the  
 the ninety-second is the fact that the  
 the ninety-third is the fact that the  
 the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
 the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
 the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
 the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
 the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
 the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
 the hundredth is the fact that the

- CHASE, Caleb and Almira H. Grover [of Richmond, N.H. in int.],  
Sept. 1, 1840.  
Celia A. (a. 19) and Edwin J. Woodward of Green Ville, R.I.,  
April 22, 1849.\*  
Charles of Millbury and Polly Putnam, May 1, 1814.\*  
Charles and Polly Paine [Pierce in int.] Johnson, Sept. 17, 1818.  
Charles and Lurena Ellerson of Uxbridge, int. March 5, 1838.  
Charlotte and Ephraim Wheeler, Jan. 1, 1818.  
Daniel and Margaret Samson of Grafton, Feb. 17, 1742. In  
Grafton.\*  
Daneil and Martha Fletcher of Grafton, Jan. 24, 1782.  
Daniel of Claremount and Mehittabel Woodbury, Sept. 9, 1804.\*  
Daniel Greenwood of Grafton and Sarah P. Clarke, March 4,  
1840.  
Darcus and Andrew Man, resident in Sutton, Sept. 24, 1793.  
Dauid Princ [David Prince in int.] and Sarah Greenwood, Dec.  
2, 1777.  
David and Ruth Holman, int. March 27, 1773.  
David and Judith Holman, April 28, 1774.  
David and Hitty Gale, May 25, 1800.  
Elias and Pricilla Bachelor, April 7, 1797.  
Elias and Adeline Aldrich, April 9, 1829.  
Elisabeth and James Richardson of Leicester, Nov. 7, 1751.\*  
Elizabeth and James Sibley, March 14, 1738-9.\*  
Elizabeth [Betty in int.] and Amariah Chace, Nov. 28, 1784. In  
Grafton.  
Emily and Nathan Garfield of Shrewsbury, Dec. 21 [19 in dup.],  
1825.  
Fanny Lavina and Charles H. Town of Grafton, May 2, 1838.  
Follansbee and Hannah Marsh, Jan. 2, 1749-50.\*  
Follingby [Follansbe in int.] and Deborah Taft of Mendon, April  
13, 1773. In Mendon.  
Hannah and Joshua Ross of Uxbridge, Sept. 26, 1732. In  
Uxbridge.\*  
Hannah and Eliakim Garfield of Leicester, July 3, 1759.\*  
Hannah and Simon Chase, May 11, 1769.\*  
Hannah and Lazarus Le Baron, May 11, 1775.  
Hannah and Fisher Hill, April 7, 1791.  
Hannah and Joseph Richardson of Ward, July 1, 1802.  
Hannah and Simeon Daniels of Brookfield, Jan. 15, 1809.  
Hannah R. of Mendon and Elias Darling, int. Oct. 23, 1830.  
Hitty and Kendal Bancroft of Ward, Jan. 18, 1809.  
Huldah and James Rice of New Salem, March 10, 1785.

\* Intention not recorded.







- CHASE, Huldah and Warren Bancroft, Jan. 14, 1822.  
 Isaac and Hannah Tenney of Upton, Nov. 3, 1772. In Mendon.  
 Isaac [of Streaton, Vt. in int.] and Sarah Bond, Jan. 8, 1789.  
 Isaac Jr. and Betty Yates, Oct. 1, 1772.  
 Jacob and Mary Ingerson, March 17, 1774.  
 James and Abigail Aldrich of Northbridge, Sept. 1, 1796. In Northbridge.  
 Jonas and Levina Boyden of Ward, int. June 16, 1805.  
 Jonathan and Thankful Sharman of Grafton, Nov. 28, 1759. In Grafton.\*  
 Jonathan and Mehitable Jenison of Charlton, Jan. 22, 1797. In Oxford.  
 Josiah and Hannah Goddard of Grafton, int. Feb. 1, 1772.  
 Joshua and Lydia Prentice, Aug. 23, 1787.  
 Judith and Joseph Carrill, Nov. 12, 1761.\*  
 Judith and Aaron Parker of Ward, Nov. 27, 1782.  
 [Mrs. in int.], Judith and Oliver Curtis of Ward, June 29, 1797.  
 Judith and Aaron Holman of Worcester, Nov. 29, 1804.\*  
 Leonard of Grafton and Abigail G. Hapgood, int. March 1, 1835.  
 Levina and Nathaniel Sibley Jr., Aug. 15, 1801.\*  
 Lucy and Benjamin Garfield of Grafton, Nov. 15, 1764.\*  
 Mrs. Lucy and Dea. Benjamin Goddard of Shrewsbury, Feb. 13, 1799.  
 Luke and Dorcas Sternes of Lexington, int. Nov. 4, 1808.  
 Lydea and Elisha Putnam, March 3, 1741-2.\*  
 Lydia and John Rawson of Uxbridge, Oct. 20, 1791.\*  
 Malinda [Melinda in dup.] and Hymen Barber, Sept. 2, 1833.  
 March and Beulah Coye, Oct. 10, 1759.\*  
 Capt. March and Polley Dodge, May 30, 1816.  
 Martha and Francis Stone, Sept. 11, 1760.\*  
 Mary and Francis Kidder Jr., April 21, 1763.\*  
 Mary of Douglas and Ward [March?] Nye of Rochester, Jan. 28, 1768. C.R.\*  
 Mary and John Woodbury, Oct. 17, 1770.\*  
 Mary and Ebenezer Sibley, Oct. 24, 1771.  
 Mary and Abel Kidder, Jan. 23, 1793.  
 Mary and Enos Buxton Jr., March 14, 1798.\*  
 Miranda and Capt. Nathaniel Sibley, June 20, 1820.\*  
 Moody and Elisabeth Hale, Jan. 17, 1748-9.\*  
 Moses and Hannah Brown, April 15, 1752.\*  
 Moses [Jr. in int.] and Mary Killiam, Nov. 24, 1778.  
 Moses Jr. and Susanna Lilley, Oct. 6, 1763.\*  
 Moses Jr. and Betty Brown, Oct. 8, 1789.



- CHASE, Nancy and Isaac Stiles, Oct. 27, 1806.  
 Nathan and Mehitable Goldthwait of Northbridge, Dec. 11, 1788.  
     In Northbridge.  
 Nehemiah and Vashti Battchellor, Dec. 17, 1778.  
 Nehemiah and Sally Bond, June 1, 1820.  
 Nehemiah Bradley and Nancy Samantha Whiting, Feb. 26, 1845.  
 Noah D. and Myra R. French, both of Braintree, Dec. 24, 1841.\*  
 Olive of Northbridge and Maynard Loring, April 7, 1841.  
 Paul and Lucy Richardson of Worcester, April 17, 1759.\*  
 Percis [Parsis in int.] and Jonathan Richardson, May 7, 1789.  
 Persis and Gershom Wait, Sept. 15, 1779.  
 Persis S. M. of Grafton and Horace L. Gleason, int. April 23,  
     1842.  
 Polly and Moses Batcheller, int. Aug. 14, 1807.  
 Rachel and Isaac Platts Jr. of Bradford, Sept. 21, 1773.  
 Rachel and David Dudey [Dudley] 3d, Nov. 6, 1791.\*  
 Rebeckah and John Bartlet, April 23, 1772.  
 Reuben and Mary Taft, May 27, 1784.  
 Reuben F. and Satira Walker, Feb. 4, 1819.  
 Rogers and Sarah Walker, Nov. 1, 1753.\*  
 Ruth and Anthony Sigourney, June 23, 1774.  
 Ruth and Arad Aldrich of Northbridge, Nov. 27, 1828.  
 Ruth H ——— and Elias Sibley, Jan. 31, 1804.\*  
 Sally and Simeon Woodbury, Oct. 7, 1799.\* [Sept. 7, 1799. C.R.]  
 Sally of Millbury and Dexter Clark, Dec. 21, 1820.  
 Sally Gilbert and Larnard Wright, March 8, 1804.\*  
 Samuel and Mercy Wilmouth, Nov. 28, 1799.  
 Samuell Jr. and Silence Stow of Grafton, May 29, 1751. In  
     Grafton.\*  
 Sarah and Ebenezer Rawson, March 9, 1758.\*  
 Sarah of Uxbridge and Jonathan Elliot Jr., Oct. 17, 1771.  
 Sarah and Peter Dudley, Dec. 12, 1781.  
 Sarah and Oliuer Bond, Nov. 24, 1785.  
 Serena and Sumner Pratt, May 19, 1836.  
 Seth [Seath in int.] and Abigail Marsh, March 17, 1788.  
 Silas and Lucina Holbrook, int. Sept. 28, 1809.  
 Silas Edwin of Canton and Amanda Chase, June 12, 1833.  
 Silence and William Young of Ward, May 1, 1806.  
 Simon and Hannah Chase, May 11, 1769.\*  
 Stephen and Lois Hill, Nov. 3, 1757.\*  
 Sukey and Andrew Buxton, May 25, 1803.\*  
 Mrs. Sukey and Stephen Crosman, int. March 1, 1830.  
 Susanna and John Gould of Lyndesborough, Oct. 31, 1769.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

- CHASE, Thaddeus and Perses Marble, Oct. 4, 1787.  
 Thaddeus E. and Prudence Sibley, int. Aug. 24, 1806.  
 Thomas and Mary Perkins, June 12, 1760.\*  
 Thomas and Deborah Killum, Feb. 20, 1766.\*  
 Dr. Thomas and Mrs. Mary White, Sept. 26, [1751.\*  
 Thomas Follansbe and Huldah Comings, Nov. 16, 1781. [Jan.  
 16, 1782, C.R.] [Int. Dec. 22, 1781.]  
 Timothy and Sally Newton of Southborough, Feb. 13, 1780. In  
 Southborough.  
 Vashti A. [Agusti in int.] and Laroy Litchfield, May 15, 1839.  
 Vasti and Jerah Stone, Nov. 16, 1814.  
 William and Molly Elliot, Oct. 14, 1773.  
 William C. (s. Nehemiah and Sally, a. 22) and Catharine A.  
 White of Grafton, Feb. 21, 1849.
- CHENEY**, Anna and Nathan White of Spencer, Nov. 30, 1797.  
 Hannah [of Newbury?] and John Holman, Nov. 25, 1755. In  
 Newbury.\*  
 John Jr. and Martha Taft, Nov. 25, 1772.  
 Levi and Mary Hart of Ward, int. Dec. 10, 1824.  
 Margaret [Marjarot in int.] W. and Enoch Forbush of Grafton,  
 March 8, 1820.  
 Maria of Ward and Aaron Park, int. July 5, 1810.  
 Sarah and John Glezen of Spencer, int. Nov. 11, 1805.
- CHENNEY** [Cheeny in C.R.], Nathaniel and Mary Harris, Dec.  
 31, 1778.
- CHILD** (see below), Mrs. Dorothy of Killingley and Robert  
 Goddard, Nov. 24, 1761.\*  
 Jacob and Abigail Carriel, both of Woodstock, Jan. 11, 1795.\*  
 Nathaniel [of Worcester?] and Abigail Adams, Oct. 23, 1756. In  
 Worcester.\*  
 Timothy and Lydia Kidder, Jan. 17, 1764.\*
- CHILDS** (see above), Daniel and Nabby Stone, int. June 23,  
 1800.
- Gardner and Polly Marsh, April 9 [7 in C.R.], 1809.  
 Hannah and John Joseph Nicholes, June 21, 1782.  
 [Child in int.], John and Susanna Gould, March 12, 1778.  
 Joseph and Mary Sparrowhawk of Oxford, int. Nov. 12, 1810.  
 Sally of Charlton and Daniel Woodbury, int. April 3, 1802.
- CHRISTIAN** [Christan in int.], John and Rhoda Taylor, March  
 25, 1788.







**CHURCH**, Jonathan of Pomfrit and Abigail White, Jan. 15, 1740-1.\*

**CLAFFLING**, Anna of Attleborough and Jacob Crosman, int. Sept. 26, 1774.

**CLAFLEN** [Clafin in int.], Timothy and Molley Nelson, Nov. 26, 1783.

**CLAFLIN** [Clafan in int.], Comfort of Douglas and Prudence Lesure, April 20, 1786. In Douglas.

Lucinda and Simeon Sibley, Dec. 26, 1797.\*

Lydia and William Bennet, both of Douglass, Feb. 17, 1810.\*

Rhoda of Boston and David Elliott, int. Aug. 4, 1820.

**CLAFLING** (see forms above), Timothy and Mary Gould, Jan. 16, 1750-1.\*

**CLARK** (see Clarke, Cleark), Dexter and Sally Chase of Millbury, Dec. 21, 1820.

Edward and Mrs. Susan J. [I. in int.] White, Nov. 4, 1830.

Erasmus of Sturbridge and Rhoda Prentice, Oct. 19, 1799.

James W. of Boston and Catharine M. March of Worcester, March 24, 1842.\*

Josiah of Killingle and Rebecah Wakefield, May 26, 1757.\*

Polly of Oxford and Rhoderick Houghton of Petersham, May 18, 1801.\*

Rebeckah and Abel Wheeler, July 24, 1760.\*

Sterry of Providence, R.I. and Julian Maria Morse, int. May 21, 1822.

**CLARKE** (see Clark, Cleark), Elmira M. and Ansel Halleck, int. June 25, 1835.

Louise and Otis Fuller of Northbridge, int. May 10, 1838.

Mary T. and Erastus H. Leavens of Oxford, int. May 6, 1826.

Mary T. and Smith Green of Grafton, int. Nov. 3, 1829.

[Clark in int.], Sarah P. and Daniel Greenwood Chase of Grafton, March 4, 1840.

**CLEARK**, Samuel of Chestor, N.H. and Marcy Town, Nov. 30, 1750.\*

**CLEMANS**, Calvin and Prudence Dudley, int. Nov. 6, 1814.

**CLEMANT**, Mrs. Catherine and Capt. Simeon Woodbury, July 1, 1832.



**CLEMENT**, Ann N. [Ann B. Clemont in int.] and Royal T. Marble, Sept. 25, 1825. C.R.

Eliza A. of Worcester and Rufus K. Merriam, int. Feb. 10, 1845.

Pehebe and Lydi Barton, — —, 18—. P.R.\*

**CLEMMONS**, Samuel and Mary Agusta Warren, int. Aug. 24, 1833.

**CLENENT**, Betsy and Warner Barton, Oct. 5, 1815. P.R.\*

**COBB**, Clarisa C. of Greenwich and Amos R. Holman, int. April 10, 1838.

**COBURN**, Andrew of Dudley and Joan Alen, Jan. 9, 1733-4.\*

Charles C. and Elvira Bellows, — —, 18—. P.R.\*

**COGSHALL**, Joseph and Rebecca Brown, May 8, 1834.

**COGSWELL**, Benjamin of Uxbridge, now of Grafton, and Susanna Holton, Aug. 29, 1779. In Oxford.

John W. (s. James and Sarah, a. 23) and Elmira J. Hewett, Sept. 16, 1845.

**COLBURN**, Nathaniel of Roxbury and Elisa K. Armsby, April 15, 1822.

**COLE**, Abel and Susannah Leland, Aug. 20, 1788.

Brooksey and Benjamin Woodbury, Dec. 17, 1821.

David and Polly Sibley, Nov. 2, 1795. In Westborough.

Elisabeth and Samuel Crosman, int. Aug. 19, 1785.

Hannah and Samuel Bailey, "a Trancheant person," int. May 16, 1788.

Julia R. (d. Stephen and Nancy, a. 22) and Pliny F. Johnson, May 31, 1846.

Lucy and Jonas Jackson, Dec. 5, 1770.\*

Margaret [P. in int.] and Harvey Eddy of Warren, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1819.

Meriam [Miriam in int.] and David Jackson, July 15, 1784.

Polly and Levi Newton, Dec. 26, 1797.\*

Rachel and Samuel Paine Jones, June 15, 1779.

Sarah and Aaron Jackson, Sept. 15, 1785.

Sarah and John Harwood 3d, April 1, 1788.

Stephen and Hannah Hewet of Uxbridge, int. Aug. 10, 1785.

Webster of Alsted, N.H. and Olive Burnap, Dec. 7, 1805.

William D. and Cynthia A. Batcheller of Northbridge, int. March 23, 1843.

William E. and Susan Henry of Fitchburg, int. Nov. 6, 1842.

\* Intention not recorded.



**COLLAR** [Collar in int.], Charlotte and James Inman of Dudley,  
July 3, 1827.

[Collar in int.], Jonathan of Boylston and Olive Comings, Jan.  
12, 1806.

**COLLER**, [Mrs. in int.] Olive and Daniel Smith of Shrewsbury,  
Sept. 5, 1822. C.R.

Sarah W. and Libra Savery, both of Douglas, May 5, 1844.\*

**COLLIER**, Abigail T. and Daniel Brown, Jan. 27, 1833.

Sarah and Calvin Bellows, — —, 18—. P.R.\*

**COLLINS** [Collier in marriage], Abigail T. and Daniel Brown,  
int. Dec. 29, 1832.

George W. of Killingly, Ct. and Mariah A. Brown of Oxford,  
March 30, 1842.\*

Sarah and Stephen Sibley, Dec. 9, 1779.

**COLVIN**, Mark and Mrs. Abigail Cook, Sept. 18, 1834.

**COMBS**, Eugene and Elizabeth Hately, int. July 15, 1838. Cer-  
tificate not delivered.

**COMINGS** (see Cummings, Cummins, Commings) [Commings  
in int.], Huldah and Thomas Follansbe Chase, Nov. 16,  
1781. [Int. Dec. 22, 1781; marriage in C.R., Jan. 16, 1782].

Mary and Fuller Putnam, Dec. 4, 1752.\*

[Cummings in int.], Olive and Jonathan Collar of Boylston, Jan.  
12, 1806.

Pamelia D. of Charlton and Samuel Tourtellot, int. April 18, 1836.

Ruth and Eleazer Hawes, May 1, 1753.\*

**COMMINGS** (see Comings, Cummings, Cummins), Abigail and  
Ebenezer Sibley, Aug. 25, 1740.\*

Asa and Damaris Temple of Shrewsbury, int. Nov. 6, 1784.

Betty and Stephen Howard, Dec. 23, 1790.

Edmond [Edmund Comins in int.] of Southbridge and Mrs. Mary  
L. Town, Nov. 9, 1837.

Hannah and Phineas Rice, March 23, 1743-4.\*

Hannah and Samuel Holman, Dec. 18, 1766.\*

Huldah and Reuben Putnam, int. Oct. 13, 1784.

Isaac and Mrs. Susanna Holden, March 13, 1743-4.\*

Jacob and Mary Marble, Jan. 21, 1740-1.\*

Jacob Jr. and Bridget Lilley, Dec. 19, 1765.\*

Mary and John Putnam Jr., April 9, 1761.\*

Moses Jr. and Pattey Harris of Worcester, June 15, 1780.

Sarah and William Wait Jr., Dec. 19, 1780.

\* Intention not recorded.





**COMSTOCK** [Constock in int.], Abner of Dedham and Anna Davenport, Sept. 27, 1794. In Grafton.

**CONANT**, Abner G. and Celia Lincoln, both of Millbury, Oct. 21, 1840.\*

Matilda of Charlton and Lewis Burnap, int. June 13, 1840.

**CONDON**, Job, a resident in Sutton, and Hannah Lidyard, int. Nov. 30, 1793.

**CONE**, Sylvanus and Levina Inman, both of Douglass, Aug. 13, 1815.\*

**CONVERS**, Putnam and Rebeca Bellows, — —, 18 —. P.R.\*

**COOK**, Mrs. Abigail [Abiel in int.] and Mark Colvin, Sept. 18, 1834.

Ebenezer Jr. and Mary Stafford of Oxford, int. June 16, 1821.

Harriet [A. in int.] (d. Merrit and Lucinda, a. 18) and Sumner P. Fuller, Aug. 23, 1848.

Ira and Rachal Crosman, Feb. 24, 1822.

John and Martha Pirce, July 13, 1779.

Mary and Benjamin Fitts, Oct. 19, 1762. In Oxford.\*

Solomon and Kezia Holton, Nov. 29, 1768.\*

**COOLEDGE**, Anable and Thomas Harbach, — —, 1723. P.R.\*

**COOPER**, Amey Cecilia and Joseph Aldrich of Northbridge, int. March 9, 1825.

[Mrs. in int.] Betsey and Elbridge G. Green of Grafton, June 9, 1836.

Calvin and Harriet Kies of Killingly, Ct., int. Aug. 3, 1833.

Esther and John Mulchahy, July 14, 1833.

Gilbert D. and Susan P. Fisk of Holliston, int. Oct. 4, 1833.

James F. (s. John and Esther, a. 27) and Lucia T. Bliss of Grafton, Sept. 23, 1849.

John of Hardwick and Mary Shermon of Grafton, March 15, 1748-9.\*

Nathaniel Jr. of Northbridge and Abigail Chase, Oct. 31, 1790.

Sarah of Grafton and Thomas Holman, April 30, 1759. In Grafton.\*

Sarah E. and Richard Coxon of West Boylston, Nov. 21, 1839.

**COPELAND** [Copland in c.r.], David of Royalston and Martha Putnam, Sept. 1, 1778.



COPELAND, George S. of Smithfield, R.I. and Sally Fuller, int. March 15, 1832.

Maria B. of Smithfield, R.I. and Benjamin B. Slade, int. Dec. 10, 1828.

CORBAN, John of Dudley and Abigail Harbach, Jan. 30, 1765.\*

CORBEN, Capt. Peleg of Tomson, Ct. and Rebeckea Day of Oxford, May 26, 1789.\*

CORBITT, Allice of Mendon and Dudley Chace, Aug. 23, 1753. In Mendon.\*

CORTES, Matilda of Webster and Jacob Eager, int. Nov. 7, 1845.

COUSE, John and Rebeckah Sibley, July 11, 1776.

COWDEN, Elisabeth of Holden and Jeremiah Beash, Sept. 10, 1747. In Holden.\*

COWLS [Cowles in int.], Mary and Lewis Putnam, Sept. 21, 1819.

COX, Mrs. Anne of Brimfield and John Putnam [Jr.], int. June 3, 1797.

Permela and William Darling, Aug. 28, 1803.\*

COXON, Richard of West Boylston and Sarah E. Cooper, Nov. 21, 1839.

William and Ruth Willard, int. June 30, 1832.

COYE, Anne of Grafton and Wills Hall, Dec. 10, 1756.\*

Beulah and March Chase, Oct. 10, 1759.\*

CRAGIN, Cynthia and Pitts A. Larned, int. July 6, 1838.

Luther T. and Betsey Aldrich of Douglass, int. Oct. 15, 1836.

CRANE, Olive of Oxford and Thomas Kendall Jr., April 7, 1808.

CRAWFORD, Elisabeth of Oakham and Jonathan King, int. July 29, 1815.

Lucy of Oakham and Stephen Marsh, int. Feb. 19, 1817.

CROCKER, William of Milford and Eleanor Darling, May 19, 1842.



**CROCKET**, Nelson and Lucy C. Dolley of Norway, int. Jan. 26, 1834.

**CROOK**, John of Millbury (s. John, a. 22) and Ann Paradise of Lowell, May 19, 1845.\*

**CROSBY**, Sabra N. and John Marble Jr., Aug. 23, 1843.

**CROSMAN** (see Crossmon), Abigail and Joseph Martin, int. July 14, 1809.

Alvah and Fanny [Susan G. in int.] Whitmore, Sept. 20, 1829.

Betsey and Naham Lackey, March 5, 1806.

Chloe and Luther Harris of Worcester, int. — — [1785?].  
"Countermanded before publicd."

Chloe and William Devernport 3d, int. July 2, 1786.

[Crossmon in int.], Elijah and Ruth Thayer of Douglass, Feb. 16, 1791.

Eunice and Abiel Martin, int. Sept. 1, 1827.

Huldah and Samuel Thayer, Nov. 29, 1810.

Jacob and Anna Clafling of Attleborough, int. Sept. 26, 1774.

Luther and Charlot Darling, int. March 28, 1816.

Maranda E. and Richard Hewet, int. April 3, 1826.

Milton E. and Julia Ann Morse, May 14, 1840.

Nabby and Aaron Devernport, int. Nov. 7 [?], 1814.

Nancy and Aaron Batcheller of Northbridge, int. March 9, 1820.

Noah Jr. of Millbury and Freedom Malcom, int. June 22, 1816.

Olive C. and George [B. in int.] Nolen, Nov. 29, 1826.

Rachal and Alixander Aldrich of Northbridge, int. Oct. 31, 1814.

Rachal [Rachel in dup.] and Ira Cook, Feb. 24, 1822.

Rebeckah and Jonas Bacheller, Sept. 21, 1809.

Reconcile and Joel Pierce, Oct. 9, 1805.

Samuel and Elisabeth Cole, int. Aug. 19, 1785.

Samuel and Lydia Darling, Sept. 25, 1796.

Stephen and Olive Whipple, Dec. 18, 1805.

Stephen and Mrs. Sukey Chase, int. March 1, 1830.

Sukey and Timothy Martin, int. April 17, 1809.

**CROSMON**, Elijah and Elisabeth Hewit, Feb. 20, 1794.

[Crossman in int.], Jacob Jr. and Diadma Wakefield, Aug. 21, 1791.

**CROSSMAN** (see above), Betsey and Prentice Billings, int. Jan. 9, 1809.

Elijah and Rebekah Marsh of Douglas, May 22, 1777. In Douglas.

Pattcy and Jesse Baker, int. June 12, 1787.

\* Intention not recorded.

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the  
the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
the thirtieth is the fact that the  
the thirty-first is the fact that the  
the thirty-second is the fact that the  
the thirty-third is the fact that the  
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fortieth is the fact that the  
the forty-first is the fact that the  
the forty-second is the fact that the  
the forty-third is the fact that the  
the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fiftieth is the fact that the  
the fifty-first is the fact that the  
the fifty-second is the fact that the  
the fifty-third is the fact that the  
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
the sixtieth is the fact that the  
the sixty-first is the fact that the  
the sixty-second is the fact that the  
the sixty-third is the fact that the  
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
the seventieth is the fact that the  
the seventy-first is the fact that the  
the seventy-second is the fact that the  
the seventy-third is the fact that the  
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
the eightieth is the fact that the  
the eighty-first is the fact that the  
the eighty-second is the fact that the  
the eighty-third is the fact that the  
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
the ninetieth is the fact that the  
the ninety-first is the fact that the  
the ninety-second is the fact that the  
the ninety-third is the fact that the  
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the



**CROWNSHEILD**, Sarah of Uxbridge and Joseph Harwood Jr.,  
int. July 31, 1783.

**CROWNSHIELD**, Bethiah and Samuel Parker of Douglass, int.  
Sept. 18, 1773.

**CROXFORD**, William and Sarah Smith of Worcester, int. Oct.  
10, 1772.

William of Grafton and Lydia Pierce, int. Dec. 24, 1810.

**CUDWORTH**, John of Ward and Tabitha Cutler, July 4,  
1798.\*

William of Ward and Lucy M. Hewit, int. Aug. 10, 1834.

**CUMMINGS** (see Commings, Comings, Cummins), Asa Jr. and  
Lydia Hatheway, May 25, 1808.

Betty and Joshua Lillie, April 28, 1768.\*

Charles of Grafton and Mary Sibley, Oct. 4, 1836.

Clarissa [Clary in int.] and Stephen Laughton of Lancaster, Jan.  
5, 1817.

Davis W. and Sophronia Humes of Douglas, int. April 1,  
1833.

Free and Ruth Stockwell, June 16, 1774.

Free and Allice Gould, Nov. 14, 1776.

Jesse and Mary Fitts, Aug. 29, 1771.

Jonas of Paris and Betsey Hutchinson, Oct. 7, 1804.\*

Jonathan and Polly Phelps, May 2, 1799.

Jonathan [Jr. in int.] and Lucy Armsby, Feb. 16, 1803.

Lois and Solomon Leland, April 2, 1795.

Louisa of Ware Village and Leonard Woodbury, int. Sept. 1,  
1840.

Lucy and Zadock Woodbury, int. March 15, 1812.

Mrs. Lydia and Origin Harbach, June 27, 1839.

Mrs. Margaret and Thomas Stone, int. Feb. 1, 1829.

Matilda and Isaac Dodge Jr., April 4, 1815.

Myra [Mira in int.] E. and Jacob Stephens, June 27, 1832.

Nancy and Ensign John Putnam, Sept. 19, 1813.

Pearley [Perley in int.] and Peggey Wheeler, Jan. 6, 1801.\*

Persis and John Hall 2d, June 14, 1814.\*

Polley and Reuben Waters, May 26, 1804.\*

Polly [Polley in int.] and Jonathan Holman Jr., May 2, 1799.  
[1797?].

Ruth of Charlton and Jeremy Thompson, int. April 24, 1800.

Stephen and Betsey Carrel, May 21, 1818.

Ziporah and Gideon Sibley of Oxford, int. Dec. 11 [1808].

\* Intention not recorded.



**CUMMINS** (see above) [Comings in int.], Abner and Polley Sibley, Sept. 14, 1794. In Oxford.

Daniel and Rachel Hayden [of Hopkinton?], May 16, 1765. In Hopkinton.\*

**CUNINGHAM**, John and Ziporah Maynard of Shrewsbury, int. Feb. 5, 1807.\*

**CURTIS**, Asa of Dudley and Hannah Carriel, Dec. 25, 1767.\*  
Beriah of New Sherburn and Sarah Brown of Killingley, Aug. 13, 1742.\*

Elijah and Elisabeth Sparhawk, both of the Country Gore, Oct. 21, 1760.\*

Mary of Topsfield and Amos Singletary, Sept. 6, 1742. In Topsfield.\*

Oliver of Ward and [Mrs. in int.] Judith Chase, June 29, 1797.  
Rosalinda [Rosealinda in int.] of Webster and William C. Jordan, Sept. 17, 1843.

Sally 2d of Worcester and Elijah Danforth, Nov. 25, 1790. In Worcester.

Valencia E. and Joel T. White, Sept. 4, 1833.

**CUSHING**, Prentice and Eleanor Tainter of Leicester, int. Nov. 11 [1809].

**CUTLER** (see Cuttler); Amos and Jemima Kenney, June 25, 1761.\*

Ebenezer and Mary Stockwell, Oct. 16, 1732.\*

Ebenezer Jr. of Northbridge and Emily Johnson, int. Sept. 28, 1844.

Elisabeth and Benjamin Stiles, May 22, 1774.

Hannah and Stephen Jacobs, Jan. 12, 1792.

Jonathan and Elisabeth Holmon, Oct. 20, 1757.\*

Jonathan of Oxford and Betty Lillie, May 8, 1777.

Lucy and Arthur Dagget Jr., Dec. 10, 1772.

Mary and Jeremiah Stockwell, Nov. 27, 1751.\*

Nathaniel of Worcester and Lucinda Carriel of Ward, Sept. 22, 1803.\*

Samuel B. of Douglas and Sarah J. Robbins, int. Sept. 30, 1837.  
Forbid.

Sarah and Jonathan Jacobs, May 24, 1759.\*

Seth of Dumiston and Sarah Bigelow of Worcester, Sept. 11, 1783.\*

Stephen and Anna Davidson, Feb. 2, 1773.\*

Tabitha and John Cudworth of Ward, July 4, 1798.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**CUTLER**, Tamer and Daniel Wood, a resident in Sutton, Nov. 5, 1794.\*

**CUTTLER** [Cutler in int.], Amos Jr. and Zeviah Pratt, Dec. 16, 1790.

**DADMAN**, Orin (s. Martin and Persis, a. 25) and Wealthy B. Wakefield, both of Grafton, Oct. 22, 1845.\*

**DAGGET** (see below), Anne and Thomas Pratt of Summers, Jan. 14, 1781.

Any I. of Attleborough and Maj. John McClellan, int. Sept. 19, 1834.

Arthur Jr. and Lucy Cutler, Dec. 10, 1772.

Batthey [Betsey in int.] and Thomas Todd Jr., Dec. 12, 1782.

Ebenezer and Hannah Sibley, Aug. 10, 1722.\*

Gideon and Elisebath Pratt of Ward, int. Nov. 10, 1787.

Hannah and Henry Dunell, April 26, 1757.\*

Hannah and Simeon Hall, Oct. 14, 1805.

John of Attleborough and Nancy M. Boomer, June 18, 1840.

Lidia [Lydia in int.] and Amos Gould Jr., March 24, 1785.

Mehetabel and Jonathan Rich, July 7, 1774.

Mehetabel [Mehitabel in int.] and Henry Dwinel, May 5, 1789.

Rebecca and Benjamin Rich, July 15, 1762.\*

Tamer and Eliphalet Holman, Jan. 4, 1787. In Auburn.

**DAGGETT** (see above), Arthur and Mehetible Marsh, Jan. 28, 1750-1.\*

Ebenezer and Hannah Bernap of Reading, Nov. 25, 1731. In Reading.\*

Samuel Jr. and Lydia Lilley, May 6, 1755.\*

**DAGGITT** (see Dagget, Daggett), Samuel and Martha Sibley, April 10, 1740.\*

Thomas and Martha Stockwell, May 14, 1747.\*

**DAKIN**, Henry J. [I. in int.] of Wilton, Me. and Satira Severy, Sept. 22, 1842.

**DALRIMPLE** [Dalrymple in int.] (see Delyrample), Clark of Millbury and Prudence Putnam, Oct. 27, 1827. [Int. Oct. 7, 1828 (1827?).]

**DANA**, Sylvanus of Worcester and Sally Kenney, int. Oct. 26 [1814].

**DANFORTH**, Elijah and Sally Curtis 2d of Worcester, Nov. 25, 1790. In Worcester.

\* Intention not recorded.





**DANIELS** (see below), Emory and Mary F. Hastings of Douglass, int. Aug. 23, 1821.

John of Mendon and Lydia Putnam, May 6, 1762.\*

Joseph of Grafton and Martha F. Leland, int. Dec. 8, 1848.

Mary A. of Leicester and Jason Dudley, int. May 27, 1843.

Simeon of Brookfield and Hannah Chase, Jan. 15, 1809.

**DANNELL** [see Dunell, etc.] [Dunnell?], Mrs. Mehitable and Samuel Bemis Jr. of Spencer District, Aug. 11, 1760. In Worcester.

**DARLING** (see Darlling), Aaron and Marcy Prat of Smithfield, int. Aug. 26, 1794.

Abigail and John Nason Williams of Northbridge, int. June 12, 1808.

Charlot and Luther Crosman, int. March 28, 1816.

Cyrus and Sophia Thayer of Douglass, int. Nov. 2 [1811].

Ehud [Eliud?] and Patty Tyler, int. March 1, 1793.

Eleanor and William Crocker of Milford, May 19, 1842.

Elias and Hannah R. Chase of Mendon, int. Oct. 23, 1830.

Freelove and Leonard F. Everett of Douglas, Sept. 10, 1832.

Haritta [Henrietta in int.] and William Simson, April 22, 1830.

John of S— [Seekonk in int.] and Lydia Fuller, Dec. 23, 1823.

Louisa of East Douglas and Franklin Lackey of Northbridge,

Oct. 22, 1841.\*

Lydia and Samuel Crosman, Sept. 25, 1796.

Lydia and Luther Sibley of Douglass, int. Sept. 17, 1814.

Lydia and Emory Dunn of Northbridge, Sept. 18, 1839.

Mary and Tyler Sibley, Sept. 16, 1819.

Mary Ann and Austin Packard of Douglass, Jan. 1, 1828.\*

Mehetible of Uxbridge and Joseph How, April 12, 1770. In Uxbridge.\*

Permelia [S. in int.] of Douglas (d. William and Permelia, a. 18) and Rodney L. Darling, Oct. 8, 1844.

Peter and Sarah Thayer of Douglass, int. July 2, 1815.

Rachal and Levi Prentice, Sept. 20, 1801.\*

Rachel and Timothy Martin, int. Dec. 22, 1827.

Rodney L. (s. Zelek and Sarah A, a. 22) and Permelia [S. in int.] Darling of Douglas, Oct. 8, 1844.

Roxana of Smithfield, R.I. and Cyrus Marble, int. May 6, 1815.

Roxana and Reuben Skinner, int. April 6, 1834.

Ruth and William H. Luther, May 24, 1841.

Wheeler and Sibble Thayer of Douglas, int. Oct. 13, 1811.

William and Permela Cox, Aug. 28, 1803.

Zelek and Polly Elliot, int. Aug. 2, 1812.

\* Intention not recorded.



**DARLLING** (see above), Abigail [Abigale Darling in int.] and Josiah Brown, May 13, 1790.

**DAUEIS** (see Davies, Davis), Ebenezer Jr. of Oxford and Mary Weakfield, int. Jan. 9, 1784.

**DAVENPORT** (see Devenport, Devernport), Anna and Abner Comstock of Dedham, Sept. 27, 1794. In Grafton.\*

Elisabeth and Zechariah Hicks, Jan. 3, 1759.\*

Mary and Samuel Wakefield, May 25, 1768.\*

Melleson and Benjamin Marsh 4th, May 8, 1765.\*

Richard and Anne Buxton, July 5, 1770.\*

Sarah and Ephraim Fletcher of Grafton, Dec. 7, 1762.\*

**DAVIDSON**, Abigail and Calvin Putnam, Dec. 3, 1799.

Anna and Stephen Cutler, Feb. 2, 1773.

[Davis in c.r.], Benjamin and Mary Whittemore, April 29, 1751.\*

John and Anne Gould, Jan. 16, 1772.

Samuel of Douglas and Hannah Rich, April 22, 1777. In Douglas.

William and Abigail Rich, April 17, 1744. In Oxford.\*

**DAVIES**, Mary of Oxford and Jonathan Sibley, June 25, 1788.\*

**DAVIS** (see Daueis), Abigail of Westturn and Daniel Kinney Jr., April 29, 1751.\*

Abigail of Oxford and Rev. Eden Burroughs of Killingley, Jan. 12, 1762.\*

Amy and Henry Dorr, Feb. 16, 1829.

[corrected to Davidson in int.], Benjamin Jr. and Molley King, Dec. 14, 1780.

Caleb of Oxford and Mercy Stockwell, int. May 16, 1802.

Catharine of Holden and Zebina Montague, int. Oct. 17, 1809.

Charles M. and Eliza Gibbs, int. July 7, 1833.

Ebenezer Jr. of Oxford and Sarah Town, int. April 25, 1777.

Eli and Catherine F. Richardson, int. May 21, 1829.

Elijah of Oxford and Hannah Rich, Oct. 29, 1772.

Hannah and Abraham Howard of Oxford, Nov. 6, 1815.

Huldah of Fairhaven and John Sherman, int. Aug. 16, 1823.

Jemima and David Hicks, int. April 15, 1809.

Jerusha and Putnam King, May 17, 1831.

Lorin of Fitchburg and Phidelea Gleason, April 13, 1831.

Lorin and Hannah Eddy of Grafton, int. Sept. 23, 1837.

Mary of Oxford and Elisha Rich, Dec. 21, 1737. In Oxford.\*

Nancy [Anna in dup.] and Right Stockwell, both of Oxford, Oct. 17, 1814.\*

Olive of Oxford and Ebenezer Rich, int. Dec. 25, 1812.

\* Intention not recorded.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the transparency and accountability of the organization. This section also outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data, ensuring that the information is reliable and up-to-date.

2. The second part of the document focuses on the financial aspects of the organization. It provides a detailed overview of the budget, including the projected income and expenses for the upcoming year. This section also discusses the various financial risks and how they are being managed to ensure the organization's financial stability.

3. The third part of the document addresses the operational aspects of the organization. It describes the various processes and procedures that are in place to ensure the efficient and effective delivery of services. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization is facing and how they are being addressed.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the human resources aspect of the organization. It provides an overview of the current staff levels and the various training and development programs that are in place. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization is facing in terms of recruitment and retention of staff.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the marketing and public relations aspects of the organization. It provides an overview of the various marketing and public relations strategies that are in place to promote the organization's services. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization is facing in terms of reaching its target audience.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the legal and regulatory aspects of the organization. It provides an overview of the various laws and regulations that the organization is subject to and how they are being managed. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization is facing in terms of compliance with these laws and regulations.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the environmental and social aspects of the organization. It provides an overview of the various environmental and social issues that the organization is facing and how they are being addressed. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization is facing in terms of managing these issues.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the overall performance of the organization. It provides an overview of the various key performance indicators (KPIs) that are being used to measure the organization's performance. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization is facing in terms of improving its performance.

9. The ninth part of the document discusses the future of the organization. It provides an overview of the various strategic goals that the organization is pursuing and how they are being implemented. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization is facing in terms of achieving these goals.

10. The tenth part of the document discusses the conclusion of the report. It summarizes the key findings of the report and provides recommendations for the future. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization is facing in terms of implementing these recommendations.

DAVIS, Reuben and Jerusha Putnam of Oxford, int. Nov. 14, 1833.

Roxana of Douglas and Edward Putnam, July 22, 1832.

Sally of Oxford and Lt. Francis Sibley, Aug. 9, 1812.

Samuel and Tamer Putnam, int. Nov. 27, 1802.

Samuel Jr. of Oxford and Mary Rich, Aug. 17, 1767. In Oxford.\*

Sibel of Douglass and Daniel Leonard, Sept. 2, 1805.\*

Susanna and John Carriel, Dec. —, 1798.

[Capt. in int.] Thomas of Roxbury and Rene Armsby, Dec. 7 [17 in C.R.], 1816.

DAY, Aaron and Prudence Newton of Hardwick, Jan. 17, 1797. In New Braintree.

Daniel and Susannah Hutchenson, May 14, 1752.\*

Edmund (s. Aaron and Parley, a. 38) and Mrs. Irena Logee of Douglas, April 15, 1847.

Ira of Royalston and Lydia Allen, int. Sept. 29, 1829.

John and Abial Chapman, March 19, 1744-5.\*

Judson and Mary Larned of Uxbridge, int. Feb. 22, 1834.

Lydia and Dennes Thayer, Dec. 27, 1792.

Moses and Patience Ellis, April 9, 1793.

Polly and Ezra Batchellor, Jan. 15, 1789.

Rebeckea of Oxford and Capt. Peleg Corben of Tomson, Ct., May 26, 1789.\*

Sarah and William Duncan of Oxford, June 22, 1779.

Zebina and Thankfull Vinton of Dudley, int. Feb. 4 [1837].

DEAN (see Deane), Abigail [Abigail in int.] and Cyrus Pratt, May 30, 1820.

Alpheus and Nabby Keith of Grafton, int. May 1, 1802.

Alpheus and Esther Ide, May 10 [9 in C.R.], 1809.\*

Brigham and Phila B. Beals of Smithfield, R.I., Jan. 18, 1838.

Catherine and Alfor Ellis, Feb. 10, 1806.

Louisa and Harrison Pierce, May 2, 1837.

Lucy and Elias Sprague, both of Douglas, March 23, 1831.\*

Lucy and Alexander Batcheller, May 27, 1834.

Miranda G. (d. John and Olive Gibson, a. 29, wid.) and Charles I. Rice, April 10, 1845.

[Deane in int.], Paulina and Augustus A. Allen of Shrewsbury, March 17, 1830.

DEANE (see above), Ebenezer and Polly Brown of Rehoboth, int. Sept. 10, 1796.



The first of these is the fact that the  
 second of these is the fact that the  
 third of these is the fact that the  
 fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninth of these is the fact that the  
 tenth of these is the fact that the  
 eleventh of these is the fact that the  
 twelfth of these is the fact that the  
 thirteenth of these is the fact that the  
 fourteenth of these is the fact that the  
 fifteenth of these is the fact that the  
 sixteenth of these is the fact that the  
 seventeenth of these is the fact that the  
 eighteenth of these is the fact that the  
 nineteenth of these is the fact that the  
 twentieth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-first of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-second of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-third of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 thirtieth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-first of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-second of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-third of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 fortieth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-first of these is the fact that the  
 forty-second of these is the fact that the  
 forty-third of these is the fact that the  
 forty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 forty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 fiftieth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-first of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-second of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-third of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 sixtieth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-first of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-second of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-third of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 seventieth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-first of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-second of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-third of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 eightieth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-first of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-second of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-third of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 ninetieth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-first of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-second of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-third of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 hundredth of these is the fact that the



**DELANEY**, Cyrus and Betsey Carpenter, int. March 10, 1830.

**DELYRAMPLE** [Dalryple in int.] (see Dalrimple), John Sheppard of Northbridge and Hannh Elliot, Dec. 16, 1778.

**DENNIS**, Edward S. of Millbury and Maria P. Stockwell, May 5, 1836.

Elizebeth and Benajah Hall of Dudley, Feb. 7, 1744-5.\*

Mrs. Maria P. and Lymander Pratt of Grafton, int. July 7, 1849.

Mary and Ephraim Hill Jr. of Douglass, June 21, 1757.\*

Samuel and Patiance Benham of Uxbridge, March 27, 1754.\*

**DERBY**, Philander and Viola Dunn of Petersham, int. Jan. 21, 1839.

**DEVENPORT** (see Davenport) [Devernport in int.], Aaron and Mary Martin, Feb. 7, 1799.

Anne of Douglass and Jonathan Wheler Jr., May 2, 1754.\*

Azubah and Joshua Lackey, int. Jan. 10, 1807.

Lydia and John Stone Jr., Oct. 29, 1797.

**DEVERNPORT** (see above) [Davenport in int.], Aaron and Catherine Kingston, Jan. 8, 1812.

Aaron and Nabby Crosman, int. Nov. 7 [?], 1814.

Levinah and Jesse Brown of Douglass, int. April 5, 1800.

William 3d and Chloe Crosman, int. July 2, 1786.

**De WOLF**, Sarah [Sally in int.] and Jonathan Grout, Nov. 13, 1811.

**DICKINSON**, Mary and James Tayler, Dec. 1, 1756.\*

**DIKE** (see Dyke), Anthony and Ann Jennison of Oxford, Jan. 16, 1775. In Oxford.

Daniel and Mary Witt of Marlborough, Sept. 26, 1734. In Marlborough.\*

Daniel Jr. and Mary Pratt of Oxford, Jan. 17, 1760. In Oxford.\*

Hannah and Ebenezer Putnam, Jan. 16, 1766.\*

Martha and Samuel Sibley, Aug. 6, 1722.\*

Mary and John Stone of New Molbory so called, Oct. 12, 1745. In Oxford.\*

Mary and Isaiah Bucknam, March 22, 1759.\*

Polly of Warwick and Stephen Tainter, int. Sept. 21, 1799.

Rabekah [Rebeackah in int.] and Ezra Putnam, Dec. 14, 1780.

Rhody [Rhodah in int.] and Ephraim Carter French of Woodstock, Vt., June 6, 1785.

the first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the  
the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
the thirtieth is the fact that the  
the thirty-first is the fact that the  
the thirty-second is the fact that the  
the thirty-third is the fact that the  
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fortieth is the fact that the  
the forty-first is the fact that the  
the forty-second is the fact that the  
the forty-third is the fact that the  
the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fiftieth is the fact that the  
the fifty-first is the fact that the  
the fifty-second is the fact that the  
the fifty-third is the fact that the  
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
the sixtieth is the fact that the  
the sixty-first is the fact that the  
the sixty-second is the fact that the  
the sixty-third is the fact that the  
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
the seventieth is the fact that the  
the seventy-first is the fact that the  
the seventy-second is the fact that the  
the seventy-third is the fact that the  
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
the eightieth is the fact that the  
the eighty-first is the fact that the  
the eighty-second is the fact that the  
the eighty-third is the fact that the  
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
the ninetieth is the fact that the  
the ninety-first is the fact that the  
the ninety-second is the fact that the  
the ninety-third is the fact that the  
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the

- DIKE, Sarah and William Sibley, July 4, 1726.\*  
 Susannah and Elijah Trumble of Leicester, int. Nov. 30, 1787.  
 William and Abigail Jennison, Sept. 21, 1769.\*
- DIMOND, John and Sophia Know, int. Sept. 18, 1849.
- DISPEAU, Joseph D. of Grafton (s. Samuel and Relief, a. 22)  
 and Esther C. Twiss, Sept. 14, 1845.
- DIX, George and Deborah F. Noltan, int. July 17, 1824.
- DODGE, Abigail and Nathaniel Stockwell, March 31, 1763.\*  
 Algernon S. of Northbridge and Julia Anne Gates of Grafton,  
 June 7, 1838.\*  
 Amos and Lois Hill, Nov. 28, 1800.\*  
 Andrew of Dudley and Jane Carriel, May 8, 1777.  
 Anna and Stephen Marsh, Dec. 15, 1757.\*  
 Asa and Elisabeth Knap of Northbridge, int. April 30, 1777.  
 Asa and Lydia Buxton, Feb. 9, 1779.  
 Betsey and Thomas Peckam [John Peckham in c.R.] of Peter-  
 sham, June 15, 1801.\*  
 Eliza and James Gleason, April 6, 1832.  
 Rev. Ezekiel of Abington and Mrs. Mary Goddard, Sept. 27,  
 1750.\*  
 Gardner H. and Charlotte D. Hubbard, May 22, 1845.  
 Harvey and Catharine Thayer of Mendon, March 27, 1842.  
 Isaac and Martha Town of Oxford, Dec. 27, 1775.  
 Isaac Jr. and Abigail Morss, March 19, 1771.\*  
 Isaac Jr. and Matilda Cummings, April 4, 1815.  
 Israel A. and Emma Hill, Nov. 16, 1835.  
 Jacob and Betsey Rawson, March 7, 1801.\*  
 Joanna and Israel Adams, Jan. 10, 1787.  
 John 2d and Lydia Elliot, May 11, 1820.  
 John A. and Harriet C. Bates of Webster, int. March 15, 1844.  
 Josiah and Huldah Carrel, May 24, 1796.  
 Leonard and Julia Putnam, Dec. 15, 1831.  
 Mary and Enos Buxton Jr., Jan. 3, 1775.  
 Mary and Thomas J. Fletcher of Uxbridge, May 23, 1832.\*  
 Mary and Silas Rawson of Northbridge, May 8, 1839.  
 Maynard and Rebekah Putnam, Feb. 22, 1825.  
 Mehetible and Amos Mullicken of Bradford, Feb. 28, 1750-1.\*  
 Moses Tyler and Lydia Gibbs, Feb. 11, 1762.\*  
 Nancy and Simeon Keith, Sept. 26, 1820.\*  
 Nathaniel and Adeline Dudley, Sept. 10, 1829.  
 Polley and Capt. March Chase, May 30, 1816.

\* Intention not recorded.



DODGE, Prudence and Solomon Parsons Jr. of Gloucester, Dec. 18, 1772.

Prudence and Zepheniah Lathe of Grafton, May 1, 1800.

Richard Jr. and Lois Town, July 19, 1770.\*

Ruth and Caleb Marsh, Feb. 13, 1759.\*

Sabrina of Northbridge and Simon J. Woodbury, int. Aug. 22, 1827.

Sarah and Reuben Town, July 7, 1767.\*

Sarah and John Kidder, Feb. 25, 1771.\*

Sarah and Aaron Adams, Jan. 29, 1777.

Thomas and Mary Adams, both of Grafton, Jan. 5, 1747.  
[1747-8?]\*

Willard and Huldah Sibley, int. April 27, 1834.

Willard and Fanny [M. in int.] Biglow, July 4, 1842.

DOLLEY, Lucy C. of Norway and Nelson Crocket, int. Jan. 26, 1834.

DORR, Mrs. Abigail and Thomas Goldthwait of Northbridge, int. Aug. 21, 1849.

Charles Jr. and Abigail Stockwell, April 14, 1836.

Daniel L. and Mary L. Leonard, Jan. 27, 1844.

Henry and Nancy Leonard, both of Douglass, Dec. 10, 1815.\*

Henry and Amy Davis, Feb. 16, 1829.

Sarah Ann and Timothy Whitney, int. July 7, 1849.

DOW, Amasa and Anna Marsh, Nov. 27, 1800.\*

DRAKE, Polly of Grafton and Abel Dudley Jr., int. Jan. 5, 1802.

DRAPER, Adolphus and Belinda Axtell, int. Aug. 18, 1816.

Betsy [Betsey in int.] of Northbridge and Amos Aldridge, Dec. 3, 1835.

Frost and Julia A. Tucker, int. May 5, 1833.

Hannah and Ezra May of West Boylston, int. April 21, 1827.

Martha and George C. Potter, int. March 26, 1837.

Phebe and Samuel Prentice, Nov. 19, 1745.\*

Stephen Jr. of Leicester and Harriet Elliot, July 8, 1840.

DRURY, Elisabeth of Worcester and Henry Gale, Jan. 16, 1772.

[Dewey in int.], Rebecca and Simon Caswell of Wendel, Sept. 3, 1799.

Zedekiah and Hannah Axtell of Grafton, July 20, 1738. In Grafton.\*

# THE JOURNAL OF THE

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.

Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1879.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1920.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1920.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1920.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1920.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1920.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter.



- DUDEY** [Dudley in int.], Benjamin of Douglass and Polly Putnam, May 23, 1808.  
 [Dudley in int.], David 3d and Rachel Chase, Nov. 6, 1791.
- DUDLEY**, Abel Jr. and Polly Drake of Grafton, int. Jan. 5, 1802.  
 Abigail and Isaac Gleason, April 12, 1774.  
 Mrs. Abigail and Dr. Benjamin Morss, May 25, 1735.\*  
 Adeline and Nathaniel Dodge, Sept. 10, 1829.  
 Anna and Alpheus Marble, Dec. 15, 1774.  
 Betsy and Jonas Brown, March 21, 1757. In Grafton.\*  
 Betsey and John March of Amsterdam, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1811.  
 Cynthia and Noah Mason of Thomson, Ct., int. Oct. 22, 1826.  
 [Dudly in int.], David and Hannah Sibley, Nov. 17, 1789.  
 David and Phebe Dudley, Feb. 18, 1804.\*  
 David of Douglass and Hannah Walker, Dec. 16, 1810.  
 David Jr. and Lois Whitney, Dec. 16, 1773.  
 David T. and Lucy L. Wilder, Nov. 29, 1838.  
 Edward Morse and Betsey S. Bartlet of Shrewsbury, March 27, 1839.  
 Edwin A. (s. Jonathan and Sarah, a. 21) and Elizabeth [P. in int.] Howard, May 9, 1849.  
 Francis and Sabilla Leland of Sherborn, May 23, 1732. In Holliston.\*  
 Francis and Elisabeth Whipple, May 21, 1771.  
 Hannah and John Elliot, Jan. 19, 1764.\*  
 Hannah and Asa Walker, May 30, 1787.  
 [Mrs. in int.], Hannah and Archelaus Sibley, Oct. 11, 1789.  
 Hannah and Josiah Adams of Northbridge, int. April 7, 1827.  
 James and Dolley Towne of Charlton, int. Sept. 20, 1834.  
 Jason and Mary A. Daniels of Leicester, int. May 27, 1843.  
 Jemima and Warren Hatheway, Nov. 27, 1808.  
 Joanna A. of Millbury and George L. Ward, int. April 15, 1843.  
 John and Molly Morss, Oct. 13 [14 in C.R.], 1768.\*  
 John and Deborah Marble, Feb. 28, 1792.  
 John Jr. and Mary Woodbury, Jan. 1, 1840.  
 Jonathan and Hannah Putnam, Aug. 18, 1736.\*  
 Jonathan and Lucy Eager of Shrewsbury, int. April 16, 1829.  
 Jonathan Jr. and Mary Garfield, Feb. 1, 1763.\*  
 Jonathan Jr. and Jemima Sterns, June 22, 1786.  
 Jonathan Jr. and Salley R. Torrey of Oxford, int. April 30, 1825.  
 Jonathan 3d and Lydia Marble, Nov. 27, 1788.  
 Joseph and Nabby Potter, March 25, 1794.  
 Joseph and Louis Longley of East Boylston, int. March 2, 1829.  
 Judah [Juda in int.] and John Blanchard Jr., Nov. 5, 1812.



- DUDLEY, Leonard and Elizebeth Fisher of Warwick, R.I., int.  
Nov. 17, 1832.  
Lomira and Stephen W. Hunt of Providence, R.I., June 1,  
1830.  
Lucy and John Tatman of Worcester, Nov. 22, 1784.  
Lucy [Nancy in C.R.] and Reuben Eaton Jr., Sept. 15, 1808.  
Martha and Simeon Gleason of Petersham, June 2, 1764.\*  
Mary and Joel Wheeler of Petersham, Dec. 19, 1765.\*  
Mary and Abraham Chase, Nov. 20, 1814.  
Molly and Solomon Leland, Jan. 14, 1791.  
Patty of Douglass and Asa Putnam Jr., Nov. 28, 1815.  
Peter and Sarah Chase, Dec. 12, 1781.  
Peter 2d and Julietta Robinson, Dec. 2, 1829.  
Phebe and David Dudley, Feb. 18, 1804.\*  
Polly and Samuel Dwinel, July 15, 1793.\*  
Polly and Jacob Brigham, Dec. 16, 1793.\*  
Prudence and Ebenezer Whipple, March 25, 1736-7.\*  
Prudence and Henry King Jr., June 18, 1772.  
Prudence and Calvin Clemans, int. Nov. 6, 1814.  
Rachel and Rufus Marble Jr., July 15, 1823.  
Rogers and Mary Sibley, May 31, 1743.\*  
Sally [Salley in int.] and Salmon Waters, Oct. 10, 1798.  
Sally and Dexter Rawson of Oxford, Feb. 28, 1803.  
Sally and Reuben McKnight, April 18, 1813.  
Sally and Welcom Adams of Northbridge, Dec. 11, 1820.  
Samuel and Abigail Waters, Feb. 17, 1728-9. In Oxford.\*  
Samuel and Phebe Putnam of Oxford [both of Sutton in int.],  
Feb. 15, 1795. In Oxford.  
Sibbillah and Joseph Mosley, Oct. 18, 1750.\*  
Silas and Charlotte K. Armsby, int. Jan. 4, 1829.  
Simon and Betsey Adams of Northbridge, int. Dec. 4, 1817.  
Stephen and Rebeckah Miner, July 18, 1782.  
Susan and Sumner Putnam, July 1, 1840.  
Tabetha and Daniel Torrey Jr., May 26, 1791.  
William 2d of Douglas and Lucy Putnam, int. March 25, 1826.  
Nabby and Simeon Gould of Oxford, Dec. 3, 1797.\*

DUGAN, Cornelius and Ann Whalen of Worcester, int. Oct. 6,  
1844.

DUGGAN, Julia and James Shea, int. July 4, 1843.

DUNBER [Dunbar in int.], Asa of Cumington and Elisabeth  
Odle, June 9, 1784.

\* Intention not recorded.



**DUNCAN**, Diadema and John Knolton of Grafton, Dec. 18, 1804.\*

William of Oxford and Sarah Day, June 22, 1779.

**DUNCKLEE** [Dunklee in C.R.], Robert of Brimfield and Martha Singletary, Oct. 22, 1750.\*

**DUNELL** (see Dannell, Dunnel, Dwinel) (Dwinel in C.R.), Amos and Lydia Jeneson, Dec. 7, 1756.\*

Henry and Hannah Dagget, April 26, 1757.\*

Mehetable and Isaac Gale Jr., Aug. 11, 1756.\*

**DUNHAM**, Nathaniel S. and Esther W. Lawrence, both of Milford, Dec. 5, 1839.\*

**DUNN**, Emory of Northbridge and Lydia Darling, Sept. 18, 1839.

Viola of Petersham and Philander Derby, int.. Jan. 21, 1839.

**DUNNEL** (see Dannell, Dunell) [Dwinel in int.], Abraham and Hitty Rich, April 18, 1797.

Remark of Leominster and Nabby Millar, Jan. 28, 1810.

**DUNNELL** [Dunnel in int.], Luther of Oxford and Roxana Fuller, Jan. 9, 1832.

**DUNNILL**, Jonathan Jr. and Mehetable Waite, Feb. 13, 1750-1.\*

**DUNTLEY**, Elisabeth of Suffield and Joseph Newell, int. Dec. 29, 1770.

**DUNTON**, Moses and Patty Peirce, Nov. 16, 1812.

**DWIGHT**, Anna of Dedham and Joseph Eliot, Oct. 28, 1772.  
In Dedham.

Elisabeth and Joseph Waters, Feb. 28, 1776.

Jane and Nathaniel Carrill, Oct. 11, 1752.\*

Meheatable of Liecister and David Trask, int. July 7, 1787.

Rachel of Dedham and George Gould, Dec. 27, 1769. In Dedham.\*

Rebeckah and Abraham Batcheller Jr., Dec. 28, 1774.

Mrs. Silence of Dedham and William King, March 29, 1759.  
In Dedham.\*

**DWINEL** (see Dunell, Dunnel, etc.), Archelaus [Archelious in int.] and Olive [Alice in int.] Hall, May 26, 1778.

Henry and Meheteabel Dagget, May 5, 1789.

\* Intention not recorded.





DWINEL, Henry [Henry in int.] Jr. and Tamar Gale, June 17, 1790.

Isaac of Ward and Roxa Marble of Millbury, May 7, 1817.\*

Jacob and Elisabeth Brooks of Grafton, int. Dec. 29, 1770.

Mary and Isaac Bolster, July 24, 1761.\*

Moses and Sally Paine, April 17, 1799.

Samuel and Polly Dudley, July 15, 1793.

Solomon and Hannah Gould, April 1, 1783.

Susanna and Jonathan Kidder, Nov. 30, 1769.\*

DYKE (see Dike), James of Millbury and Calistia White of Northbridge, April 26, 1829.\*

EAGER, Calvin and Dorothy Titus of Warwick, R.I., int. Feb. 10, 1847.

Jacob and Matilda Cortes of Webster, int. Nov. 7, 1845.

Lucy of Shrewsbury and Jonathan Dudley, int. April 16, 1829.

Stephen and Persis Sibley, Dec. 9, 1843.

EARLE [Earl in dup.], George C. of New Braintree and Martha P. [T. in c.R.] Rich, Nov. 28, 1821.

EASTEY (see Esty, Estye) [Easte in c.R.], Elisabeth and John Chandler of Western, June 8, 1775.

Isaac and Sarah Gould, Nov. 1, 1743.\*

Sarah and John Melody, Jan. 20, 1778.

EASTY [Easte in int.], Edward and Mehetabel Marsh, July 31, 1781.

EATEN [Eaton in int.], Bethiah and Joseph Hall 3d, April 27, 1805.

EATON, Addison and Emily A. Garfield of Norwich, Ct., int. Sept. 5, 1844.

Edwin (s. Samuel and Alice, a. 20) and Fidelia Severy, Oct. 9, 1845.

Jerusha of Worcester and Daniel Greenwood Jr., Nov. 17, 1754.  
In Worcester.\*

John E. of Millbury and Abigail M. Hall, Dec. 23, 1836.

Jona[than] and Anna Lilly, June 18, 1799.

Mary P. of Groton and Simon H. Sibley, int. Dec. 5, 1844.

Polly and David Gaskill Jr. of Maidstone, Vt., Feb. 20, 1807.

Reuben and Abigail Lovell, Dec. 6, 1770.\*

Reuben and Ruth Badger, Nov. 27, 1787.

Reuben Jr. and Lucy [Nancy in c.R.] Dudley, Sept. 15, 1808.

\* Intention not recorded.



- EATON, Reuben W. and Dorcas Augusta Grant, Nov. 30, 1843.  
Ruth and John Smith, June 26 [29 in C.R.], 1811.  
Sally and Ayres Fuller, Sept. 21, 1796 or 1797.  
Samuel and Joanna Waite, April 11, 1776.  
Samuel 2d of Millbury and Alice Hatheway, Sept. 25, 1820.  
Thomas of Reading and Abigail Bancroft of Worcester, Oct. 24,  
1770.\*  
Ziba of Spencer and Sally Hatheway, Dec. 4, 1817.
- EDEY, Mary [Marcy Eddey in int.] and John Hovey [Folvy in  
int.] Reed, March 22, 1781.
- EDDY, Adaline [Adeline in int.] and Augustus Gardiner of Utica,  
N.Y., Nov. 24, 1842.  
Albert of Millbury and Harriet Pike, int. Nov. 29, 1833.  
Clarissa of Oxford and Loriston Shumway, int. Dec. 27, 1831.  
Grace of Oxford and Jabez Stockwell, Feb. 20, 1745-6. In  
Oxford.\*  
Hannah of Grafton and Lorin Davis, int. Sept. 23, 1837.  
Harvey of Warren, N.Y. and Margaret [P. in int.] Cole, Aug. 30,  
1819.  
Harvlain T. and Sally W. Taylor of Grafton, int. Aug. 5, 1843.  
Lovicy N. of Grafton and Timothy E. Leland, int. Nov. 4,  
1843.  
Sally and Abner Harwood, Oct. 8, 1798. In Oxford.  
Sarah of Oxford and Stephen Stockwell Jr., int. March 29, 1800.  
Thomas of Middleburrough and Elisabeth Putnam, May 25,  
1784.
- EDMANDS, Samuel S. of North Brookfield (s. Samuel and  
Lucy, a. 37, widr.) and Susan L. Leland, April 19, 1849.
- EDMONDS, David of Thompson, Ct. and Betsey Greenwood,  
Jan. 20, 1800.
- EDWARDS, Benjamin and Lucy Parker, both of Douglas,  
May 27, 1816.\*
- ELIOT (see Elliott, Elliott), Jonathan and Lydia Harwood,  
March 25, 1726.\*  
Joseph [Jr. in int.] and Anna Dwight of Dedham, Oct. 28, 1772.  
In Dedham.  
Rebekah [Rebeckah in int.] and James Hills Jr., Oct. 4, 1786.  
In Grafton.
- ELIOTT, Lydea and John Stockwell Jr., Dec. 12, 1737.\*



ELLERSON, Lurena of Uxbridge and Charles Chase, int. March 5, 1838.

ELLIOT (see Eliot, Elliott, Elliott), Aaron and Lydia Tayler, Oct. 13, 1767.\*

Dea. Aaron and Mrs. Susana Carriel, Dec. 7, 1825.

Aaron Jr. and Betty Putnam, March 30, 1791.

Andrew and Anna Carter, May 7, 1767.\*

Andrew Jr. and Mehettebel Waters, Nov. 11, 1802.

Anna and Leonard Kimball of Grafton, April 19, 1797. [March 11, 1798, int.]

Aron [Aaron in dup.] 3d of Oxford and Maria Putnam, int. Nov. 16, 1823.

Betsey and Sylvanus Putnam, int. Sept. 23, 1826.

Daniel and Polly Morse of Northbridge, May 10, 1797. In Northbridge.

Elisabeth and Abel Chase 3d, Nov. 30, 1768.\*

Gustavus (s. James T. and Submit, a. 33) and Rosanna Jaques, Nov. 5, 1844.

Hannh [Hannah in int.] and John Sheapard Delyrample of Northbridge, Dec. 16, 1778.

[Mrs. in int.] Hannah and Dr. Nichlas Baylies of Uxbridge, Dec. 8, 1789.

Harriet [Harriot in int.] and Stephen Draper Jr. of Leicester, July 8, 1840.

James and Esther Buxton, int. March 2, 1771.

James Taylor and Submit Baylies of Uxbridge, int. Dec. 3, 1809.

Jerusha and Asahel Kimball of Grafton, Feb. 13, 1786.

Jerusha and Judson Balcom of Douglass, Feb. 1, 1826.

John and Hannah Dudley, Jan. 19, 1764.\*

John [Jr. in int.] and Mehetable Sibley, May 15, 1781.

John and Charlotte Marble, Nov. 21, 1804.\*

Jonathan and Hannah Whelor, April 25, 1749.\*

Jonathan Jr. and Sarah Chase of Uxbridge, Oct. 17, 1771.

Joseph and Mary Nicholes, Nov. 14, 1788.

Joseph F. (s. James T. and Submit, a. 27) and Elmira Jaques, April 7, 1847.

Lauria [Luria in int.] Ann and Jesse Jackson, May 27, 1835.

[Elliott in int.], Levi and Philinda Briggs of Douglass, Jan. 20, 1822.

Lucy and Nathaniel Whitmore Jr., Aug. 15, 1791.

Lucy and Joseph Hicks, Nov. 28, 1799.

Lucy and William Bates, int. April 15, 1826.

Lydia and Moses Leland of Croyden, N.H., Sept. 17, 1795.

## 1. Introduction

The purpose of this study is to investigate the effects of various factors on the performance of a system. The study is organized as follows: Section 2 describes the system and the factors being investigated. Section 3 presents the experimental design and the results of the experiments. Section 4 discusses the implications of the results and provides conclusions. Section 5 contains references.

The system under investigation is a complex system that consists of several components. The factors being investigated are the input variables that affect the system's performance. The experimental design is a factorial design that allows for the investigation of the main effects and interactions of the factors. The results of the experiments are presented in Table 1. The implications of the results are discussed in Section 4, and conclusions are provided in Section 5.

The study is organized as follows: Section 2 describes the system and the factors being investigated. Section 3 presents the experimental design and the results of the experiments. Section 4 discusses the implications of the results and provides conclusions. Section 5 contains references.



- ELLIOT, Lydia and John Dodge 2d, May 11, 1820.  
 Mary and Rufus A. Lackey, Aug. 4, 1833.  
 Mehetable of Grafton and John Weston Jr. of Worcester Gore,  
 Jan. 17, 1785.\*  
 Molly and William Chase, Oct. 14, 1773.  
 Polly and Zelek Darling, int. Aug. 2, 1812.  
 Polly and George W. Briggs, April 2, 1820.  
 Samuel and Mehetabel Blanchard, int. April 24, 1773.  
 Simeon and Anna Gibbs, of Charlton, int. Sept. 26, 1802.  
 Simeon and Lucy Putnam, June 1, 1805.\*  
 Susan and Milton Rockwood of Leicester, June 7, 1843.  
 Thaddues and Thankfull Goldthwait, June 16, 1784.  
 Thomas of Killingley, Ct. and Hannah Butman, int. Nov. 10,  
 1774.
- ELLIOTT (see above), David and Rhoda Claflin of Boston, int.  
 Aug. 4, 1820.  
 Pliney and Martha Stockwell of Northbridge, int. Aug. 21, 1829.
- ELLIS, Alfor [Alford in int.] and Catherine Dean, Feb. 10, 1806.  
 Amos and Vashti Batcheller, May 23, 1810.  
 Charlotte and Edward Richardson of Bethel, Me., Sept. 27, 1812.  
 Elizabeth W. and Christopher J. Hammett, int. Dec. 1, 1828.  
 Levina and Elisha Putnam, April 19, 1798. C.R.\*  
 Patience and Moses Day, April 9, 1793.  
 Silence and Oliver Leland of North Providence, R.I., May 18,  
 1810.  
 William of Midway and Mary Walker, May 10, 1750.\*
- EMERSON (see Emmerson), Daniel of Uxbridge and Judith  
 Gale, int. April 14, 1772.  
 Elmonda and Thomas R. Andrews, int. July 27, 1839.  
 Oliver C. of Douglas and Maria W. Carpenter, int. April 27,  
 1844.  
 [Emeson in int.], Sally and Levi Porter, Aug. 4, 1789.
- EMERY, Athanesse of Douglas and Sara Benoit, int. Dec. 6,  
 1849.
- EMMERSON (see Emerson), Lydia Ann and John E. Tour-  
 tellot, int. Aug. 9, 1828.
- EMMONS, Rev. Nathaniel D.D. of Fran[k]lin and Mrs. Abigail  
 Mills, Sept. 28, 1831.
- ENGLISH, Phebe F. [Phebe Philena of Randolph, Vt. in dup.]  
 and Alexander P. Harbach, May 29, 1835. P.R.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

the first of these is the fact that the  
 government has been unable to  
 maintain a consistent policy  
 in the face of the opposition  
 of the people. The second is  
 the fact that the government  
 has been unable to maintain  
 a consistent policy in the face  
 of the opposition of the people.  
 The third is the fact that the  
 government has been unable to  
 maintain a consistent policy in  
 the face of the opposition of  
 the people. The fourth is the  
 fact that the government has  
 been unable to maintain a  
 consistent policy in the face  
 of the opposition of the people.  
 The fifth is the fact that the  
 government has been unable to  
 maintain a consistent policy in  
 the face of the opposition of  
 the people. The sixth is the  
 fact that the government has  
 been unable to maintain a  
 consistent policy in the face  
 of the opposition of the people.  
 The seventh is the fact that  
 the government has been unable  
 to maintain a consistent policy  
 in the face of the opposition  
 of the people. The eighth is  
 the fact that the government  
 has been unable to maintain  
 a consistent policy in the face  
 of the opposition of the people.  
 The ninth is the fact that the  
 government has been unable to  
 maintain a consistent policy in  
 the face of the opposition of  
 the people. The tenth is the  
 fact that the government has  
 been unable to maintain a  
 consistent policy in the face  
 of the opposition of the people.

- ENSWORTH**, Azel of Hopkinton, R.I. and Ruth Marble, int.  
May 8, 1784.
- ESTABROOK**, Abigail, residing in Westborough, and Capt.  
William Warren of Westborough, March 4, 1821.\*
- ESTY** (see Eastey, Easty), David and Mary Hicks, June 26,  
1794.
- ESTYE**, Annah and Samuel Carriell, May 4, 1742.\*
- EVERDAN** [Everden in C.R.], Mary of Oxford and Ambrose  
Stone, May 12, 1768.\*
- EVERETT**, Leonard F. of Douglas and Frelove Darling, Sept.  
10, 1832.
- FAIRBANKS**, Asahel Jr. of Millbury and Ann Maria Smith,  
June 8, 1825. C.R.  
Polley of Grafton and Simeon Newton, int. March 10, 1796.
- FAIRFIELD**, Abram F. (s. Reuben and Hannah, a. 23) and  
Amanda A. Waterman, Dec. 6, 1849.  
Nathaniel and Priscilla Wilkins, March 13, 1749-50.\*
- FARBUSH** (see Forbush, Furbush), Mary and Isaac Shadock,  
Dec. 9, 1723.\*
- FARD**, Sarah and Elder Turner Fuller, int. Sept. 17, 1826.
- FAREWELL** (see Farwell), ——— and Porter Barton, ———  
—, ——. P.R.\*
- FARNSWORTH**, Abel of Groton and Polly Goodell, Dec. 28,  
1808.  
Joseph and Assenah Waters, June 24, 1800.\*  
Polly of Groton and Asa Andrews, int. Aug. 16, 1812.  
Simon and Lucy Waters, April 25, 1811.
- FARNUM**, Cyrus and Patience Lawrence, int. Jan. 26, 1811.  
Hannah and Humphry Taylor, both of Uxbridge, Nov. 12,  
1828.\*
- Patty of Douglass and Nehemiah Sprague, int. Nov. 26, 1809.
- FARRAR**, Susanna and Josiah Batcheller, int. April 24, 1806.
- FARRER**, Polly and Luke Holbrook of Winchester, N.H.,  
June 29, 1817.  
Susan and George Richardson of Boston, Feb. 2, 1840.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**FARROW**, John and Betsey Holbrook, June 5, 1815.

**FARWELL** (see Farewell), James and Patty Stone of Fitchburg, int. Feb. 20, 1808.

**FAY**, Joel and Catherine Biglow, Nov. 2, 1818.\*

Joel and Mariam Bigelow, June 12, 1833.

[Capt. in int.] Jonathan of Westborough [Wesbury in int.] and [Mrs. in c.R.] Mary Goddard, Sept. 28 [25 c.R.], 1789.

Lebbeus of Grafton and Lucinda Batcheller, Nov. 4 [27 in dup.], 1834.

Sally Harrington and John M. Gibbs of Worcester, int. March 11, 1809.

Samuel and Phebe Marsh, int. Aug. 20, 1808.

Wyman of Grafton and Mary Gleason, Nov. 15, 1832.

**FECHAM**, Abigail of Worcester and Darius Russell, March 10, 1793.\*

**FECHEM**, Lampetia and Pardon Albee, int. Nov. 6, 1824.

Nancy and Enoch Stockwell, Dec. 14, 1797.

**FENTON**, Daniel [G. in int.] of Prairie du Chien, Wis. and Vashti M. Sibley, Sept. 2, 1841.

**FERRY**, Oriel of Belchertown and Henry M. Towne, int. Feb. 16, 1832.

**FIELD**, Dr. George F. (s. Hubbard and Abby, a. 23) and Loisa A. Rawson, both of Grafton, June 1, 1848.\*

John and Huldah Wakefield, May 1, 1791.

**FISH**, Clarrisa W. of Worcester and Seth Hartwell, int. June 12, 1839.

Sarah of Uxbridge and Jonathan Adams, int. Feb. 5, 1774.

Thomas of Oxford and Naomi Mixter, June 25, 1767. In Oxford.\*

**FISHER**, Betsey Osborn of Northbridge and Sumner Adams, int. [Sept. —, 1815].

Caroline of Franklin and John Torrey, int. Jan. 18, 1828.

Eliza T. of Franklin and Dr. John W. Tenney, int. Oct. 3, 1829.

Elizebeth of Warwick, R.I. and Leonard Dudley, int. Nov. 17, 1832.

Lewis of Franklin and Sula Chandler Bacon, int. Nov. 15, [1811].

Nancy and Richmond Burt, int. Oct. 2, 1842.

Rachel and Pliny Slocumb, April 16, 1819.

\* Intention not recorded.





**FISK**, Benjamin of Elisabeth Town, N.Y. and Mary Woodbury, June 19, 1819.

David and Sarah Goodale, Jan. 24, 1769.\*

Sarah and Samuel Buck Jr., Sept. 18, 1754.\*

Sarah and John Barnard, Oct. 30, 1766.\*

Susan P. of Holliston and Gilbert D. Cooper, int. Oct. 4, 1833.

Ziba and Polley Philips of Ward, int. Sept. 28, 1806.

**FISKE** [Fisk in int.], Eunice of Sturbridge and Joshua Woodbury, Feb. 18, 1784. In Sturbridge.

Mary Ann of Southbridge and Dexter Pierce, int. Aug. 15, 1829.

**FITCH**, Richard of Ward and Rebeckah Severy, int. Feb. 23, 1781.

**FITTS**, Abraham and Mary Holman, April 14, 1767.\*

Amanda and Nelson McIntire, both of Charlton, Nov. 26, 1839.\*

Benjamin and Sarah Rich, Oct. 31, 1749.\*

Benjamin and Mary Cook, Oct. 19, 1762. In Oxford.\*

Daniel and Cloe White, April 9, 1778.

Eunice of Oxford [Eunies Fits in int.] and Joseph Rodes Severy, Dec. 24, 1789.

Hannah and Bartholowme Town, June 27, 1740.\*

John and Rebeckah Stockwell, Jan. 15, 1771.\*

Jonathan and Mary Hutchinson, Nov. 27, 1745.\*

Kezia and William Nichols, Aug. 18, 1760.\*

Keziah [Kezia in dup.] and Thomas Nichols, Dec. 9, 1762.\*

Lucy and Benjamin Nichols, Feb. 28, 1772.

Margret and Ezekiel Little, Feb. 12, 1746.\* [1747?]

Mary [Jr. in int.] and Jesse Cummings, Aug. 29, 1771.

Mary C. and Asa Twist of Charlton, Nov. 22, 1832.

Robert and Lydia Town, June 2, 1767.\*

Robert Jr. and Kezia Towne of Topsfield, Nov. 9, 1739. In Topsfield.\*

Samuel and Martha Stearns, May 14, 1772.

Mrs. Sarah and Benajah Putnam, Dec. 13, 1770. In Oxford.\*

Tamer and Gideon Sibley, April 28, 1772. In Oxford.

**FLAGG**, Robert W. and Nancy Marsh, Dec. 6, 1821.

Robert W. and Dorinda Newton, April 18, 1824.

Sally and John Bennett, Aug. 14, 1791.\*

Sarah of Grafton and Timothy Leland, Sept. 21, 1815.

Submit and Daniel Hayden, both of Grafton, June 9, 1773.\*

Theophilous [Theophilus in int.] of Wilmanton [Wilmington in int.], Vt. and Sarah Caldwell, Oct. 31, 1785.

the first of these is the fact that the majority of the specimens are of the same sex.

The second is the fact that the majority of the specimens are of the same age. This is evident from the fact that the majority of the specimens are of the same size and shape, and from the fact that the majority of the specimens are of the same sex.

The third is the fact that the majority of the specimens are of the same species. This is evident from the fact that the majority of the specimens are of the same size and shape, and from the fact that the majority of the specimens are of the same sex.

The fourth is the fact that the majority of the specimens are of the same sex. This is evident from the fact that the majority of the specimens are of the same size and shape, and from the fact that the majority of the specimens are of the same sex.

The fifth is the fact that the majority of the specimens are of the same age. This is evident from the fact that the majority of the specimens are of the same size and shape, and from the fact that the majority of the specimens are of the same sex.

The sixth is the fact that the majority of the specimens are of the same species. This is evident from the fact that the majority of the specimens are of the same size and shape, and from the fact that the majority of the specimens are of the same sex.

The seventh is the fact that the majority of the specimens are of the same sex. This is evident from the fact that the majority of the specimens are of the same size and shape, and from the fact that the majority of the specimens are of the same sex.

The eighth is the fact that the majority of the specimens are of the same age. This is evident from the fact that the majority of the specimens are of the same size and shape, and from the fact that the majority of the specimens are of the same sex.

The ninth is the fact that the majority of the specimens are of the same species. This is evident from the fact that the majority of the specimens are of the same size and shape, and from the fact that the majority of the specimens are of the same sex.

**FLECTHER**, Jerusha and Joseph Harwood, Sept. 5, 1732.\*  
[Fletcher in int.], Tabitha and Emerson Hall, April 6, 1780.

**FLETCHER**, Ebenezer and Mary Goldthwait of Northbridge,  
June 1, 1786. In Northbridge.  
Eleazer of Grafton and Martha Gould, Dec. 20, 1759. In Grafton.\*

Ephraim of Grafton and Sarah Davenport, Dec. 7, 1762.\*  
Fanny of Worcester and James McClalling Jr., int. Jan. 12, 1812.

Lucy and John Goodel, Dec. 13, 1781.

Lydia and Phinahas Leland, both of Grafton, Sept. 19, 1749.\*

Lydia and Samuel Goldthwait of Northbridge, Feb. 24, 1785.

Martha of Grafton and Daneil Chase, Jan. 24, 1782.

Thomas J. of Uxbridge and Mary Dodge, May 23, 1832.\*

**FLING**, John of Pomfret and Mary Keyes, March 20, 1754.\*

**FOBES** (see Forbes), Absalom and Martha Hall, July 25, 1771.

**FOOT** [Foote in int.], Harriot and Alexander H. Plympton, April 6, 1828.

**FORBES** (see Fobes), Catharine B. and Otis Chamberlain, int. Dec. 28, 1844.

Ephraim and Mary Goddard, int. Nov. 10, 1805.

Mary J. of Westborough and Silas Meriam, int. March 28, 1825.

Phinehas [Phineas in int.] of Westborough and [Mrs. in int.] Rebecca Tainter, June 18, 1797.

**FORBUSH** (see Farbush, Furbush), Enoch [Jr. in int.] of Grafton and Margaret W. Cheney, March 8, 1820.

[Furbush in int.], Martha of Westborough and Benjamin Richardson, Oct. 14, 1784. In Westborough.

**FORD**, Anne and Josiah Allen, Nov. 5, 1736.\*

**FORESTALL**, Sally of Bellingham and Amasa Wood, int. Aug. 3, 1810.

**FORSTER** (see Foster), George and Anne Harbach, Jan. 31, 1781.

**FOSGATE**, Sally of Berlin and Stephen Puffer, int. July 5, 1812.

**FOSKET** [Foskett in int.], Ebenezer of Charlton and Anne Waters, July 4, 1820.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 the second is the fact that the  
 the third is the fact that the  
 the fourth is the fact that the  
 the fifth is the fact that the  
 the sixth is the fact that the  
 the seventh is the fact that the  
 the eighth is the fact that the  
 the ninth is the fact that the  
 the tenth is the fact that the  
 the eleventh is the fact that the  
 the twelfth is the fact that the  
 the thirteenth is the fact that the  
 the fourteenth is the fact that the  
 the fifteenth is the fact that the  
 the sixteenth is the fact that the  
 the seventeenth is the fact that the  
 the eighteenth is the fact that the  
 the nineteenth is the fact that the  
 the twentieth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-first is the fact that the  
 the twenty-second is the fact that the  
 the twenty-third is the fact that the  
 the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the thirtieth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-first is the fact that the  
 the thirty-second is the fact that the  
 the thirty-third is the fact that the  
 the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the fortieth is the fact that the  
 the forty-first is the fact that the  
 the forty-second is the fact that the  
 the forty-third is the fact that the  
 the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the fiftieth is the fact that the  
 the fifty-first is the fact that the  
 the fifty-second is the fact that the  
 the fifty-third is the fact that the  
 the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the sixtieth is the fact that the  
 the sixty-first is the fact that the  
 the sixty-second is the fact that the  
 the sixty-third is the fact that the  
 the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the seventieth is the fact that the  
 the seventy-first is the fact that the  
 the seventy-second is the fact that the  
 the seventy-third is the fact that the  
 the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
 the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
 the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
 the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
 the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
 the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
 the eightieth is the fact that the  
 the eighty-first is the fact that the  
 the eighty-second is the fact that the  
 the eighty-third is the fact that the  
 the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the ninetieth is the fact that the  
 the ninety-first is the fact that the  
 the ninety-second is the fact that the  
 the ninety-third is the fact that the  
 the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
 the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
 the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
 the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
 the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
 the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
 the hundredth is the fact that the

**FOSTER** (see Forster), Betsey and Abijah Burbank, Jan. 7, 1789.  
Davis of Worcester and Louis Knapp, Nov. 26, 1829.

Elias and Hannah Stiles, April 18, 1813.

Esther of Andover and Tarrant Putnam Jr., Nov. 11, 1756. In Andover.\*

James and Philena Jones, int. April 10, 1818.

Jesse of Worcester and Lucy Bancraft, Aug. 30, 1804.\*

Mary and Benjamin H. Hatheway, May 13, 1835.

Rufus of Webster and Sarah Ann Ammidon, int. Sept. 30, 1841.

William of Oxford and Hannah Richards, Dec. 3, 1764.\*

**FRADRICK**, Prince of Athol and Anne Augustus, Nov. 16, 1780.

**FRAZIER**, Mary [Polly in int.] of Providence and Ebenezer Freeman, Nov. 3, 1771.

**FREELAND**, Faney and Timothy Carter, July 28 [18 in c.R.], 1793.

James and Mehitable Mellen [of Hopkinton?], Oct. 31, 1770. In Hopkinton.\*

James and Polly Marble, Jan. 14, 1806.\*

Mary and John Holland Jr., April 6, 1775.

Mehitable and Nathan Marble, int. April 12, 1800.

Sarah of Hopkinton and Joshua Park, Jan. 9, 1779. In Hopkinton. [Int. May 22, 1779.]

**FREEMAN**, Ebenezer and Mary Frazier of Providence, Nov. 3, 1771.

Capt. Joseph L. and Sarah Sibley, int. April 27, 1828.

Nancy of Oxford and Hiram H. Phillips, int. April 16, 1830.

Silas M. and Maria R. Upham of Sturbridge, int. Feb. 26, 1831.

**FRENCH**, Benjamin of Uxbridge and Mrs. Lois Taft, int. Dec. 12, 1834.

Ephraim [Eperhiam in int.] Carter of Woodstock, Vt. and Rhody Dike, June 6, 1785.

Isaac and Sarah Goldthwait of Northbridge, Nov. 29, 1787. In Northbridge.

Margaret and Simon Burdon, Feb. 27, 1787.

Myra R. and Noah D. Chase, both of Braintree, Dec. 24, 1841.\*

**FRIE**, John and Elisabeth Woodberry, Nov. 2, 1748.\*

**FULLER**, Amos and Keziah Bunn, int. March 21, 1795.

Ayres and Sally Eaton, Sept. 21, 1796 or 1797.

Azubah [Zuba in int.] and Rufus Fuller, March 30, 1820.

\* Intention not recorded.





- FULLER, Buckley S. of Worcester and Maria B. Winch, March 30, 1829.
- Cynthia and Rodney Tisdale, both of Mendon, Oct. 12, 1811.\*
- Clarissa (d. Willard and Polly, a. 22) and David Morse Jr., Sept. 12, 1847.
- Desire and William C. Winter of Grafton, Aug. 15, 1813.
- Elisha [Elsha in int.] and Elma Maria Joslin, Dec. 28, 1823.  
[Int. Sept. 10, 1824.]
- Elisha and Esther Beckwith of Smithfield, R.I., int. Dec. 31, 1838.
- Fanney and Willard Kenney, int. Oct. 8, 1826.
- Hulbah [Huldah in int.] and Joseph Wilcox, Nov. 5, 1828.
- Isaiah and Cynthia Burden of Charlton, March 22, 1812.
- John and Susanna Putnam, March 26, 1771.
- Josiah Jr. and Esther Bailey of Dougleass, int. Nov. 14, 1783.
- Julia Ann and Mellen Prentice of Northbridge, April 25, 1844.
- Lydia of Palmer and David Carriel Jr., int. March 16, 1820.
- Lydia and John Darling of S ——— [Seekonk in int.], Dec. 23, 1823.
- Maria L. (d. Simeon and Lucy, a. 21) and James M. Wheelock of Milford, Aug. 1, 1844.
- Mary A. of Pawtucket (d. Turner and Mary, a. 29) and Harvey S. Kent of Seekonk, July 12, 1846.\*
- Nancy and Marthew Lackey Jr., Nov. 28, 1805.
- Nancy and Almon Sibley, Nov. 30, 1817.
- Olive and Judah Warters, March 15, 1781.
- Otis of Northbridge and Louise Clarke, int. May 10, 1838.
- Polly and Samuel D. Putnam, Feb. 16, 1822.
- Reuben and Sarah Buxton, Oct. 25, 1812.
- Roxana and Luther Dunnell of Oxford, Jan. 9, 1832.
- Rufus and Azubah Fuller, March 30, 1820.
- Ruth and Fremon Brown of Douglass, int. Sept. 25, 1813.
- Sally and George S. Copeland of Smithfield, R.I., int. March 15, 1832.
- Samuel and Martha E. Gay, Nov. 30, 1837.
- Sarah M. (d. Reuben and Sarah, a. 22) and Alden W. Sibley, March 26, 1846.
- Simeon and Mary Harwood, May 10, 1784. In Oxford.
- Simeon and Deborah Robins, int. Sept. 13, 1828.
- Simeon (s. Levi and Lydia, a. 64, widr.) and Mrs. Silence Nelson of Milford, Sept. 26, 1848.
- Simeon Augustus and Louvan Walker, May 3, 1841.
- Stephen and Lydia Putnam, Nov. 7, 1777.
- Sullivan and Prudence Kenney, int. June 18, 1826.



- FULLER, Sumner P. (s. Sullivan and Prudence, a. 21) and Harriet [A. in int.] Cook, Aug. 23, 1848.  
 Thomas of Uxbridge and Sarah Wheeler, Feb. 6, 1749-50.\*  
 Turner and Polly Buxton, Oct. 7, 1798.  
 Elder Turner and Sarah Fard, int. Sept. 17, 1826.  
 Willard and Polly Robbins, May 20, 1823.  
 Rev. Willard and Mrs. Polly Putnam, int. July 23, 1847.
- FURBUSH (see Farbush, Forbush), Jonathan [Jonathan E. in int.] of Grafton and Sally McClallen, Aug. 24, 1812.
- FURNESS [Furnace in int.], Artemas of Millbury and Sally Carlton, April [Sept. C.R.], 18, 1814. [Int. Aug. 13, 1814.]  
 Olando and Polly Goodnough of Grafton, int. Oct. 20 [1811].
- GAGE, Battesy [Batsey in int.] and Elias Jension, July 1, 1779.
- GALE (see Geall), Abigail [Abigail in int.] and Samuel Leland of Grafton, Dec. 10, 1778.  
 Amos and Hannah Maynard of Grafton, int. Jan. 26, 1771.  
 Anne and James Leland Jr. of Grafton, Feb. 22, 1770.\*  
 Dana, now of Sutton, and Mary McClallen, May 11, 1823.  
 David and Elisabeth Kenney, March 9, 1756.\*  
 Ebenezer of Oxford and Elizabeth Kiney, June —, 1742. In Oxford.\*  
 Elisha and Mary Singletary, April 8, 1767.\*  
 Henry and Elisabeth Drury of Worcester, Jan. 16, 1772.  
 Hitty and David Chase, May 25, 1800.  
 Isaac Jr. and Mehitable Dunell, Aug. 11, 1756.\*  
 Jonas and Hannah Bancroft, Sept. 20, 1757.\*  
 Jonas and Tamar Marsh, Dec. 23, 1762.\*  
 Jonas and Rebecca Gay, Dec. 28 [25 in C.R.], 1783.  
 Jonas Jr. and Betsy Grout of Westborough, Nov. 1, 1795. In Westborough.  
 Jonathan of Oxford and Violetty Kenney of Brookfield, April 21, 1768.\*  
 Josiah and Elisabeth Rice of Worcester, Dec. 1, 1768. In Worcester.\*
- [Gail in C.R.], Judith and Abel Chase Jr., Jan. 3, 1754.\*  
 Judith and Daniel Emerson of Uxbridge, int. April 14, 1772.  
 Lydia and David Bates, March 4, 1752.\*  
 Lydia and Josiah Stiles, July 11, 1776.  
 Lydia and Jesse Peirce, March 6, 1784. [Int. April 12, 1784.]  
 Mary [Marcy in int.] and Benjamin Carter Jr., March 13, 1777.  
 Nehemiah and Ruth Marsh, Jan. 24, 1760.\*



- GALE, Pacionce and Samuel Marble, int. July 23, 1743.  
 Paul and Huldah Holman, March 27, 1783.  
 Prewdance and Jonathan Kenney, March 3, 1735.\*  
 Rachel and Ebenezer Philips of Grafton, March 30, 1775.  
 Rebeckah of Oxford and Edward Holmon, May 7, 1754.\*  
 Ruth and John Greenwood, Dec. 17, 1788.  
 Sarah and Samuel Melody of Guildford, Dec. 6, 1770.\*  
 Sarah and John Shumaway of Oxford, Sept. 19, 1795.\*  
 Solomon and Rachel Woodward, Dec. 2, 1787.  
 Tamar and Hennry Dwinel Jr., June 17, 1790.
- GAMBLE**, Sarah J. and Elijah T. Martin, March 14, 1843.
- GARDINER**, Augustus of Utica, N.Y. and Adaline Eddy, Nov. 24, 1842.
- GARDNER**, Hannah and Josiah White Jr., Jan. 2, 1745-6.\*  
 Sarah of Salem and Joseph White, Nov. 23, 1738. In Salem.\*
- GARFIELD**, Abigail and Cornelius Houghton of Leicester, Aug. 5, 1773.  
 Benjamin of Grafton and Lucy Chase, Nov. 15, 1764.\*  
 Eliakim of Leicester and Hannah Chase, July 3, 1759.\*  
 Emily and Roland Hapgood, April 30, 1833.  
 Emily A. of Norwich, Ct. and Addison Eaton, int. Sept. 5, 1844.  
 [Garfiel in int.], Esther of Shrewsbury and Isaac Pierce, June 17, 1779. In Shrewsbury.  
 Judith and Samuel Hardy, March 14, 1776.  
 Mary and Jonathan Dudley Jr., Feb. 1, 1763.\*  
 Nathan of Shrewsbury and Emily Chase, Dec. 21 [19 in dup.], 1825.  
 Phebe and Joseph Bullen, June 20, 1768.\*
- GASKILL**, David Jr. of Maidstone, Vt. and Polly Eaton, Feb. 20, 1807.
- GATES**, Julia Anne of Grafton and Algernon S. Dodge of Northbridge, June 7, 1838.\*
- GAY**, Ira of Northbridge and Mary Norcross, July 11, 1830.  
 Martha E. and Samuel Fuller, Nov. 30, 1837.  
 Rebecca [Rebeackah in int.] and Jonas Gale, Dec. 28 [25 in C.R.], 1783.
- GEALL** (see Gale), Hannah and Elezer Goodell, Sept. 7, 1738.\*





**GIBBES**, Bettey [Betsey in int.] and Elijah Burbank, Nov. 21, 1782.

**GIBBS**, Abigail and Joseph Sibley Jr., April 16, 1761.\*

Abigail and Theophilus Kenney, Oct. 13, 1763.\*

Anna of Charlton and Simeon Elliot, int. Sept. 26, 1802.

Elisabeth and David Lilley Jr., Sept. 23, 1762.\*

Eliza and Charles M. Davis, int. July 7, 1833.

Fanny and Ezra S. Marble, int. Sept. 29, 1833.

Hannah and Nathaniel Fry Morss, May 18, 1774.

Jacob of Hopkinton and Mary Goodwin, Nov. 19, 1747.\*

Jacob of Charlton and Mary Caldwell [Colwell in C.R.], April 5, 1795.

John and Abigail Chase, May 18, 1732.\*

John and Mary Bixby Lake, Feb. 18, 1790.

John M. of Worcester and Sally Harrington Fay, int. March 11, 1809.

Lydia and Moses Tyler Dodge, Feb. 11, 1762.\*

Martha [of Hopkinton?] and Willis Hall, May 21, 1746. In Hopkinton.\*

Mary and Stephen Putnam, March 14, 1755.\*

Nathaniel and Sarah Holton, July 9, 1767.\*

Sarah and Eli Bruce, int. Jan. 16, 1773.

**GIBSON**, Ann and Clark J. Brown, Feb. 3, 1831.

David of Fitchburgh and Anne Barton, April 29, 1778.

Elizabeth (d. Cornelius and Patience, a. 22) and Leonard Barnes, Oct. 26, 1845.

Gardner and Abigail R. Hovey of Blackstone, int. Oct. 21, 1848.

George W. and Augusta M. Peck of Royalston, int. Nov. 4, 1840.

Otis and Jemima Walton of Chesterfield, N.H., int. April 11, 1844.

**GILES**, Abial and David Stockwell of Croydon, N.H., Jan. 23, 1775.

James and Martha Gould, Feb. 11, 1768.\*

James and Anna Holton, March 18 [16 in C.R.], 1795.\*

Polly and Lot Woodbury, May 2, 1786.

**GLEASON** (see Glezen) [Glason in int.], Abigaill and Mical Johnson of Worcester, Dec. 19, 1781.

Abner and Abigail Rich, both of Oxford, Jan. 18, 1770.\*

Anna of Worcester and James Campbell, Feb. 7, 1781. In Worcester.



**GLEASON** [Glezon in c.r.], Bzelliel [Bezealliel in int.] and Sarah King, Nov. 4, 1779.

Experience of Oxford and Ichobod Stockwell, Feb. 2, 1747-8. In Oxford.\*

George of Ware and Lydia Buffum, May 22, 1832.

Horace L. and Persis S. M. Chase of Grafton, int. April 23, 1842.

[Gleesand in c.r.], Isaac and Abigail Dudley, April 12, 1774.

James of Oxford and Hannah Bartlett, June 20, 1781.

James and Eliza Dodge, April 6, 1832.

John of Worcester and Maria Tourtellot, April 9, 1833.

Joseph Jr. and Marcy Streater Jr., both of Oxford, Feb. 10, 1769.\*

Laurennah [Lurana in int.] P. (d. Dexter and Nancy N., a. 17) and James S. Carlton, Dec. 25, 1844.

Lucy and Curtis P. Howe of Mexico, Me., May 16, 1841.

Mary and Wyman Fay of Grafton, Nov. 15, 1832.

Mrs. Mercy of Oxford and John Waite, Dec. 19, 1749. In Oxford.\*

Moses Jr. and Beulah Haven, both of Oxford, May 23, 1760.\*

Phidelea [Fidelia in int.] and Lorin Davis of Fitchburg, April 13, 1831.

Samuell [Samuel in int.] of Worcester and Anna Holman, April 1, 1790.

Simeon of Petersham and Martha Dudley, June 2, 1764.\*

Thomas of Oxford and Susannah Putnam, March 12, 1745-6.\*

Lt. Thomas of Oxford and Hannah Walker, March 29, 1764.\*

William A. and Emily S. Putnam, Dec. 7, 1843.

**GLEAZON** [Gleason in c.r.], Battey of Hubbardston and James Case, int. May 14, 1778.

Daniel of Oxford and Martha Bartlett, April 26, 1753.\*

**GLEZEN** (see above), John of Spencer and Sarah Cheney, int. Nov. 11, 1805.

**GODARD**, Nancy and Rufus Barton, — — —. P.R. [Int. Feb. 29, 1806 (?)]

**GODDARD**, Abigail [Nabby in int.] of Worcester and Joel Tainter, Sept. 28, 1786.

Almira K. and Samuel D. Newton, Sept. 27, 1838.

Anna and Joel Goddard of Petersham, int. Jan. 12, 1786.

Dea. Benjamin of Shrewsbury and Mrs. Lucy Chase, Feb. 13, 1799.

Mrs. Betsey and Stephen Putnam, June 27, 1810.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of the President of the Association for the Advancement of the Science of Education, for the year 1881.

The names are as follows:

1. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

2. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

3. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

4. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

5. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

6. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

7. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

8. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

9. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

10. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

11. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

12. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

13. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

14. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

15. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

16. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

17. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

18. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

19. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

20. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

21. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

22. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

23. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

24. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

25. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

26. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

27. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

28. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

29. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

30. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

31. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

32. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

33. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

34. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

35. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

36. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

37. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

38. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

39. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

40. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

41. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

42. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

43. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

44. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

45. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

46. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

47. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

48. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

49. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

50. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

51. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

52. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

53. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

54. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

55. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

56. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

57. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

58. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

59. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

60. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

61. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

62. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

63. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

64. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

65. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

66. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

67. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

68. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

69. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

70. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

71. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

72. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

73. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

74. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

75. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

76. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

77. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

78. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

79. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

80. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

81. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

82. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

83. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

84. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

85. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

86. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

87. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

88. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

89. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

90. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

91. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

92. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

93. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

94. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

95. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

96. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

97. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

98. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

99. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

100. Mr. J. H. Aldrich, of New York.

GODDARD, Edward of Shrewsbury and Eunice Walker, June 11, 1764.\*

Elisha and Mrs. Hannah (Anna) Haven of Framingham, Nov. 17, 1748. In Framingham.\*

Elisha of Framingham and Judith Barnard, int. April 17, 1771.

Elisha and Catherine Broaders, int. Nov. 23, 1805.

Hannah of Grafton and Josiah Chase, int. Feb. 1, 1772.

Hannah and Maj. Robert Goddard, Nov. 6, 1796.

Joel of Petersham and Anna Goddard, int. Jan. 12, 1786.

Luther (s. Gardner and Sophia, a. 52, widr.) and Mrs. Mary Lamson of Blackstone, Oct. 4, 1846.

Mary of Grafton and Thomas Griggs, July 4, 1776. In Grafton. [Mrs. in int. & C.R.] Mary and Jonathan Fay of Westborough, Sept. 28 [25 C.R.], 1789.

Mary and Ephraim Forbes, int. Nov. 10, 1805.

Mrs. Mary and Rev. Ezekiel Dodge of Abington, Sept. 27, 1750.\*

Mehetabel and Nathaniel Moors of Worcester, July 31, 1740.\*

Robert and Mrs. Dorothy Child of Killingley, Nov. 24, 1761.\*

Robert Jr. and Anna Tainter, April 13, 1780.

Capt. Robert and Tamar Goddard of Worcester, Feb. 13, 1794. In Worcester.

Maj. Robert and Hannah Goddard, Nov. 6, 1796.

Maj. Robert and Mrs. Sibyl Penniman of Westborough, Jan. 1, 1798. In Westborough.\*

Samuel of Worcester and Abigail King, May 22, 1760.\*

Samuel and Elisabeth King, May 25, 1769.\*

Samuel and Mary Burbank, April 17, 1783.

Silence and Jonathan Hale, Nov. 22, 1769.\*

Tamar (d. Samuel of Worcester) and Capt. Robert Goddard, Feb. 13, 1794. In Worcester.

GOFFE, Rev. Joseph and Elizabeth Waters, Nov. [Dec. in dup.] 20, 1796. In Worcester.

GOLDING (see Goulding) [Goulding in int.], Fanny and Tertius Prentice of Millbury, July 11, 1818.

GOLDTHORP, Solomon (a. 52, widr.) and Mrs. Ann Scenior, both of Millbury, Oct. 15, 1849.\*

GOLDTHWAIT, Chloe and Benjamin J. Burt, int. Dec. 6, 1812.

Elisabeth and John King, Sept. —, 1660.\*

Ezekiel and Anna Adams, Dec. 3, 1772.

Josiah M. of Uxbridge and Cynthia Lackey, July 10, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

From its first settlement in 1630 to the present time. By SAMUEL JOHNSON, Esq. of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law. In two Volumes. The first Volume contains the History from 1630 to 1700. The second Volume contains the History from 1700 to the present time. Printed and Sold by S. JOHNSON, at the New York Office, in Pall Mall, 1790.

The History of the City of Boston, from its first settlement in 1630 to the present time, is a subject of great interest and importance. It is a subject which has attracted the attention of many of the most distinguished historians of the world. The history of Boston is a history of the growth of a great city, of the development of a great civilization, and of the progress of a great nation. It is a history which is full of interest and of instruction. It is a history which is full of the most valuable lessons for the people of the present time. It is a history which is full of the most beautiful and most inspiring examples of human courage and human virtue. It is a history which is full of the most precious and most valuable lessons for the people of the present time. It is a history which is full of the most beautiful and most inspiring examples of human courage and human virtue.



**GOLDTEWAIT** [Goldthwaite in int.], Lucy of Northbridge and James Taylor, Dec. 15, 1797. In Northbridge.  
[Goldthrite in int.], Mary of Northbridge and Ebenezer Fletcher, June 1, 1786. In Northbridge.  
**Mehitable** [Mehetable in int.] of Northbridge and Nathan Chase, Dec. 11, 1788. In Northbridge.  
[Gouldtwight in int.], Samuel of Northbridge and Lydia Fletcher, Feb. 24, 1785.  
[Goldthwit in int.], Sarah of Northbridge and Isaac French, Nov. 29, 1787. In Northbridge.  
[Gouldwath in int.], [Mrs. in int.] Thankfull and Thaddues Elliot, June 16, 1784.  
Thomas of Northbridge and Mrs. Abigail Dorr, int. Aug. 21, 1849.

**GONYA**, Joseph and Betsy Angelier, int. Feb. 13, 1848.

**GOODAIEL**, Elijah of Charlton and Lydia Mixer, int. April 12, 1784.

**GOODALE** (see Goodell), Amos and Sarah Russell of Salem, May 27, 1736. In Salem.\*

[Goodell in int.], Asa and Mary Rice, Aug. 12, 1784.

Betty and Andrus Waters, Nov. 25, 1773.

Eleazer and Rebecca Witt of Marlborough, Jan. 17, 1732-3. In Sudbury.\*

Ephraim [Ephraim in int.] and Mrs. Prudence Haven, Aug. 3, 1796.

[Goodel in int.], Wid. Hannah and Nathan Hiscock, Sept. 5, 1743.

Mary and Jonathan Peirce, Feb. 2, 1764.\*

Mary and Asa Wood of Upton, March 19, 1781.

Phebe and John Waters, May 28, 1771.

Philinda C. and William Knight of Worcester, Oct. 6, 1840.\*

Samuel and Silence Holbrook of Grafton, Oct. 20, 1743.\*

Sarah and Asa Waters, June 14, 1764.\*

Sarah and David Fisk, Jan. 24, 1769.\*

**GOODEL** [Goodaiel in int.], John and Lucy Fletcher, Dec. 13, 1781.

**GOODELL** (see Goodale), Aaron and Mary Hall, int. May 20, 1837. Certificate never called for.

Amos and Lydia Perry, Sept. 5, 1742.\*

[Goodale in int.], Betsey and Aaron Trask, April 3, 1806.

\* Intention not recorded.

The first part of the history of the  
the second part of the history of the  
the third part of the history of the  
the fourth part of the history of the  
the fifth part of the history of the  
the sixth part of the history of the  
the seventh part of the history of the  
the eighth part of the history of the  
the ninth part of the history of the  
the tenth part of the history of the  
the eleventh part of the history of the  
the twelfth part of the history of the  
the thirteenth part of the history of the  
the fourteenth part of the history of the  
the fifteenth part of the history of the  
the sixteenth part of the history of the  
the seventeenth part of the history of the  
the eighteenth part of the history of the  
the nineteenth part of the history of the  
the twentieth part of the history of the  
the twenty-first part of the history of the  
the twenty-second part of the history of the  
the twenty-third part of the history of the  
the twenty-fourth part of the history of the  
the twenty-fifth part of the history of the  
the twenty-sixth part of the history of the  
the twenty-seventh part of the history of the  
the twenty-eighth part of the history of the  
the twenty-ninth part of the history of the  
the thirtieth part of the history of the  
the thirty-first part of the history of the  
the thirty-second part of the history of the  
the thirty-third part of the history of the  
the thirty-fourth part of the history of the  
the thirty-fifth part of the history of the  
the thirty-sixth part of the history of the  
the thirty-seventh part of the history of the  
the thirty-eighth part of the history of the  
the thirty-ninth part of the history of the  
the fortieth part of the history of the  
the forty-first part of the history of the  
the forty-second part of the history of the  
the forty-third part of the history of the  
the forty-fourth part of the history of the  
the forty-fifth part of the history of the  
the forty-sixth part of the history of the  
the forty-seventh part of the history of the  
the forty-eighth part of the history of the  
the forty-ninth part of the history of the  
the fiftieth part of the history of the  
the fifty-first part of the history of the  
the fifty-second part of the history of the  
the fifty-third part of the history of the  
the fifty-fourth part of the history of the  
the fifty-fifth part of the history of the  
the fifty-sixth part of the history of the  
the fifty-seventh part of the history of the  
the fifty-eighth part of the history of the  
the fifty-ninth part of the history of the  
the sixtieth part of the history of the  
the sixty-first part of the history of the  
the sixty-second part of the history of the  
the sixty-third part of the history of the  
the sixty-fourth part of the history of the  
the sixty-fifth part of the history of the  
the sixty-sixth part of the history of the  
the sixty-seventh part of the history of the  
the sixty-eighth part of the history of the  
the sixty-ninth part of the history of the  
the seventieth part of the history of the  
the seventy-first part of the history of the  
the seventy-second part of the history of the  
the seventy-third part of the history of the  
the seventy-fourth part of the history of the  
the seventy-fifth part of the history of the  
the seventy-sixth part of the history of the  
the seventy-seventh part of the history of the  
the seventy-eighth part of the history of the  
the seventy-ninth part of the history of the  
the eightieth part of the history of the  
the eighty-first part of the history of the  
the eighty-second part of the history of the  
the eighty-third part of the history of the  
the eighty-fourth part of the history of the  
the eighty-fifth part of the history of the  
the eighty-sixth part of the history of the  
the eighty-seventh part of the history of the  
the eighty-eighth part of the history of the  
the eighty-ninth part of the history of the  
the ninetieth part of the history of the  
the ninety-first part of the history of the  
the ninety-second part of the history of the  
the ninety-third part of the history of the  
the ninety-fourth part of the history of the  
the ninety-fifth part of the history of the  
the ninety-sixth part of the history of the  
the ninety-seventh part of the history of the  
the ninety-eighth part of the history of the  
the ninety-ninth part of the history of the  
the hundredth part of the history of the

- GOODELL**, Elezer and Hannah Geall, Sept. 7, 1738.\*  
 Elvira of Millbury and Jonas Brown, int. June 8, 1843.  
 Lydia and Ebenezer Whitney, Feb. 6, 1753.\*  
 [Goodale in int.], Polly and Abel Farnsworth of Groton, Dec. 28, 1808.  
 Samuel and Releaf Wood of Milford, int. Jan. 14, 1792.
- GOODNOUGH**, Phinehas and Sarah Severy, Nov. 1, 1789.  
 Polly of Grafton and Olando Furness, int. Oct. 20 [1811].
- GOODWIN**, Mary and Jacob Gibbs of Hopkinton, Nov. 19, 1747.\*
- GOOLD** (see Gould), Ebenezer and Tabitha Kenney, Feb. 25, 1768.\*  
 Ebenezer and Hannah Jenison, Aug. 12, 1760.\*  
 Hannah and Thomas Wait, Oct. 9, 1781.
- GOULD** (see Goold), Abigail of Danvers and Jonathan Barnard, April 10, 1760. In Danvers.\*  
 Abigail and Thomas McKnight of Oxford, March 1, 1764.\*  
 Abigail [Abigail in int.] and Thomas Harbach, July 8, 1777.  
 Alice and Free Cummings, Nov. 14, 1776.  
 Amos and Desier King, Oct. 31, 1749.\*  
 [Goold in c.r.], Amos Jr. and Lidia Dagget, March 24, 1785.  
 Anne and John Davidson, Jan. 16, 1772.  
 Betsey and Eli Twitchell of Bethel, Me., Jan. 20, 1807.\*  
 Betty [Battey in int.] and Daniel Carriel, Dec. 3, 1778. In Oxford.
- Cabel [Caleb in c.r.] and Sarah Adams, Dec. 13, 1750.\*  
 Daniel and Mary Putnam, Dec. 9, 1762.\*  
 [Goold in c.r.], Daniel and Mary Gould, Jan. 22, 1778.  
 Dolly and Isaac Town, Oct. 9, 1799.  
 Ebenezer and Lydia Marsh, Nov. 12, 1741.\*  
 Ebenezer [of Oxford?] and Abigail Carrit [Carriel?], Sept. 20, 1744. In Oxford.\*  
 Ebenezer, of the South Gore, adjoining Oxford, and Hannah Robson of Oxford, Oct. 27, 1790.\*  
 Elizabeth and Samuell Adams of Grafton, Nov. 1, 1750. In Grafton.\*  
 George and Rachel Dwight of Dedham, Dec. 27, 1769. In Dedham.\*  
 Gideon and Hannah Marsh, Dec. 5, 1782. In Douglas.  
 Hannah and Josiah White of Uxbridge, Nov. 14, 1765.\*  
 Hannah and Daniel Stone Jr., Jan. 9, 1770.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- GOULD, Hannah and Thomas Lovell Jr., Feb. 9, 1774.  
 Hannah and Solomon Dwinel, April 1, 1783.  
 Hannah and Larnard Wright, int. Feb. 14, 1800.  
 Hitty and Edmund Chapman of Bethel, Me., Aug. 8, 1810.  
 Huldah and Ebenezer Lamson Jr., May 3, 1795.  
 John and Mary Gould, Aug. 17, 1769.\*  
 John of Lyndesborough and Susanna Chase, Oct. 31, 1769.  
 John Jr. and Lois Torry, Aug. 12, 1791.  
 John Jr. and Ruth Printes of Grafton, April 21, 1794.  
 Jonathan and Abigail Marsh, April 17, 1744.\*  
 Jonathan and Hannah Singletary, Jan. 30, 1770.\*  
 Jonathan Jr. and Lydia Jennison, July 11, 1776.  
 Lewis and Betsey Hayden, April 8, 1824.  
 Lydia and Daniel Harwood, March 28, 1758.\*  
 Martha and Eleazer Fletcher of Grafton, Dec. 20, 1759. In  
 Grafton.\*  
 Martha and James Giles, Feb. 11, 1768.\*  
 Mary and Timothy Clafling, Jan. 16, 1750-1.\*  
 Mary and John Gould, Aug. 17, 1769.\*  
 [Goold in c.r.], Mary and Daniel Gould, Jan. 22, 1778.  
 Nabby and James Williams, April 29, 1795.  
 Nancy and Ebenezer Richardson, March 3, 1811.  
 Rebeckah and Samuel How, Dec. 3, 1751.\*  
 Rebeckah and Benjamin Snow, Jan. 7, 1779.  
 Ruth and Stephen Bucknam, Nov. 5, 1743.\*  
 Sally and Reuben Leviemore of Spencer, Oct. 31, 1790.  
 Sally and James Trask, int. June 23, 1802.  
 Sarah and Isaac Eastey, Nov. 1, 1743.\*  
 Sarah and Solomon Holman 3d, Dec. 22, 1763.\*  
 Simeon and Mary Stone, Sept. 20, 1770. C.R.\*  
 Simeon of Oxford and Nabby Dudley, Dec. 3, 1797.\*  
 Stephen and Olive Wakefield, June 23, 1790.  
 Susanna and John Childs, March 12, 1778.  
 Thomas and Hannah Marsties, March 6, 1745-6.\*  
 Thomas Jr. and Martha Bucknam, March 15, 1744-5.\*  
 GOULDING (see Golding), Capt. Palmer and Mrs. Rebeckah  
 Richardson, both of Worcester, Oct. 31, 1770.\*  
 Rebecah of Worcester and Nathaniel Carriel, Jan. 6, 1795. In  
 Auburn.  
 GOWING, Abigail and Jeremiah Richardson, March 23, 1758.\*  
 Nathaniell and Patience Richardson of Woburn, March 17, 1757.  
 In Woburn.\*





**GRANT**, Aaron of Royalston and Mrs. Mary Town, Feb. 20, 1771. In Oxford.

Dorcas Augusta and Reuben W. Eaton, Nov. 30, 1843.

Harrison G. O. and Sarah J. Robbins, int. Nov. 8, 1833.

**GRAY**, Betsey of Worcester and James Greenwood Jr., Dec. 20, 1794. In Worcester.\*

Clarissa of Athol and Pliny Putnam, int. Nov. 9, 1827.

**GREEN** (see Greene), Elbridge G. of Grafton and [Mrs. in int.] Betsey Cooper, June 9, 1836.

Capt. Nathaniel of Leicester and Mrs. Mary Stockwell, Jan. 15, 1756.\*

Smith of Grafton and Mary T. Clarke, int. Nov. 3, 1829.

Thomas and Mary Jacobs, Jan. 26, 1779.

Thomas of Weston and Salome Barstow, int. June 8, 1782.

**GREENE** (see above), Curtis B. of Worcester (s. Bengamin and Hannah, a. 24) and Adaline S. Bigelow, June 1, 1846.

**GREENWOOD**, Abigail and Benjamin Bancraft, Feb. 13, 1783.

Betsey and David Edmonds of Thompson, Ct., Jan. 20, 1800.\*

Daniel Jr. and Jerusha Eaton of Worcester, Nov. 17, 1754. In Worcester.\*

Daniel Jr. and Lucy Chace, April 16, 1788. In Grafton.

Elisabeth and Jonathan Carrill, Nov. 25, 1756.\*

Hannah and John Harback, Dec. 4, 1753.\*

[Greanwood in int.], Hannah and Aaron Peirce, Sept. 8, 1790.

James and Lydia King, July 5, 1759.\*

James Jr. and Betsey Gray of Worcester, Dec. 20, 1794. In Worcester.\*

Jeruisha [Jerushah in int.] and Solomon Marble, Nov. 11, 1784.

John and Ruth Gale, Dec. 17, 1788.

Lydia and Peter Holman, Jan. 25, 1797.

Mary and Samuel Bixby Jr., June 13, 1781.

Ruth and Bartholomew Woodbery, May 5, 1763.\*

Sarah and Daniel Roper, March 18, 1756.\*

Sarah and Daudid Princ [Prince in int.] Chase, Dec. 2, 1777.

Susanna and Nathaniel Stockwell Jr., Nov. 13, 1792.

Zeruiah and Peter Woodbury, Jan. 18, 1759.\*

**GRIGGS**, Lt. John and Mary Thurston of Oxford, int. Nov. 1, 1812.

Mary Ann (d. John and Mary, a. 20) and William W. Taylor of Michigan City, Ia., Aug. 6, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.



**GRIGGS**, Sophia D. of Boston and Abraham D. Chase, int. May 10, 1845.

Susan E. and Gibbs Lilley, int. Oct. 18, 1833.

Thomas and Mary Goddard of Grafton, July 4, 1776. In Grafton.

**GROE** [Groue in int.], Hannah and William Batchellor Jr., April 24, 1788.

**GROSVENOR**, Asa of Pomfret and Hannah Hall, April 24, 1766.\*

Chloe of Pomfret, Ct. and Joseph Hall, int. Sept. 4, 1785.

Rev. Daniel of Grafton and Deborah [d. David c.R.] Hall, May 9, 1776.

**GROUT**, Betsy of Westborough and Jonas Gale Jr., Nov. 1, 1795. In Westborough.

Jonathan and Sarah De Wolf, Nov. 13, 1811.

Martha, resident in Shrewsbury, and Charles Roberts, Nov. 27, 1744. In Shrewsbury.\*

**GROVER**, Almira H. [of Richmond, N.H., in int.] and Caleb Chase, Sept. 1, 1840.

David and Mary Kenney, Feb. 2, 1774.

Delia H. and Harrison Harwood of Millbury, int. July 17, 1846.

Zina Jr. and Lydia Sprague, Nov. 3, 1831.

**GUILD**, Bitsey of Providence, S.R. and Martin Stoddard, int. Jan. 16, 1813.

Phebe D. and William Newton Jr. of Millbury, int. Aug. 20, 1827.

**GUNN**, Samuel H. of Mendon (s. Justin and Saphronia, a. 20) and Rosina Torrey, Nov. 29, 1849.

**HADEN** (see Hayden, etc.), Mary [of Hopkinton?] and Michael Marble, Jan. 29, 1761. In Hopkinton.\*

**HAGAR**, Elisabeth of Grafton and Zadock Leland, int. Aug. 24, 1820.

**HAGER** (see Hagar), Amos of Croydon, N.H. and Grace Hall, int. Dec. 25, 1773.

Anne [Anna Hagar in int.] and Alpheus Marsh, Sept. 7, 1813.

Polly of Oxford and David Waters, int. Nov. 25, 1805.

Submit and Samuel Woodward of Worcester, Feb. 8, 1769.\*

Susan and Joseph White of Holden, int. July 18, 1818.

\* Intention not recorded.

the first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the  
the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
the thirtieth is the fact that the  
the thirty-first is the fact that the  
the thirty-second is the fact that the  
the thirty-third is the fact that the  
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fortieth is the fact that the  
the forty-first is the fact that the  
the forty-second is the fact that the  
the forty-third is the fact that the  
the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fiftieth is the fact that the  
the fifty-first is the fact that the  
the fifty-second is the fact that the  
the fifty-third is the fact that the  
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
the sixtieth is the fact that the  
the sixty-first is the fact that the  
the sixty-second is the fact that the  
the sixty-third is the fact that the  
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
the seventieth is the fact that the  
the seventy-first is the fact that the  
the seventy-second is the fact that the  
the seventy-third is the fact that the  
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
the eightieth is the fact that the  
the eighty-first is the fact that the  
the eighty-second is the fact that the  
the eighty-third is the fact that the  
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
the ninetieth is the fact that the  
the ninety-first is the fact that the  
the ninety-second is the fact that the  
the ninety-third is the fact that the  
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the

- HAIRE, Roswell and Charlotte Laffin, Oct. 13, 1840.
- HALE, Abigail and William Prescott of Pepperrell, April 13, 1758.\*
- Diannah W. of Hopkinton and Lorenzo Wakefield, int. Sept. 29, 1849.
- Elisabeth and Moody Chase, Jan. 17, 1748-9.\*
- Elisha Jr. and Henrietta Brown of Douglass, int. Feb. 21, 1807.
- Dr. John of Hollis and Mrs. Elisabeth Hall, Sept. 5, 1754.\*
- Jonathan and Silence Goddard, Nov. 22, 1769.\*
- Mrs. Martha and Peter Powers of Hollis, July 22, 1756.\*
- HALL, Abigail and Amos Batchelor, Feb. 26, 1795.\*
- Abigail C. and Amos B. Stockwell, April 16, 1844.
- Abigail M. and John E. Eaton of Millbury, Dec. 23, 1836.
- Amanda A. S. of Southbridge and Cornelius Putnam Jr., int. May 14, 1842.
- Ann D. [B. in int.] (d. William and Almy, a. 39) and William G. Maynard of Worcester, July 18, 1849.
- Anna and John Whipple Jr., Nov. 28 [23 in c.r.], 1794.\*
- Azubah and William Waters, int. Sept. 16, 1848.
- [Capt. in int.] Baxter [Baxton in c.r.] of Whiteingham [Vt. in int.] and Patty Putnam, April 7, 1802.
- Benajah of Dudley and Elizebeth Dennis, Feb. 7, 1744-5.\*
- Benjamin and Elisabeth Moseley, Aug. 22, 1771.
- Betsey and David Stone of Oxford, March 12, 1808.
- Betty and Jabez Lath of Grafton, Nov. 8, 1776. In Brookfield.
- Calvan [Calven in int.] and Abigail Harbach, Aug. 28, 1812.
- Daphna and Stephen Severy of Ward, Nov. 9, 1816.
- David Jr. and Mrs. Mary Barrett of Stow, Sept. 11, 1755.\*
- David N. of St. Louis, Mo. and Sarah Chase Smith, Aug. 29, 1847.\*
- Deborah [d. David, c.r.] and Rev. Daniel Grosvenor of Grafton, May 9, 1776.
- Dolly and John Haskell, July 18, 1806.
- Ebenezer and Electa Slocomb, Dec. 15, 1807.
- Edmond Trowbridge and Nabby Slocomb, Jan. 1, 1807.
- Edwin C. and Priscilla Brown, Oct. 16, 1837.
- Electa [S. in int.] and Joseph S. Livermore, Dec. 18, 1829.
- Elisabeth and James McClelan of Worcester, Dec. 26, 1722.\*
- Elisabeth and Benjamin Swinnerton, Dec. 21, 1769.\*
- Mrs. Elisabeth and Dr. John Hale of Hollis, Sept. 5, 1754.\*
- Emerson and Tabitha Flether, April 6, 1780.
- Mrs. Eunice and Ebenezer Moulton of Brimfield, April 6, 1739.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes that this is essential for ensuring transparency and accountability in the organization's operations.

2. The second part outlines the various methods and tools used to collect and analyze data. It mentions the use of surveys, interviews, and focus groups to gather information from stakeholders. Additionally, it discusses the application of statistical analysis to interpret the collected data.

3. The third part describes the process of identifying key performance indicators (KPIs) and how they are used to measure the organization's progress. It highlights the need for regular monitoring and reporting to ensure that the organization remains on track with its strategic goals.

4. The fourth part addresses the challenges faced during the implementation of the project. It notes that there were several obstacles, such as limited resources and time constraints, which were overcome through effective planning and collaboration.

5. The fifth part presents the findings of the study and discusses their implications for the organization. It suggests that the results indicate a need for further investment in certain areas to improve overall performance.

6. The sixth part provides recommendations for future actions based on the findings. It suggests that the organization should continue to monitor its progress and make adjustments as needed to stay aligned with its mission and vision.

7. The final part of the document is a conclusion that summarizes the key points and reiterates the importance of the research. It expresses confidence in the organization's ability to achieve its goals through continued effort and innovation.



- HALL, Frederick A. and Emma E. Carlton, int. Aug. 10, 1846.  
 Gardner and Catharine B. Woodbury, Sept. 19, 1841.  
 Grace and Amos Hager of Croydon, N.H., int. Dec. 25, 1773.  
 Hannah and Asa Grosvenor of Pomfret, April 24, 1766.\*  
 Hannah [W. in int.] and Abner Maynard, June 19, 1814.  
 Hannah and Rufus Carter of Millbury, Dec. 13, 1819.  
 Hariot [Harriott in int.] and Jonathan F. Putnam, June 25, 1811.  
 John and Dolly Ward, Jan. 2, 1777.  
 John and Marib Armsby, March 31, 1803.  
 John of Northbridge and Polly Putnam, Sept. 3, 1805.  
 John (s. James and Allace, a. 23) and Elizabeth Brierly, both of Millbury, Nov. 30, 1848.\*  
 John 2d and Persis Cummings, June 14, 1814.  
 Joseph and Mary Trowbridge of Newton, March 30, 1769. In Newton.\*  
 Joseph and Chloe Grosvenor of Pomfret, Ct., int. Sept. 4, 1785.  
 Joseph Jr. and Anna Harbach, Nov. 27, 1792.  
 Joseph 3d and Bethiah Eaten, April 27, 1805.  
 Joseph L. (s. Edmund T. and Abigail S., a. 21) and Eliza A. Prescott, Sept. 24, 1844.  
 Josiah and Mary Marble, May 12, 1785.  
 Julia A. and Solomon D. King, April 16, 1837.  
 Lewis and Jane Warner of Grafton, int. July 19, 1845. "Forbidden" in pencil.  
 Lewis and Margaret St. George of Grafton, int. Jan. 22, 1847.  
 Lucy and Samuel Paine of Lebanon, N.H., Sept. 6, 1773.  
 Lucy and Joseph Nelson, Aug. 25, 1796.  
 Lucy Charlotte (d. Joseph and Chloe) and Dr. David S. C. H. Smith, Sept. 3, 1820.  
 Luther and Hannah Beers, May 10 [18 in C.R.], 1817.  
 Martha and Absalom Fobes, July 25, 1771.  
 Martha S. and Jesse Haven, Nov. 24, 1842.  
 Mary and Thomas Rice of Worcester, June 6, 1726.\*  
 Mary and John Putnam, April 13, 1758.\*  
 Mary and Eli Sarvey, April 1, 1808.  
 Mary and Alpheus Marble, Nov. 25, 1819.  
 Mary and Aaron Goodell, int. May 20, 1837. Certificate never called for.  
 Mary M. and John F. Hinds of Millbury, int. April 2, 1844.  
 Mehitabel of Spencer and Elijah B. Knowlton, int. Feb. 23, 1843.  
 Mindwell and James Phelps, int. Jan. 3, 1828.  
 Nathan and Olive Alger of Millbury, int. Feb. 11, 1832.  
 Newel and Sophia Stockwell, April 7, 1809.

\* Intention not recorded.



- HALL, Olive [Alice in int.] and Archelaus Dwinel, May 26, 1778.  
Oliver and Cimena Carter, int. Aug. 24, 1812.  
Parcivel and Euns Bunds, Dec. 18, 1736.\*  
Patty and David Rice, April 21, 1811.  
Pethira and Elisha Brown of Grafton, int. Oct. 23, 1829.  
Mrs. Rebeckah and Rev. Aaron Putnam of Pomfret, Oct. 30, 1760.\*  
Sally and Elkanah Atwood of Oxford, Oct. —, 1798.  
Simeon [Simon in c.r.] and Hannah Dagget, Oct. 14, 1805.  
Stephen and Molly Leland, May 24, 1815.\*  
Stephen Jr. and Polly Stone, Dec. —, 1798.  
Susan M. (d. Oliver and Cimene, a. 23) and Robert Luther of Brookfield, May 10, 1848.  
Susanah and James Holden of Worcester, Jan. 13, 1736-7.\*  
Therel L. and Lucy T. Holman, Jan. 1, 1824. C.R.  
Theron E. and Jemima W. Mann of Leicester, int. April 7, 1844.  
Thomas and Judeth Chaces, June 30, 1737.\*  
Thomas and Huldah Park, June 24, 1758. In Westborough.\*  
Thomas L. and Jane W. Herrick of Royalston, int. March 3, 1842.  
William and Joanna Spring of Uxbridge, int. May 5, 1833.  
William Jr. of Millbury and Lucy E. Stockwell, int. Oct. 18, 1828.  
Willis and Martha Gibbs [of Hopkinton?], May 21, 1746. In Hopkinton.\*  
Willis and Anne Coye of Grafton, Dec. 10, 1756.\*  
Willis Jr. and Rebeckah Parsons, Dec. 3, 1767.\*  
Zacheus and Mary Jeneson, Feb. 23, 1741-2.\*
- HALLECK**, Ansel and Elmira M. Clarke, int. June 25, 1835.
- HAMMEND** (see Hammon, Hammond), Aaron of Chorlton and Sarah Bartleet, int. April 12, 1784.
- HAMMETT**, Christopher J. and Elizabeth W. Ellis, int. Dec. 1, 1828.
- HAMMITT**, Mrs. Eliza W. and Royal Penniman of Mendon, April 12, 1836.
- HAMMON**, Simpson and Rhoda Sprague, int. Dec. 30, 1815.
- HAMMOND** (see Hammend), Abigail of Petersham and Jabez E. Whipple, int. Aug. 1, 1808.  
Isaac of Swansey, N.H. and Mehetabel Prime, Feb. 16, 1773.



**HAPGOOD**, Abigail G. and Leonard Chase of Grafton, int.  
March 1, 1835.

Emily and N. R. Hapgood, April 30, 1833.\*

N. R. and Emily Hapgood, April 30, 1833.\*

Roland and Emily Garfield, April 30, 1833.

**HARBACH** (see Harback), Abigail and John Corban of Dudley,  
Jan. 30, 1765.\*

Abigail [Abigail in int.] and Benjamin Marsh, Nov. 26, 1783.

Abigail and Calvin Hall, Aug. 28, 1812.

Abigale and Calvin Harbach, — — —. P.R.\*

Alexander Porter (s. Henry B. and Lucretia) and Phebe F.  
[Phebe Philena in dup.] English of Randolph, Vt., May 29,  
1835. P.R.\*

Anna and Joseph Hall Jr., Nov. 27, 1792.\*

Annabel [Abigail in P.R.] and Jacob Nelson, July 4, 1765.\*

Anne and George Forster, Jan. 31, 1781.

Betsey and John Park 2d of Millbury, March 20, 1815.

Calvin and Abigale Harbach, — — —. P.R.\*

Calvin Brigs (s. Henry B. and Polley) and Alvira K. Livermore,  
March 2, —. P.R.\*

Catherine and Luther Woodbury, Sept. 30, 1812.

Charles W. and Lydia Rawson, April 9, 1815.

Daniel and Lucretia Ward, March 27, 1787.

Daniel and [Mrs. in int.] Polly Park, Oct. 10, 1811.

Dolly and Timothy Burnap, April 14, 1815.

Eunice and Moses C. Heydon of Grafton, April 4, 1814.

[Harback in int.], Fanna and George Keth Rice, Nov. 8, 1790.

Henry and Mrs. Sarah Prince, July 20, 1780. In Oxford.

Henry B. [Bright in int.] and Lucretia Barton, Sept. 9 [Oct. 2.  
P.R.], 1808.

Henry Bright and Polley Bellows of Western, Sept. 29, 1822. P.R.

Mary of Cooperstown, N.Y. and Silas Rice of Worcester, May 19,  
1800.\*

Mary and Washington Hill of Bedford [Medford in int.], Jan. 21,  
1840.

Origen and Ruth Parker, Dec. 18, 1815.

Origin and Mrs. Lydia Cummings, June 27, 1839.

Palmer and Abigail R. Stockwell, April 11, 1832.

Persia and Silvanus Putnam, July 31, 1839.

Polly and Daniel Marble, Jan. 1, 1794.\*

Rebeckah and Bartholomew Carriel, Aug. 11, 1768 [June 20,  
1764. P.R.].





HARBACH, Rufus Harrison (s. Henry B. and Lucretia) and Susanah Keith of Uxbridge, — —, ——. P.R.\*  
 Sarah and Androw Marble, July 28, 1789.  
 Sarah and John Woodbury 3d, May 3, 1803.\*  
 Thomas and Anable Cooledge, — —, 1723. P.R.\*  
 Thomas and Abigail Gould, July 8, 1777.  
 Thomas Jr. and Catherine Bemess, Jan. 15, 1777. P.R.  
 Thomas Jr. and Nancy Sherman of Grafton, — —, ——. P.R. [Int. May 17, 1811.]  
 Thomas Jr. and Elizebeth Johnson of Worcester, — —, ——. P.R.\*  
 William Jr. and Mary Richardson, April 16, 1783.  
 William Henry (s. Henry B. and Lucretia) and Eliza Charlot Lamson of Randolph, Vt., — —, ——. P.R.\*

HARBACK (see above), Eliesabeth [Elisabeth Harbach in int.] and Eli Putnam of Western, March 12, 1778.  
 Henry and Rebecker Stockwell, Sept. 5, 1751.\*  
 John and Hannah Greenwood, Dec. 4, 1753.\*

HARDY, Clarissa [Clara D. in int.] and Lovell P. Wench of Smithfield, R.I., Dec. 22, 1832.  
 Samuel and Judith Garfield, March 14, 1776.

HARINDON, Lydia of Glocester, R.I. and John Shermon, int. Feb. 9, 1800.

HARRINGTON [Herrington in int.], Francis A. of Upton and Mary L. Brightman, May 30, 1838.  
 Lydia of Worcester and Zadock Sibley, int. April 5, 1811.  
 Polly of Worcester and Nathaniel Pratt, int. Nov. 30, 1809.  
 [Farrington in c.R.], Sally and Zebedee Redding Jr., both of Grafton, Dec. 15, 1793.\*

HARRIS, Achsah and Enos Buxton 3d, April 12, 1803.\*  
 Fanny [Fanny in int.] and Caleb Chase, Dec. 27 [Nov. 2 in dup.] 1806.  
 Ithron [Ithran in int.] of Millbury and Arathusa Morse, Dec. 19, 1820.  
 Luther of Worcester and Chloe Crosman, int. — — [1785?]. "Countermanded before publicd."  
 Mary and Nathaniel Cheney, Dec. 31, 1778.  
 Pattey [Martha in int.] of Worcester and Moses Commings Jr., June 15, 1780.  
 Phebe of Canteberrey, Ct. and Gideon Thayer, int. Sept. 28, 1784.



**HART**, James of Ward and Mrs. Mary Marsh, int. Feb. 15, 1809.

Mary of Ward and Levi Cheney, int. Dec. 10, 1824.

**HARTWELL**, Elisebeath of Ward and James Arch of Princeton, May 8, 1780.\*

Sarah Jane and Oliver Crosby Bullard, Oct. 19, 1843.

Seth and Clarrisa W. Fish of Worcester, int. June 12, 1839.

**HARVEY**, Edwin B. of Providence, R.I. (s. Cynthia, a. 28) and Abigail H. Whiting, Sept. 16, 1844.

**HARWOOD**, Abner and Sally Eddy, Oct. 8, 1798. In Oxford.  
Daneil [Daniel in int.] Jr. and Judith Rich, — 21, 1783. [Int. Jan. 4, 1783.]

Daniel and Lydia Gould, March 28, 1758.\*

David and Elizabeth Stearns, Sept. 6, 1739.\*

David and Susannah Taft of Douglass, int. Dec. 10, 1790.

David 3d and Rebeckah Twist of Oxford, April 30, 1752.\*

David 3d and Mary Streater, Feb. 6, 1764.\*

Ebenezer and Elizabeth Lipperwell of Lancaster, April 12, 1780.  
In Lancaster.

Elisabeth and Benjamin Severy, April 6, 1756.\*

Ezra and Lydia Hiscock, Feb. 16, 1769.\*

Harrison of Millbury and Delia H. Grover, int. July 17, 1846.

Jesse of Barre and Polly Sibley, May 22, 1805.\*

John Jr. and Lydia Holman, Aug. 15, 1765.\*

John Jr. and Lydia Sibley, Aug. 28, 1777. In Oxford.

John Jr. and Mehetable Hilyer, int. April 7, 1787.

[Haywood in int.], John 3d and Sarah Cole, April 1, 1788.

Jonathan and Apphya Woodbury, March 23, 1784. In Oxford.

Joseph and Jerusha Fletcher, Sept. 5, 1732.\*

Joseph Jr. and Mary Pratt, Jan. 7, 1768.\*

Joseph Jr. and Sarah Crownsheld of Uxbridge, int. July 31, 1783.

Lydia and Jonathan Eliot, March 25, 1726.\*

Lydia and Asael Wakefield, June 3, 1757.\*

Margaret [Margaret in int.] and Eleazer Allen, Jan. 21, 1784. In Oxford.

Mary and Simeon Fuller, May 10, 1784. In Oxford.

Mary of Charlton and Daniel Hathaway, int. April 20, 1809.

Mercy and Jasper Ager, Nov. 13, 1805.\*

Persis and John Burley of the Union, Oct. 18, 1769.\*

Peter and Phebe Rich, Aug. 1, 1786.

Phebe and David Putnam 2d, int. Nov. 6, 1813.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HARWOOD**, Polly and Pearly Sibley, Dec. —, 1798.\*  
 Rachel [Rachal in int.] and Asa Putnam, April 3, 1787.  
 Rebackah [Rebeackah in int.] and James Mulenday, Feb. 21, 1782.

Sally and Samuel Sibley, Aug. 30, 1809.  
 Samuel and Lydia Kenney, Jan. 5, 1775.  
 Simeon of Barre and Lydia Hicks, int. Nov. 26, 1802.  
 Stephen and Abigail Streater, Dec. 10, 1770.\*

**HASKELL**, John and Dolly Hall, July 18, 1806.

**HASTINGS**, George (s. Joseph and Azubah, a. 24) and Lucy H. Morse, Dec. 10, 1844.

Mary F. of Douglass and Emory Daniels, int. Aug. 23, 1821.  
 Pearnia of Worcester and John M. Anderson, int. Sept. 5, 1832.

**HATELY**, Elizabeth and Eugene Combs, int. July 15, 1838.  
 Certificate not delivered.

**HATHAWAY** (see Hatheway, Hathway), Daniel and Mary Harwood of Charlton, int. April 20, 1809.

Joseph G. (s. Joseph R. and Sophia, a. 19) and Harriet M. Peck, both of Northbridge, Oct. 6, 1845.\*

Lawson B. and Martha M. Leonard, Sept. 4, 1842.  
 Simeon and Lucy Burden, June 7, 1793.

**HATHEWAY** (see above), Alice [Alice in int.] and Samuel Eaton 2d of Millbury, Sept. 25, 1820.

Aurel and Joseph Bigelow of Rutland, Nov. 11, 1820.  
 [Hathaway in int.], Benjamin H. and Mary Foster, May 13, 1835.  
 Betsey and Caleb Rist [Rich? in c.r.], May 17, 1799.\*  
 [Hathaway in int.], Corlina Matilda [Metelda in int.] and Joshua Morse, May 9, 1782.

[Mrs. in int.], Hannah and David Rich of Charlton, Sept. 28, 1789.

Lucinda and Cyrus Putnam, May 17, 1800.

Lucy and John Parsons Jr. of Uxbridge, int. Oct. 2, 1813.

Lydia and Asa Cummings Jr., May 25, 1808.

Polly and John Morse, Nov. 15, 1809.

Sally and Ziba Eaton of Spencer, Dec. 4, 1817.

Salmon and Mrs. Lucy Golden Wadsworth of Grafton, int. Feb. 14, 1809.

Simeon [Simon in c.r.] and Silence Hicks, May 29, 1801.\*

Warren and Jemima Dudley, Nov. 27, 1808.

**HATHWAY** [Hathaway in int.], Isaac and Fanny Batcheller, May 8, 1825.

\* Intention not recorded.





**HAVEN**, Azubah [Azabah in int.] and Ezra Mixer, June 21, 1779.

Beulah and Moses Gleason Jr., both of Oxford, May 23, 1760.\*  
Mrs. Hannah (Anna) of Framingham and Elisha Goddard, Nov. 17, 1748. In Framingham.\*

James 3d of Royalston and Sarah Hutchinson, int. Aug. 21, 1773.

Jesse and Martha S. Hall, Nov. 24, 1842.

Lois and Solomon Leland, Nov. 27, 1764.\*

Lydia and Benjamin Hovey, Oct. 24, 1775.

Micah and Prudence Willard, May 20, 1793. In Westborough.

Mrs. Prudence and Ephraim Goodale, Aug. 3, 1796.

Ruth and Bartholomew Hutchinson, Aug. 4, 1763.\*

**HAVILAND**, Rosetta (d. Benjamin and Rhoda, a. 27) and Jesse Jackson, June 2, 1844.

**HAW**, Mary and James Hollingworth, both of Leicester, April 11, 1830.\*

**HAWARD** (see Howard, Harwood, Hayward), Ebenezer of Kilinglee and Mary Arnold, Nov. 26, 1747.\*

Hannah and Ithener Mackintier of Charlton, int. Feb. 3, 1789.

**HAWES**, Eleazer and Ruth Comings, May 1, 1753.\*

Mary of Oxford and Cyrus B. Stockwell, int. Nov. 19, 1844.

**HAYDEN** (see Haden, Haydon, Heydon), Asa and Anna Bartlet, March 5, 1799.

Betsey and Lewis Gould, April 8, 1824.

Daniel and Submit Flagg, both of Grafton, June 9, 1773.\*

Dr. Elias and Lydia Shiffeld of Hopkinton, int. Dec. 16, 1790.  
Forbidden.

[Dr. in int.] Elias and Hannah Perry of Worcester, June 9, 1791.  
In Worcester.

Hannah and Levi Thurston, int. June 21, 1794.

Hezekiah and Lois Hayden, March 4, 1773.

Joel and Jamima Nugent, both of Blandford, Dec. 5, 1782.\*

Joel and Eunice Briggs of Worcester, int. Jan. 5, 1828.

John of Grafton and Hannah Belknap, Jan. 29, 1807.

Lidia [Lydia in int.] and Jacob Bancraft, July 22, 1784.

Lois and Hezekiah Hayden, March 4, 1773.

Moses and Mary Buxton [of Worcester in int.], May 30, 1791.  
In Worcester.

Rachel [of Hopkinton?] and Daniel Cummins, May 16, 1765.  
In Hopkinton.\*

Ruth and John Safford, Dec. 6, 1770.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**HAYDON** [Hayden in int.], Lois and Eli Rowel of Windham, Ct., Oct. 5, 1797.

**HAYENS** [Haynes in int.], Henry and Achsah March, March 3, 1812.

**HAYES**, Stephen of Grafton and Meritta Brown, int. July 6, 1831.

**HAYWARD** (see Haywood, Heywood), Abigail and James Willard of Worcester, Jan. 5, 1773.

Eunice and Fuller Putnam, Nov. 23, 1756.\*

Hartwell and Lucy Prentice of Ward, int. Nov. 30, 1799.

James and Molley Willard of Worcester, March 30, 1786.

John and Anna Sargent of Leicester, July 1, 1795. In Leicester.\*

[Haywood in int.], Joseph and Elisabeth Nelson, June 22, 1810.

Kezia and Samuel Putnam, Sept. 22, 1757.\*

Polly and John Bigelow of Worcester, June 26, 1796. In Worcester.\*

Mrs. Ruth of Beverly and Jephthah Putnam, Jan. 8, 1745-6. In Beverly.\*

Stephen and Rachel Snow, Dec. 24, 1788.

**HAYWOOD** [Hayward in int. & c.r.], Rebecca and Mathew Pullen of Guilford, Vt., Feb. 24, 1784.

**HAZELTINE**, Abigail and Joshua Barnard, Sept. 5, 1754.\*

Abner and Elizabeth Rawson of Mendon, Feb. 11, 1730-1. In Mendon.\*

Asa of Upton and Mary Woodward, May 26, 1768.\*

Cloe [Chloe in int.] and Jonathan Stone, Dec. 23, 1777.

Hannah and Clerk Stone, Dec. 7, 1780.

[Hazelton in c.r.], Judith and Eli Whitney of Westborough, July 15, 1779.

Silas and Judith Morss, June 5, 1758.\*

Stephen and Sibbel Mosley, July 20, 1783.

**HAZELTON** [Hazatline in int.], Lt. John and Betty Hinds, July 7, 1795. In Westminster.

**HEALEY**, Abigail C. and John Carpenter, Feb. 17, 1811. In Windham Co., Ct.\*

**HECTOR**, Sarah and Fosten Burnice of Grafton, Nov. 8, 1781. Negroes. In Grafton.\*

**HENRY**, John Jr. and Phebe Hunt, int. Oct. 2, 1814.

Susan of Fitchburg and William E. Cole, int. Nov. 6, 1842.

\* Intention not recorded.

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the  
the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
the thirtieth is the fact that the  
the thirty-first is the fact that the  
the thirty-second is the fact that the  
the thirty-third is the fact that the  
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fortieth is the fact that the  
the forty-first is the fact that the  
the forty-second is the fact that the  
the forty-third is the fact that the  
the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fiftieth is the fact that the  
the fifty-first is the fact that the  
the fifty-second is the fact that the  
the fifty-third is the fact that the  
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
the sixtieth is the fact that the  
the sixty-first is the fact that the  
the sixty-second is the fact that the  
the sixty-third is the fact that the  
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
the seventieth is the fact that the  
the seventy-first is the fact that the  
the seventy-second is the fact that the  
the seventy-third is the fact that the  
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
the eightieth is the fact that the  
the eighty-first is the fact that the  
the eighty-second is the fact that the  
the eighty-third is the fact that the  
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
the ninetieth is the fact that the  
the ninety-first is the fact that the  
the ninety-second is the fact that the  
the ninety-third is the fact that the  
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the

**HERRICK**, Jane W. of Royalston and Thomas L. Hall, int. March 3, 1842.

**HERRIMAN**, Dudley and Almira T. Rawson, int. July 4, 1839.

**HEWET** (see below), Allen of Northbridge and Lucinda Burt, int. Nov. 29, 1817.

Deborah and Thomas Blackman, int. Jan. 21, 1814.

Diana and William M. Metcalf, int. May 31, 1812.

Dolly and Ira Taft, Sept. 10, 1809.

Eli and Betsey Pierce, Nov. 1, 1805.\*

Haman [Hammon in int.] and Lydia Pierce, Jan. 31, 1808.

Hannah of Uxbridge and Stephen Cole, int. Aug. 10, 1785.

Nathan and Polly Tracy, March 26, 1805.

Patience and Abel Robbins of Gloucetster, R.I., Feb. 3, 1803.

Polly and Daniel Jones, Jan. 15, 1801.\*

Richard and Maranda E. Crosman, int. April 3, 1826.

Rhoda and William Sprague of Douglass, May 25, 1803.\*

Sarah and Elnathan Jones, March 20, 1797.

Timothy [Jr. in int.] and Molly Blake, April 27, 1810.

Timothy Jr. and Prudence Jones, Oct. 16, 1796.

Timothy Jr. and Polly Hill of Douglass, int. April 12, 1817.

William Jr. and Abigail Holman of Ward, Jan. 31, 1808.

**HEWETT** (see above and below), Elmira J. (d. Eli Jr. and Mary, a. 18) and John W. Cogswell, Sept. 16, 1845.

Francis H. and Lucy H. Taylor of Northbridge, int. Jan. 2, 1847.

Josiah G. P. and Emely Mariah Parker, April 10, 1839.

Mary B. and Edward W. Norbury, Aug. 27, 1839.

Morris D. and Mrs. Henrietta Titus of Saugerties, N.Y., int. May 5, 1844.

Sumner and Mary Elizabeth Allen of Northbridge, int. July 3, 1830.

Tjmothy 3d and Lavinia Leonard, int. July 17, 1828.

**HEWIT** (see above and below), Elisabeth and Elijah Crosmon, Feb. 20, 1794.

Lucy M. and William Cudworth of Ward, int. Aug. 10, 1834.

Martha P. and Russell Titus of Douglas, int. Jan. 8, 1834.

Rhorda [Rhoda Hewett in int.] and Willard Severy, Feb. 10, 1825.

**HEWITT** (see above), Barnabas and Eliza Hewitt of Northbridge, Oct. 11, 1831.\*

Eliza of Northbridge and Barnabas Hewitt, Oct. 11, 1831.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

the first of these is the fact that the  
 second of these is the fact that the  
 third of these is the fact that the  
 fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninth of these is the fact that the  
 tenth of these is the fact that the  
 eleventh of these is the fact that the  
 twelfth of these is the fact that the  
 thirteenth of these is the fact that the  
 fourteenth of these is the fact that the  
 fifteenth of these is the fact that the  
 sixteenth of these is the fact that the  
 seventeenth of these is the fact that the  
 eighteenth of these is the fact that the  
 nineteenth of these is the fact that the  
 twentieth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-first of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-second of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-third of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 thirtieth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-first of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-second of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-third of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 fortieth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-first of these is the fact that the  
 forty-second of these is the fact that the  
 forty-third of these is the fact that the  
 forty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 forty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 fiftieth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-first of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-second of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-third of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 sixtieth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-first of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-second of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-third of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 seventieth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-first of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-second of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-third of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 eightieth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-first of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-second of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-third of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 ninetieth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-first of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-second of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-third of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 hundredth of these is the fact that the



HEWITT, Orison and Phebe Titus, May 11, 1837.  
 Richard and Electa [A. in int.] Ross, Sept. 6, 1832.  
 Valentine G. and Caroline A. Mowrey of Grafton, July 3,  
 1836.

HEYDON [see Haden, Hayden [Hayden in c.r.], Moses C. of  
 Grafton and Eunice Harbach, April 4, 1814.\*

HEYWOOD (see Hayward, Haywood), Amaziah of Upton and  
 Polly Whipple of Grafton, July 24, 1791.\*

HICKS, Abigail and Elijah Rich, Dec. 20, 1792.  
 Anna and Amos Pierce, March 6, 1800.  
 Benjamin and Mary Woodbury, Sept. 4, 1766.\*  
 Betty and David Peck, Dec. 3 [or 8], 1791.  
 Caleb and Polly Lackey, Jan. 21, 1796.  
 Caleb and Esther Armsby, Jan. 5, 1805.\*  
 David and Jemima Davis, int. April 15, 1809.  
 Elijah and Nancy Leland, Feb. 13, 1805.\*  
 Elisabeth and James Caldwell, Aug. 15, 1754.\*  
 Fanny and Felix Brown of Grafton, Dec. 3, 1818.  
 Hannah and Jonas Bond, Oct. 30, 1755.\*  
 Hiram and Abigail Batcheller of Northbridge, int. June 18,  
 1826.

John and Margret Burbank, April 10, 1765.\*  
 Joseph and Lucy Elliot, Nov. 28, 1799.  
 Joshua and Elisabeth Bacon, Aug. 23, 1759.\*  
 Lucinda and Elhanan Batcheller, Jan. 4, 1826.  
 Lydia and Stephen Williams of Uxbridge, — — [176- ?]. In  
 Uxbridge.\*

Lydia and Simeon Harwood of Barre, int. Nov. 26, 1802.  
 Mary [Marcy in int.] and David Esty, June 26, 1794.  
 Phebe and Archelaus Putnam Jr., March 14, 1792.\*  
 Polly and Job Sibley, Nov. 16, 1786.  
 Polly E. and Harrison Chamberlain of Northbridge, int. Jan.  
 26, 1833.

Rebeckah and Samuel Taylor, May 27, 1808.  
 Ruth and Capt. Caleb Hill of Douglass, Jan. 10, 1765.\*  
 Samuel and Elisabeth Leland, Jan. 24, 1760.\*  
 Silence and Simeon Hatheway, May 29, 1801.\*  
 Solomon and Eunice Armsby, Jan. 6, 1807.\*  
 Zechariah and Elisabeth Davenport, Jan. 3, 1759.\*

HIDE (see Hyde) [Hyde in int. & c.r.], Abigail and George  
 Scearles, Feb. 13, 1822.

\* Intention not recorded.

the first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the  
the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
the thirtieth is the fact that the  
the thirty-first is the fact that the  
the thirty-second is the fact that the  
the thirty-third is the fact that the  
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fortieth is the fact that the  
the forty-first is the fact that the  
the forty-second is the fact that the  
the forty-third is the fact that the  
the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fiftieth is the fact that the  
the fifty-first is the fact that the  
the fifty-second is the fact that the  
the fifty-third is the fact that the  
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
the sixtieth is the fact that the  
the sixty-first is the fact that the  
the sixty-second is the fact that the  
the sixty-third is the fact that the  
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
the seventieth is the fact that the  
the seventy-first is the fact that the  
the seventy-second is the fact that the  
the seventy-third is the fact that the  
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
the eightieth is the fact that the  
the eighty-first is the fact that the  
the eighty-second is the fact that the  
the eighty-third is the fact that the  
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
the ninetieth is the fact that the  
the ninety-first is the fact that the  
the ninety-second is the fact that the  
the ninety-third is the fact that the  
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the

**HIGBEE**, Elder Jeremiah of Alsted [N.H. in int.] and Anna Batcheller, Oct. 27, 1806.

**HILL** (see Hills), Capt. Caleb of Douglass and Ruth Hicks, Jan. 10, 1765.\*

Emeline (d. Benjamin C. and Dorothy, a. 19) and Simeon T. Stockwell, Oct. 7, 1845.

Emma [C. in int.] and Israel A. Dodge, Nov. 16, 1835.

Ephraim Jr. of Douglass and Mary Dennis, June 21, 1757.\*

Fisher and Hannah Chase, April 7, 1791.

James of Douglass and Sally H. Burdon, June 26, 1815.

James D. (s. James and Sally, a. 25) and Mary E. Simmons, Sept. 17, 1845.

Levi P. of Millbury (s. Asa and Sally, a. 24) and Elmina S. Morgan, Sept. 9, 1849.

Lois and Stephen Chase, Nov. 3, 1757.\*

Lois and Amos Dodge, Nov. 28, 1800.\*

Olivia P. and Joseph Bullard, int. March 10, 1834.

Paul D. of Uxbridge and Angeline Rice, int. Jan. 29, 1844.

Polly of Douglass and Timothy Hewet Jr., int. April 12, 1817.

Washington of Bedford [Medford in int.] and Mary Harbach, Jan. 21, 1840.

William R. and Emely B. Wheelock of Sturbridge, int. May 1, 1839.

**HILLS** (see above), James Jr. and Rebekah Eliot, Oct. 4, 1786. In Grafton.

Patty Hill [Pattee in int.] and David Batcheller of Northbridge, Jan. 26, 1785. In Northbridge.

**HILYER**, Mehetable and John Harwood Jr., int. April 7, 1787.

**HINDS**, Betty and Lt. John Hazelton, July 7, 1795. In Westminster.\*

John and Sally Bixby, Dec. 4, 1806.

John F. of Millbury and Mary M. Hall, int. April 2, 1844.

**HISCOCK**, Lydia and Ezra Harwood, Feb. 16, 1769.\*

Molly and Jedidiah Bugbee of Union, Oct. 29, 1767.\*

Nathan and Wid. Hannah Goodale, Sept. 5, 1743.

**HODGES**, Sally and James Tyler, Dec. 1, 1796.\*

**HOLBROOK** (see Holdbrook, Hollbrook), Anna [Anne in int.] of Grafton and Daniel Rice, Aug. 24, 1784. In Grafton.

• Betsey and John Farrow, June 5, 1815.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HOLBROOK**, Josiah and Anna Sherman of Grafton, Jan. 18, 1787.  
In Grafton.

[Holbrooks in int.], Josiah and Betsey Parker, May 3, 1794. In Northbridge.

Lewis (s. Stephen and Mary, a. 42) and Almira A. Adams, Oct. 1, 1844.

Lucina and Silas Chase, int. Sept. 28, 1809.

Lucy of Uxbridge and Abner Adams, Nov. 4, 1795. In Uxbridge.

Luke of Winchester, N.H. and Polly Farrer, June 29, 1817.

Mary and Dea. Jesse Tourtellot of Mendon, Dec. 28, 1841.

Silence of Grafton and Samuel Goodale, Oct. 20, 1743.\*

Simeon of Bellingham and Lois Hutchinson, May 15, 1798.

**HOLDBROOK** (see above), Polly and Joel Mellen, both of Fitzwilliam, May 31, 1792.\*

**HOLDEN**, James of Worcester and Susanah Hall, Jan. 13, 1736-7.\*

Mrs. Susanna and Isaac Commings, March 13, 1743-4.\*

**HOLLAND**, Abigail and Enoch Marble, Jan. 9, 1749-50.\*

Antipas and Priscilla Park of Newton, Feb. 1, 1753. In Newton.\*

Elizabeth and Amariah Parks, Feb. 8, 1759. In Worcester.\*

John Jr. and Mary Freeland, April 6, 1775.

Joseph and Polly How, int. Nov. 12, 1791.

Priscilla and Thomas Moore of Brookfield, Sept. 25, 1766.\*

**HOLLBROOK** [Holbrook in dup.], Delia Maria and Simeon Stockwell, March 18, 1822.

**HOLLEY**, James of Millbury and Ellenor Monks, int. Oct. 4, 1837.

**HOLLINGWORTH**, James and Mary Haw, both of Leicester, April 11, 1830.\*

**HOLMAN** (see Holmon), Aaron of Worcester and Judith Chase, Nov. 29, 1804.\*

Aaron and Polly Stockwell, Jan. 9, 1809.

Abigail [Nabby in int.] of Ward and William Hewet Jr., Jan. 31, 1808.

Amos R. and Clarisa C. Cobb of Greenwich, int. April 10, 1838. [Holmen in int.], Anna and Samuel Gleason of Worcester, April 1, 1790.





- HOLMAN, Ansel of Warwick, R.I. and Martha W. Putnam, May 25, 1834.  
 David and Lucy Thurston, July 4, 1760.\*  
 Rev. David of Douglass and Clarissa Packard, Aug. 14, 1810.  
 Edward and Sarah Kenney, March 22, 1763.\*  
 Elijah and Sally Trask of Leicester, int. March 4, 1811.  
 Eliphalet [Eliphlet in int.] and Tamer Dagget, Jan. 4, 1787. In Auburn.  
 Elisha and Jerusha Snow, May 21, 1767.\*  
 Elizabeth and Oliver Shumway of Oxford, April 15, 1747. In Oxford.\*  
 [Holmon in int.], Huldah and Paul Gale, March 27, 1783.  
 John and Hannah Cheney [of Newbury?], Nov. 25, 1755. In Newbury.\*  
 [Holmon in int.], John and Sally Stone, May 9, 1786. In Worcester.  
 Jonathan and Hannah Sibley of Uxbridge, Nov. 3, 1763. In Uxbridge.\*  
 [Holmon, Col. in int.], Jonathan and [Mrs. in int.] Susanna Trask, July 10, 1783.  
 Jonathan Jr. and Polly Cummings, May 2, 1799. [1797 in c.R.]  
 Judith and David Chase, April 28, 1774.  
 Lucy T. and Theres L. Hall, Jan. 1, 1824. C.R.  
 Lydia and John Harwood Jr., Aug. 15, 1765.\*  
 Mary and Abraham Fitts, April 14, 1767.\*  
 [Mrs. in c.R.] Mary and Azor Phelps, Nov. 16, 1784.  
 Mehetable and Stephen Stockwell, Dec. 14, 1762.\*  
 Moses and Olive Carriel, int. Jan. 15, 1802.  
 Olive and Archibald Severy, Feb. 17, 1805.\*  
 Peter and Lydia Greenwood, Jan. 25, 1797.  
 Rachel of Newbury and Samuel Waters, Nov. 13, 1729. In Newbury.\*  
 Ruby and Barnabus Kenney, Feb. 13, 1801.\*  
 Ruth and Richard Bartlet Jr., July 7, 1763.\*  
 Ruth and David Chase, int. March 27, 1773.  
 Ruth of Ward and Samuel Jacobs, int. April 7, 1800.  
 [Holmon in int.], Sally and Francis Kidder Jr., Jan. 30, 1788.  
 Samuel and Hannah Commings, Dec. 18, 1766.\*  
 Simeon of Ward and Sally Rich, int. March 5, 1812.  
 Solomon and Mercy Waters, Aug. 28, 1729. In Oxford.\*  
 Solomon 3d and Sarah Gould, Dec. 22, 1763.\*  
 Sukey and Asa Waters Jr., May 19, 1802.

\* Intention not recorded.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 second of these is the fact that the  
 third of these is the fact that the  
 fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninth of these is the fact that the  
 tenth of these is the fact that the  
 eleventh of these is the fact that the  
 twelfth of these is the fact that the  
 thirteenth of these is the fact that the  
 fourteenth of these is the fact that the  
 fifteenth of these is the fact that the  
 sixteenth of these is the fact that the  
 seventeenth of these is the fact that the  
 eighteenth of these is the fact that the  
 nineteenth of these is the fact that the  
 twentieth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-first of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-second of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-third of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 thirtieth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-first of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-second of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-third of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 fortieth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-first of these is the fact that the  
 forty-second of these is the fact that the  
 forty-third of these is the fact that the  
 forty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 forty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 fiftieth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-first of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-second of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-third of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 sixtieth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-first of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-second of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-third of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 seventieth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-first of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-second of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-third of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 eightieth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-first of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-second of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-third of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 ninetieth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-first of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-second of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-third of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 hundredth of these is the fact that the

**HOLMAN**, Tamer, formerly of Ward, and Daniel Bugbee, formerly of Millbury, but now both of Sutton, April 9, 1835.\*

Thomas and Sarah Cooper of Grafton, April 30, 1759. In Grafton.\*

Thomas Jr. and Lydia Bates, Oct. 17, 1771.

**HOLMES**, James of Shepardsfield, Me. and Jerusha Rawson, Feb. 24, 1792.

Melancy of Taunton and Charles Lawton, int. Sept. 13, 1827.

**HOLMON** (see Holman), Anne and Richard Waters, July 12, 1732.\* [1752?]

Betty and Ebenezer McIntire of Charlton, June 5, 1791.\*

[Holman in c.r.], David and Hannah Waters, June 10, 1790.

Deborah and Joseph Lillie of the Union, May 11, 1780.

Edward and Rebeckah Gale of Oxford, May 7, 1754.\*

Elisabeth and Jonathan Cutler, Oct. 20, 1757.\*

Hannah and John Severy, March 8, 1749-50.\*

Hannah and Joshua Barton of Spencer, Dec. 27, 1757.\*

[Holman in int.], Judith and William Snow, Oct. 21, 1777.

Judith of Petersham and Moody Severy, int. March 8, 1793.

Mary and Daniel Allen, May 30, 1753.\*

Polly and Samuel Park, April 28, 1791.

Ruth and John Jacobs Jr., Feb. 25, 1793.\*

Sarah and Benjamin Hudson of Oxford, March 16, 1756.\*

Solomon Jr. and Sarah Waite, May 29, 1746.\*

Stephen and Ruth Putnam, Nov. 5, 1751.\*

[Holman in int.], Stephen and Mary Tenney, July 30, 1778.

Thomas and Mary Rich, Dec. 27, 1757.\*

Dea. Thomas and Mary Palmer of Mendon, Feb. 4, 1778.

**HOLT**, Hannah and Jonathan Marsh Jr., July 20, 1749.\*

Rev. Thomas of Hardwick and Sarah Chaplin, May 5, 1796.

**HOLTEN**, Timothy and Susanna Putnam, Feb. 24, 1741-2.\*

**HOLTON**, Abigail and Gideon Putnam, Nov. 28, 1775.

Anna and James Giles, March 18 [16 in c.r.], 1795.\*

Isabel of Charlton and Ebenezer Rich, int. June 21, 1785.

John and Mrs. Ann Rawson of Mendon, Oct. 1, 1747. In Mendon.\*

Kezia and Solomon Cook, Nov. 29, 1768.\*

Lepha, see Zepha below.

Sarah and Nathaniel Gibbs, July 9, 1767.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**HOLTON**, Susanna and Benjamin Cogswell of Uxbridge, now of Grafton, Aug. 29, 1779. In Oxford.

**Zepha** [Lepha in int.] and Phillip Wheeler Miller, Sept. 2, 1798. In Oxford.

**HOOD**, Alfred and Hannah Muzzy, June 7, 1812.

**HOOKER**, Varanes C. and Abigail J. Stone of Charlton, int. Nov. 24, 1838.

**HOPKINS** [Hopkings in int.], Sarah and Abner Leland, Dec. 19, 1782.

**HOUGH** [Huff in int.], Mrs. Cynthia and Elijah Taft 2d of Mendon, Jan. 1, 1839.

**HOUGHTON**, Cornelius of Leicester and Abigail Garfield, Aug. 5, 1773.

Julia Ann and Samuel Wesson Jr. of Worcester, Nov. 3, 1842.

Ostrander of Holden and Lucinda Young, int. May 29, 1842.

Rebeckah of Grafton and Leander Lackey, int. April 27, 1834.

Rhoderick of Petersham and Polly Clark of Oxford, May 18, 1801.\*

Silvanus and Sally Parker, int. Aug. 27, 1819.

William of Northbridge and Vesta Batcheller, March 30, 1841.

**HOVEY**, Abigail R. of Blackstone and Gardner Gibson, int. Oct. 21, 1848.

Benjamin and Lydia Haven, Oct. 24, 1775.

Benjamin and Julia Walker, Feb. 16, 1813.

Daniel and Susannah Sibley, — —, 1808. C.R. Cancelled in original. [Int. Dec. 31, 1807.]

Daniel and Susan Jacobs of Millbury, int. Sept. 26, 1813.

Mary [Molley in int.] and Stephen Humes, July 15, 1779.

Mary E. (d. Daniel and Susan, a. 19) and Asa H. Waters of Millbury, June 27, 1849.

Moses and Phebe Tenney, Aug. 14, 1777.

Ruth and Horace Waters of Millbury, int. Sept. 9, 1827.

**HOW** (see Howe), Artemus [Artamus in int.] of Brantree and Ruth Putnam, July 4, 1778.

Estes and Joanna Smith of Hadley, int. April 20, 1805.

James and Sarah Severy, March 5, 1740-1.\*

Joseph and Mehetible Darling of Uxbridge, April 12, 1770. In Uxbridge.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

the first of these is the fact that the  
 second of these is the fact that the  
 third of these is the fact that the  
 fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninth of these is the fact that the  
 tenth of these is the fact that the  
 eleventh of these is the fact that the  
 twelfth of these is the fact that the  
 thirteenth of these is the fact that the  
 fourteenth of these is the fact that the  
 fifteenth of these is the fact that the  
 sixteenth of these is the fact that the  
 seventeenth of these is the fact that the  
 eighteenth of these is the fact that the  
 nineteenth of these is the fact that the  
 twentieth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-first of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-second of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-third of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 thirtieth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-first of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-second of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-third of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 fortieth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-first of these is the fact that the  
 forty-second of these is the fact that the  
 forty-third of these is the fact that the  
 forty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 forty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 fiftieth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-first of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-second of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-third of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 sixtieth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-first of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-second of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-third of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 seventieth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-first of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-second of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-third of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 eightieth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-first of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-second of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-third of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 ninetieth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-first of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-second of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-third of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 hundredth of these is the fact that the



How, Lucy of Oxford and Abner Shumway, April 19, 1770. In Oxford.\*

Lucy and Lyman Sibly of Ward, int. Jan. 23, 1802.

Polly and Joseph Holland, int. Nov. 12, 1791.

Samuel and Rebeckah Gould, Dec. 3, 1751.\*

**HOWARD** (see Haward, Hayward), Abraham of Oxford and Sally Putnam, April 3, 1811.

Abraham of Oxford and Hannah Davis, Nov. 6, 1815.

Alexander and Betsey Putnam, July 31, 1803.\*

Azubah L. of Douglas and Stephen S. Chamberlin, int. Oct. 22, 1840.

Clarissa and Alpheus Williams, June 12, 1814.

Elizabeth [P. in int.] (d. Jonathan and Laurinda, a. 21) and Edwin A. Dudley, May 9, 1849.

Ezra of Boston and Sally Bartlet, int. June 17, 1798.

Fanny and John Buxton, June 9, 1805.\*

Huldah of Oxford and John Waters Jr., Nov. 25, 1790.

James and Jane R. Thompson, int. Jan. 28, 1820.

Mrs. Jane R. and John Tobin, May 20, 1842.

John and Huldah Sibley, June 26, 1765.\*

John and Amity Washburn of Leicester, Dec. 15, 1793. In Leicester.

John Jr. of Oxford and Hannah Carriel, Oct. 31, 1793.

Jonathan and Dorcas Lackey, int. Sept. 14, 1812.

Jonathan of Orange and Laurinda Woodbury, Oct. 10, 1821.

Lewis W. and Laura M. Rugg, Sept. 12, 1843.

Lydia of Oxford and Edward Putnam, June 14, 1803.\*

Lydia Wood and Joseph Nelson, Oct. 24, 1822. C.R.

Nahum R. of Worcester and Elizabeth Servey, Dec. 1, 1836.

Perly and Delia Putnam, April 21, 1823. C.R.

[Hayward in int.], Prusha and Jonas Batcheller, Sept. 12, 1799.

Capt. Purley and Eliza A. Parker of West Boylston, int. April 28, 1832.

Rebeckah and Silas White of Douglass, int. Feb. 6, 1803.

Sarah [Sally in int.] of Oxford and Isaac King, Nov. 11, 1824.

Stephen and Betty Commings, Dec. 23, 1790.

Summer and Adeline Billings, int. Oct. 23, 1829.

Tamer and Daniel Wakefield, both of Oxford, Nov. 6, 1814.\*

**HOWE** (see How), Curtis P. of Mexico, Me. and Lucy Gleason, May 16, 1841.

Isaac and Susana Sible, Dec. 2, 1718. In Marlborough.\*

Leonard of Smithfield, R.I. and Nancy Marble, int. Dec. 9, 1826.

\* Intention not recorded.

the following table, showing the results of the study.

TABLE I  
RESULTS OF THE STUDY

The following table shows the results of the study, showing the number of cases of each type of disease, the number of cases of each type of disease, and the number of cases of each type of disease.

The following table shows the results of the study, showing the number of cases of each type of disease, the number of cases of each type of disease, and the number of cases of each type of disease.

The following table shows the results of the study, showing the number of cases of each type of disease, the number of cases of each type of disease, and the number of cases of each type of disease.

The following table shows the results of the study, showing the number of cases of each type of disease, the number of cases of each type of disease, and the number of cases of each type of disease.

The following table shows the results of the study, showing the number of cases of each type of disease, the number of cases of each type of disease, and the number of cases of each type of disease.

The following table shows the results of the study, showing the number of cases of each type of disease, the number of cases of each type of disease, and the number of cases of each type of disease.

The following table shows the results of the study, showing the number of cases of each type of disease, the number of cases of each type of disease, and the number of cases of each type of disease.

The following table shows the results of the study, showing the number of cases of each type of disease, the number of cases of each type of disease, and the number of cases of each type of disease.

The following table shows the results of the study, showing the number of cases of each type of disease, the number of cases of each type of disease, and the number of cases of each type of disease.

The following table shows the results of the study, showing the number of cases of each type of disease, the number of cases of each type of disease, and the number of cases of each type of disease.

**HOWEL**, Barnabas F. of Grafton and Olive Peirce, April 1, 1830.

**HOYLE**, Loran and Sally Trumbull, int. Nov. 27, 1828.

**HUBBARD**, Charlotte D. and Gardner H. Dodge, May 22, 1845.

**HUDSON**, Benjamin of Oxford and Sarah Holmon, March 16, 1756.\*

Hannah of Oxford and Stephen Brown, int. July 25, 1833.

John of Oxford and Hannah Nelson, Feb. 12, 1784.

Laura of Oxford and Lewis Stockwell, int. March 23, 1833.

Ruth of Oxford and John Waite, May 13, 1798. In Oxford.\*

William H. of Millbury and Emily Lumbard, April 29, 1841.

**HUFF**, see Hough.

Ephraim and Mary Slocomb, July 14, 1833.\*

**HULL** [Ensign in int.], Jabez of Providence, R.I. and Hannah L. B. Putnam, Oct. 22, 1821.

James of Uxbridge and Anna Putnam, int. April 3, 1777.

Jesse and Deberah Carriel, March 27, 1791.

Mahetable of Worcester and Jonathan Bartlett, Oct. 6, 1762.\*

Nancy of Millbury and Stephen Stockwell Jr., int. April 4, 1840.

**HUMES**, Harriet of Douglass and Levins Sibley Jr., int. Nov. 1, 1828.

Meriam [Miriam in int.] of Douglas and Jonathan Wheeler, May 20, 1787. In Douglas.

Sophronia of Douglas and Davis W. Cummings, int. April 1, 1833.

Stephen and Mary Hovey, July 15, 1779.

Warren of Douglas and Phebe Rich, int. Sept. 27, 1832.

**HUMPHREY**, Laura A. (d. John W. and Polly, a. 25) and Henry B. Pike of Northampton, Oct. 5, 1848.

Levet and Lois Leland, Jan. 17, 1814.

**HUNT**, Daniel and Huldah Waters, Aug. 19, 1802.

John B. of Douglas and Ann B. Peck, int. June 9, 1833.

[Taunt in marriage], Luther of Grafton and Eliza Smith, int. Oct. 8, 1829.

Martha and Zara Parker of Douglas, March 23, 1843.

Phebe and John Henry Jr., int. Oct. 2, 1814.

Phebe and John Kenney, Dec. 1, 1815.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

the first of these was the discovery of the

fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere

but is flattened at the poles and bulged at the equator.

This discovery was made by the French astronomer

Isaac Newton in 1687. He showed that the

force of gravity is not the same everywhere

on the earth's surface. It is stronger at the poles

and weaker at the equator. This is because the

earth is not a perfect sphere. It is flattened at the poles

and bulged at the equator. This is because the

force of gravity is not the same everywhere

on the earth's surface. It is stronger at the poles

and weaker at the equator. This is because the

**HUNT**, Rhoda and John Rich, April 28, 1801.\*  
Selendia of Northbridge and Levi Rist, int. Oct. 23 [1808].  
Silence and Thomas Stow, both of Grafton, June 2, 1748.\*  
Stephen W. of Providence, R.I. and Lomira Dudley, June 1, 1830.

**HUNTINGTON**, Septimius [G. in int.] of Coventry, Ct. and  
Mary T. Morse, Feb. 7, 1810.

**HUSE**, Betsey and Moses Park, Jan. 14, 1796.  
Moses of Methuen and Elisabeth Barton, April 20, 1769.\*  
Sarah Taft and Morris Lee of Oxford, int. March 15, 1823.\*

**HUTCHENSON** [Hutchinson in int.], John and Lucy Kenney,  
Jan. 4, 1793.  
Suannah and Daniel Day, May 14, 1752.\*

**HUTCHINSON** (see above), Alaxa Ann and Alanson A. Lum-  
bard, Nov. 1, 1830.

Bartholomew and Ruth Haven, Aug. 4, 1763.\*  
Bartholomew and Mrs. Phebe Stockwell, int. Jan. 26, 1799.  
Bartholomew and Rebeckah Munro, int. July 14, 1799.  
Bartholomew Jr. and Lydia King, int. Nov. 15, 1791.  
Bartholomew [Bartholomew Hutchingson in int.] Jr. and Olive  
Kenny, Jan. 23, 1797.

Benjamin and Judith Lillie, Nov. 2, 1769.\*  
Betsey and Jonas Cummings of Paris, Oct. 7, 1804.\*  
Edwin H. (s. Simon and Vandalinda, a. 23) and Mary Ann F.  
Waters of Millbury, Dec. 12, 1844.

Elisabeth and Israel Richardson of Wobourn, Aug. 13, 1762.\*  
Hannah and Timothy Jones, Jan. 7, 1790.\*  
Joshua of Royalston and Betsey King, Jan. 4, 1822.  
Lois and Simeon Holbrook of Bellingham, May 15, 1798.  
Lot and Hannah Morss, Sept. 25, 1764.\*  
[Hutchingson in int.], Lucy and Sylvester Morse, Nov. 28, 1808.  
Mary and Jonathan Fitts, Nov. 27, 1745.\*  
Ruth and John Lee of Douglas, Aug. 16, 1822. C.R.\*  
Sarah and James Haven 3d of Royalston, int. Aug. 21, 1773.  
Sarah and Ensign Samuel Rich, Oct. 19, 1813.  
Simon and Vandelinda Morse, Nov. 28, 1806.  
Simon and Mrs. Sophia Batcheller, Jan. 13, 1841.  
Timothy and Nizaula Rawson, March 24, 1797.

**HYDE** (see Hide), Ebenezer and Abigail Newton of Southbor-  
ough, int. May 4, 1794.

Lydia and Gilbert Searls, int. Sept. 15, 1827.

\* Intention not recorded.

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the  
the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
the thirtieth is the fact that the  
the thirty-first is the fact that the  
the thirty-second is the fact that the  
the thirty-third is the fact that the  
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fortieth is the fact that the  
the forty-first is the fact that the  
the forty-second is the fact that the  
the forty-third is the fact that the  
the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fiftieth is the fact that the  
the fifty-first is the fact that the  
the fifty-second is the fact that the  
the fifty-third is the fact that the  
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
the sixtieth is the fact that the  
the sixty-first is the fact that the  
the sixty-second is the fact that the  
the sixty-third is the fact that the  
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
the seventieth is the fact that the  
the seventy-first is the fact that the  
the seventy-second is the fact that the  
the seventy-third is the fact that the  
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
the eightieth is the fact that the  
the eighty-first is the fact that the  
the eighty-second is the fact that the  
the eighty-third is the fact that the  
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
the ninetieth is the fact that the  
the ninety-first is the fact that the  
the ninety-second is the fact that the  
the ninety-third is the fact that the  
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the



**IDE**, Esther and Alpheus Dean, May 10 [9 in C.R.] 1809.

**INGERSON**, Mary and Jacob Chase, March 17, 1774.

**INMAN**, Edwin and Hannah Putnam, Feb. 7, 1836.

James of Dudley and Charlotte Collar, July 3, 1827.

Levina and Sylvanus Cone, both of Douglass, Aug. 13, 1815.\*

Sarah Ann and Sumner Bacon of Hopkinton, Dec. 3, 1830.\*

Thomas L. and Rhoby Burton of Oxford, int. Aug. 18, 1844.

Tourtellot of Northbridge (s. John and Sarah, a. 60, widr.) and Mrs. Sarah Putnam, April 19, 1847.

William V. of Northbridge (s. Valentine and Delia, a. 27) and Almira S. Mascroft, Feb. 22, 1849.

**IRVING**, William (s. Packing and Sarah, a. 22) and Eliza Loud, Dec. 5, 1844.

**JACKSON**, Aaron and Sarah Cole, Sept. 15, 1785.

David and Meriam Cole, July 15, 1784.

Jesse and Fanny Richardson of Smithfield, R. I., int. Aug. 11, 1825.

Jesse and Lauria Ann Elliot, May 27, 1835..

Jesse (s. Nathan and Mary, a. 41, widr.) and Rosetta Haviland, June 2, 1844.

Joel and Betsey Carlton, int. Feb. 8, 1807.

Jonas and Lucy Cole, Dec. 5, 1770.\*

Margaret Graves of Dorset, Vt. and Rev. John Maltby, int. April 21, 1827.

Nathaniel J. (s. Nathaniel and Joanna, a. 25) and Julia A. Longley, both of Millbury, Sept. 20, 1846.\*

**JACOB**, Henry and Mary Carroll, int. Oct. 27, 1849.

**JACOBS**, Lt. George W. and Hannah H. Sampson, May 1, 1816.

Israel [of Ward in int.] and Nancy Bigsbey, Nov. 7, 1793.

John of Thomson, Ct. and Wid. Hannah Trask, Aug. 7, 1797.

Dea. John and Ruth Small, June 26, 1788.

John Jr. and Ruth Holmon, Feb. 25, 1793.

Jonathan and Sarah Cutler, May 24, 1759.\*

Mary and Thomas Green, Jan. 26, 1779.

Nathaniel of Ward and Hannah Sibley, May 8, 1811.

Rebekah and Daniel Tanter, Jan. 31, 1792.

Samuel and Ruth Holman of Ward, int. April 7, 1800.

Sarah [Sally in int.] and Nathaniel Stone of Ward, Oct. 28, 1788.

Stephen and Hannah Cutler, Jan. 12, 1792.

Susan of Millbury and Daniel Hovey, int. Sept. 26, 1813.

\* Intention not recorded.



**JANISON** (see Jeneson, Jenison, etc.) [Jenison in C.R. Jonsion in int.], William and Judith Kenney, July 7, 1784.

**JAQUES**, David K. [of Dixmont, Me. in int.] (s. James and Anna a. 27) and Zilpha J. Learned [of Strong, Me., both now residing in Sutton, in int.], April 7, 1847.

Elmira (d. James and Anna, a. 17) and Joseph F. Elliot, April 7, 1847.

Rosanna (d. James and Anna, a. 28) and Gustavus Elliot, Nov. 5, 1844.

**JEALSON** (see Jillson), Mary of Vxbridge and John Smith, int. July 10, 1784.

**JENESON** (see Janison, Jenison, Jenson, etc.), Lydia and Amos Dunell, Dec. 7, 1756.\*

Mary and Zacheus Hall, Feb. 23, 1741-2.\*

**JENISON** (see Janison, Jeneson, Jenson, etc.), Hannah and Ebenezer Goold, Aug. 12, 1760.\*

Hannah and Isaac Lincoln, Aug. 24, 1874.\*

Mary and Ezra Lovel, Sept. 24, 1776. C.R. 2.

Mehitable [Mehittebil Jennison in int.] of Charlton and Jonathan Chase, Jan. 22, 1797. In Oxford.

**JENKS**, Julia of Roscoe, Winnebago Co., Ill. and Alvan Leland, July 23, 1840.\*

**JENNESON** (see various spellings), Elias and Hannah Twist, June 16, 1748. In Oxford.\*

[Jenison in C.R.], Peter and Mehetabel Singletary, March 31, 1769.\*

**JENNEY**, Jonathan and Merab [Mary in int.] Knowlton of Douglass, July 4, 1822.

**JENNISON** (see Janison, Jenison, Jeneson, etc.), Abigail and William Dike, Sept. 21, 1769.\*

Ann of Oxford and Anthony Dike, Jan. 16, 1775. In Oxford.

Daniel of Oxford and Molly Putnam, Jan. 29, 1778.

Luther of Binghamton, N.Y. and Maria L. Putnam, int. Feb. 14, 1846.

Lydia and Jonathan Gould Jr., July 11, 1776.

Mary and Ezra Lovell, Sept. 24, 1776.

Mehittabel of Stilwater, N.Y. and Reub[en] Barton Jr., int. [Nov.] 16, 1799.

\* Intention not recorded.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry must be supported by proper documentation, such as receipts or invoices, to ensure the integrity of the financial data.

2. The second part outlines the procedures for reconciling bank statements with the company's internal records. This process involves comparing the bank's record of transactions with the company's ledger to identify any discrepancies and resolve them promptly.

3. The third part describes the methods for calculating and recording depreciation for fixed assets. It details the different depreciation methods, such as straight-line and accelerated depreciation, and provides examples of how to calculate the depreciation expense for each asset.

4. The fourth part discusses the requirements for preparing and filing tax returns. It covers the various tax forms that must be completed, the deadlines for filing, and the consequences of non-compliance with tax regulations.

5. The fifth part provides information about the company's internal controls and the roles of different departments in the financial reporting process. It highlights the importance of segregation of duties and the need for regular audits to ensure the accuracy of the financial statements.

6. The sixth part discusses the company's policy on the use of financial information. It states that all financial data is confidential and should only be shared with authorized personnel. It also outlines the procedures for handling requests for financial information from external parties.

7. The seventh part provides a summary of the key points discussed in the document and reiterates the company's commitment to maintaining high standards of financial reporting and transparency.

- JENNISON, Olive and Reuben Barton, June 1, 1770.\*  
 Samuel and Hannah Perkins of Wenham, Oct. 30, 1757. In  
 Wenham.\*  
 Sarah and John Singletary, April 15, 1767.\*
- JENSION [Jenson in int. Jenison in c.R.], Elias and Battey Gage,  
 July 1, 1779.
- JEPHERSON, Levina of Douglass and Moses Robbins, int.  
 April 10, 1819.
- JERREN, Sarah and Joseph Sherman of Shrewsbury, Dec. 25,  
 1728. In Shrewsbury.
- JEWETT, Azubah of Oxford and Henry H. Ball, int. Nov. 30,  
 1836.
- JILLSON (see Jealson), John H. (s. Willard and Eliza M., a. 22)  
 and Mrs. Lucy J. Stone, June 6, 1849.
- JOHNSON, Abigail and Samuel Prentice, int. Sept. 6, 1774.  
 Betsey and John Aldridge, Jan. 1, 1821.  
 Betty of Worcester and Amos Singletary Jr., int. Jan. 9, 1777.  
 Elizebeth of Worcester and Thomas Harbach Jr., — — —,  
 P.R.\*  
 Emily and Ebenezer Cutler Jr. of Northbridge, int. Sept. 28,  
 1844.  
 Harriet and Owen Quin, int. June 9, 1849. Forbid by Mr.  
 Quin.  
 Mrs. Harriet and Owen Quin, int. July 21, 1849.  
 Henry and Fidelia Smith, April 16, 1835.  
 Joel and Eleanor Park, both of Hardwick, Sept. 27, 1768.\*  
 John G. (s. Pliny and Sophia, a. 22) and Sally R. Walker of  
 Millbury, Oct. 28, 1847.  
 Lawton A., now of Sutton, and Henrietta H. Morse of Douglas,  
 int. Nov. 3, 1838.  
 Leonard of Grafton and Mary Ann Burdon, Sept. 20, 1836.  
 Mary of Grafton and Nehemiah Wood, late of Lunenburg, but  
 now resident in Sutton, Sept. 3, 1739.\*  
 Mical [Micah in int.] of Worcester and Abigail Gleason, Dec.  
 19, 1781.  
 M. Eliza (d. Pliny and Sophia, a. 25) and Adolphus F. Brown of  
 Douglas, May 5, 1847.  
 Nicolas [Nicholas in int.] of Grafton and Paulina Brown, Oct. 1,  
 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.





**JOHNSON**, Pliny F. (s. Pliny and Sophia, a. 22) and Julia R. Cole, May 31, 1846.

Polly Paine [Pierce in int.] and Charles Chase, Sept. 17, 1818.

Sophia L. of Upton and Harrison Chamberlin, int. June 14, 1840.

Timothy of Grafton and Sally Peirce, March 8, 1798.\*

Warren and Mary B. White, both of Webster, April 14, 1836.\*

**JONES**, Anfiles [Ansiles in int.] and John Maynard of Northboro, March 9, 1791.

Daniel and Polly Hewet, Jan. 15, 1801.\*

Edward [Edward in int.] Jr. (s. Edward and Mary, a. 24) and Betsy A. Lackey, April 29, 1846.

Elnathan and Sarah Hewet, March 20, 1797.

George W. (s. Daniel and Polly) and Sarah L. Bryant, Oct. 19, 1848.

Joseph S. (s. Edward and Mary, a. 24) and Nancy A. Putnam, Sept. 20, 1846.

Rev. Lot of Leicester and Lucy Ann Bullard, May 19, 1831.

Nathaniel and Hannah King, Nov. 2, 1731.\*

Pamelia [Parmelia in int.] and Elijah Sibley of Worcester, Nov. 24, 1842.

Philena and James Foster, int. April 10, 1818.

Polly and Christopher Ambler, Jan. 18, 1811.

Prudence and Timothy Hewet Jr., Oct. 16, 1796.

Rachel and Samuel Williams Jr., int. Dec. 15, 1822.

Samuel Paine [Payne in int.] and Rachel Cole, June 15, 1779.

Terah and Dorothy Buffum, int. Nov. 10, 1821.

Timothy and Hannah Hutchinson, Jan. 7, 1790.\*

**JORDAN**, William C. and Rosalinda Curtis of Webster, Sept. 17, 1843.

**JOSLIN**, Elma Maria and Elisha Fuller, Dec. 28, 1823. [Int. Sept. 10, 1824.]

Mrs. Mary and Laban B. Stearns, both of Oxford, Oct. 6, 1842. At Oxford.\*

**KEITH** (see Keth), Caroline A. and Jethro B. Root of Millbury, int. May 7, 1848.

Cynthia and Henry Penniman, both of Millbury, April 4, 1825.\*

David of Uxbridge and Ruth Bacon, Nov. 5, 1765.\*

George L. and Sarah C. Paine of Douglas, int. June 20, 1849.

Nabby of Grafton and Alpheus Dean, int. May 1, 1802.

Rachel of Northbridge and Samuel Briant, int. May 14, 1818.

Royal and Abigail Williams of Grafton, int. Oct. 9, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

1891  
The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of Justice of the Peace for the year 1891.

For the first district, the names are: John A. Smith, James B. Jones, and William C. Brown.

For the second district, the names are: Robert D. White, Thomas E. Green, and Charles F. Black.

For the third district, the names are: Henry G. Gray, George H. White, and John I. Black.

For the fourth district, the names are: William L. Green, James M. White, and John N. Black.

For the fifth district, the names are: John O. White, James P. Green, and William Q. Black.

For the sixth district, the names are: Robert R. White, Thomas S. Green, and Charles T. Black.

For the seventh district, the names are: Henry U. White, George V. Green, and John W. Black.

For the eighth district, the names are: William X. White, James Y. Green, and John Z. Black.

For the ninth district, the names are: Robert A. White, Thomas B. Green, and Charles C. Black.

For the tenth district, the names are: Henry D. White, George E. Green, and John F. Black.

For the eleventh district, the names are: William G. White, James H. Green, and John I. Black.

For the twelfth district, the names are: Robert J. White, Thomas K. Green, and Charles L. Black.

For the thirteenth district, the names are: Henry M. White, George N. Green, and John O. Black.

For the fourteenth district, the names are: William P. White, James Q. Green, and John R. Black.

For the fifteenth district, the names are: Robert S. White, Thomas T. Green, and Charles U. Black.

For the sixteenth district, the names are: Henry V. White, George W. Green, and John X. Black.

For the seventeenth district, the names are: William Y. White, James Z. Green, and John A. Black.

For the eighteenth district, the names are: Robert B. White, Thomas C. Green, and Charles D. Black.

For the nineteenth district, the names are: Henry E. White, George F. Green, and John G. Black.

For the twentieth district, the names are: William H. White, James I. Green, and John J. Black.

For the twenty-first district, the names are: Robert L. White, Thomas M. Green, and Charles N. Black.

For the twenty-second district, the names are: Henry O. White, George P. Green, and John Q. Black.

For the twenty-third district, the names are: William R. White, James S. Green, and John T. Black.

For the twenty-fourth district, the names are: Robert U. White, Thomas V. Green, and Charles W. Black.

For the twenty-fifth district, the names are: Henry X. White, George Y. Green, and John Z. Black.

For the twenty-sixth district, the names are: William A. White, James B. Green, and John C. Black.

For the twenty-seventh district, the names are: Robert D. White, Thomas E. Green, and Charles F. Black.

For the twenty-eighth district, the names are: Henry G. White, George H. Green, and John I. Black.

For the twenty-ninth district, the names are: William L. White, James M. Green, and John N. Black.

For the thirtieth district, the names are: Robert P. White, Thomas Q. Green, and Charles R. Black.

For the thirty-first district, the names are: Henry S. White, George T. Green, and John U. Black.

For the thirty-second district, the names are: William V. White, James W. Green, and John X. Black.

For the thirty-third district, the names are: Robert Y. White, Thomas Z. Green, and Charles A. Black.

For the thirty-fourth district, the names are: Henry B. White, George C. Green, and John D. Black.

For the thirty-fifth district, the names are: William E. White, James F. Green, and John G. Black.

For the thirty-sixth district, the names are: Robert H. White, Thomas I. Green, and Charles J. Black.

For the thirty-seventh district, the names are: Henry K. White, George L. Green, and John M. Black.

For the thirty-eighth district, the names are: William N. White, James O. Green, and John P. Black.

For the thirty-ninth district, the names are: Robert Q. White, Thomas R. Green, and Charles S. Black.

For the fortieth district, the names are: Henry T. White, George U. Green, and John V. Black.

For the forty-first district, the names are: William W. White, James X. Green, and John Y. Black.

For the forty-second district, the names are: Robert Z. White, Thomas A. Green, and Charles B. Black.

For the forty-third district, the names are: Henry C. White, George D. Green, and John E. Black.

For the forty-fourth district, the names are: William F. White, James G. Green, and John H. Black.

For the forty-fifth district, the names are: Robert I. White, Thomas J. Green, and Charles K. Black.

For the forty-sixth district, the names are: Henry L. White, George M. Green, and John N. Black.

For the forty-seventh district, the names are: William O. White, James P. Green, and John Q. Black.

For the forty-eighth district, the names are: Robert R. White, Thomas S. Green, and Charles T. Black.

For the forty-ninth district, the names are: Henry U. White, George V. Green, and John W. Black.

For the fiftieth district, the names are: William X. White, James Y. Green, and John Z. Black.

For the fifty-first district, the names are: Robert A. White, Thomas B. Green, and Charles C. Black.

For the fifty-second district, the names are: Henry D. White, George E. Green, and John F. Black.

For the fifty-third district, the names are: William G. White, James H. Green, and John I. Black.

For the fifty-fourth district, the names are: Robert J. White, Thomas K. Green, and Charles L. Black.

For the fifty-fifth district, the names are: Henry M. White, George N. Green, and John O. Black.

For the fifty-sixth district, the names are: William P. White, James Q. Green, and John R. Black.

For the fifty-seventh district, the names are: Robert S. White, Thomas T. Green, and Charles U. Black.

For the fifty-eighth district, the names are: Henry V. White, George W. Green, and John X. Black.

For the fifty-ninth district, the names are: William Y. White, James Z. Green, and John A. Black.

For the sixtieth district, the names are: Robert B. White, Thomas C. Green, and Charles D. Black.

For the sixty-first district, the names are: Henry E. White, George F. Green, and John G. Black.

For the sixty-second district, the names are: William H. White, James I. Green, and John J. Black.

For the sixty-third district, the names are: Robert L. White, Thomas M. Green, and Charles N. Black.

For the sixty-fourth district, the names are: Henry O. White, George P. Green, and John Q. Black.

For the sixty-fifth district, the names are: William R. White, James S. Green, and John T. Black.

For the sixty-sixth district, the names are: Robert U. White, Thomas V. Green, and Charles W. Black.

For the sixty-seventh district, the names are: Henry X. White, George Y. Green, and John Z. Black.

For the sixty-eighth district, the names are: William A. White, James B. Green, and John C. Black.

For the sixty-ninth district, the names are: Robert D. White, Thomas E. Green, and Charles F. Black.

For the seventieth district, the names are: Henry G. White, George H. Green, and John I. Black.

For the seventy-first district, the names are: William L. White, James M. Green, and John N. Black.

For the seventy-second district, the names are: Robert P. White, Thomas Q. Green, and Charles R. Black.

For the seventy-third district, the names are: Henry S. White, George T. Green, and John U. Black.

For the seventy-fourth district, the names are: William V. White, James W. Green, and John X. Black.

For the seventy-fifth district, the names are: Robert Y. White, Thomas Z. Green, and Charles A. Black.

For the seventy-sixth district, the names are: Henry B. White, George C. Green, and John D. Black.

For the seventy-seventh district, the names are: William E. White, James F. Green, and John G. Black.

For the seventy-eighth district, the names are: Robert H. White, Thomas I. Green, and Charles J. Black.

For the seventy-ninth district, the names are: Henry K. White, George L. Green, and John M. Black.

For the eightieth district, the names are: William N. White, James O. Green, and John P. Black.

For the eighty-first district, the names are: Robert Q. White, Thomas R. Green, and Charles S. Black.

For the eighty-second district, the names are: Henry T. White, George U. Green, and John V. Black.

For the eighty-third district, the names are: William W. White, James X. Green, and John Y. Black.

For the eighty-fourth district, the names are: Robert Z. White, Thomas A. Green, and Charles B. Black.

For the eighty-fifth district, the names are: Henry C. White, George D. Green, and John E. Black.

For the eighty-sixth district, the names are: William F. White, James G. Green, and John H. Black.

For the eighty-seventh district, the names are: Robert I. White, Thomas J. Green, and Charles K. Black.

For the eighty-eighth district, the names are: Henry L. White, George M. Green, and John N. Black.

For the eighty-ninth district, the names are: William O. White, James P. Green, and John Q. Black.

For the ninetieth district, the names are: Robert R. White, Thomas S. Green, and Charles T. Black.

For the hundredth district, the names are: Henry U. White, George V. Green, and John W. Black.

**KEITH**, Simeon and Nancy Dodge, Sept. 26, 1820.  
 Susana of Uxbridge and Rufus Harrison Harbach, — — —,  
 ——. P.R.\*

**KELLY**, Eleazar [Eleazar in int.] and Sophia [H. in int.] Biglow,  
 April 19, 1841.

**KEMP**, Arlitta and Jeromiah Briggs, March 4, 1838.\*

**KENDALL** [Rev. in int.], Thomas of Sharon and Ruth Waters,  
 July 8, 1784.  
 Thomas Jr. and Olive Crane of Oxford, April 7, 1808.

**KENDEL** [Kindel in int.], Lucrecia and Thomas Severy, May  
 26, 1780.

**KENNEY** (see Kenny, Kiney, Kinney, Kinny), Abigail and  
 Jabesh Pratt, Dec. 7, 1761.\*

Asa and Mahetible Stockwell, July 24, 1762.\*

Barnabus and Ruby Holman, Feb. 13, 1801.\*

Barnabus of Dixfield and Asenah Night, Oct. 20, 1822. [1820  
 c.R.]

Elisabeth and David Gale, March 9, 1756.\*

Eunice and Nathan Kenney of Westborough, Oct. 5, 1780.

George W. (s. Leonard and Polly, a. 21) and Mrs. Patience A.  
 Bixton, both of Northbridge, June 27, 1847.\*

Jemima and Amos Cutler, June 25, 1761.\*

Jesse and Polly Sibley, int. April 1, 1809.

John and Mary Marsh, July 27, 1786.

John and Phebe Hunt, Dec. 1, 1815.\*

John of Douglas and Ireen A. Smith, Oct. 31, 1843.

Jonathan and Prewdance Gale, March 3, 1735.\*

Judith and William Janison, July 7, 1784.

Lucy and John Hutchenson, Jan. 4, 1793.

Lydia and Samuel Harwood, Jan. 5, 1775.

Mary and David Grover, Feb. 2, 1774.

Mehetable and Stephen King, int. June 9, 1784.

Nathan of Westborough and Eunice Kenney, Oct. 5, 1780.

Prudence and Joseph Lillie, both of Charlton, Oct. 12, 1769.\*

Prudence and Sullivan Fuller, int. June 18, 1826.

Rachel and Abraham Stockwell, Sept. 18, 1759.\*

Reuben and Wid. Hannah Town, Dec. 28, 1775. C.R.2.\*

Sally and Sylvanus Dana of Worcester, int. Oct. 26, [1814].

Sarah and Edward Holman, March 22, 1763.\*

Silence and Nathaniel T. Nelson, Sept. 14, 1823.

\* Intention not recorded.



- KENNEY**, Tabitha and Ebenezer Gould, Feb. 25, 1768.\*  
Theophilus and Abigail Gibbs, Oct. 13, 1763.\*  
Violetty of Brookfield and Jonathan Gale of Oxford, April 21, 1768.\*  
Willard and Fanney Fuller, int. Oct. 8, 1826.  
William and Mary Snow, Aug. 31, 1780.
- KENNY** (see above), Henry and Abigail Trusdell, Oct. 24, 1765.  
In Oxford.\*  
Olive and Bartholomew Hutchinson Jr., Jan. 23, 1797.  
[Kinney in int.], Stephen and Sally Stockwell, May 23, 1796.
- KENT**, Harvey S. of Seekonk (s. Simon and Betsy, a. 26) and Mary A. Fuller of Pawtucket, July 12, 1846.\*
- KETH** [Keith in int.], Job and Bettey Winslow, Jan. 31, 1782.
- KETT**, John W. of Holliston and Elizabeth M. Rice, Nov. 24, 1842.
- KEYES** (see Kies, Kiys), [Mrs. in int.] Abigail and Malichi Marble, April 6, 1786.  
Mary and John Fling of Pomfret, March 20, 1754.\*
- KIDDER**, Abel and Mary Chase, Jan. 23, 1793.  
Betsey and Levi Stone of Pomfret, Ct., Jan. 14, 1796.  
Elisabeth and John Nelson, Oct. 13, 1773.  
Francis Jr. and Mary Chase, April 21, 1763.\*  
Francis [Francies in int.] Jr. and Sally Holman, Jan. 30, 1788.  
Hitty of Millbury and John Waters, int. June 15, 1819.  
John and Sarah Dodge, Feb. 25, 1771.\*  
Jonathan and Susanna Dwinel, Nov. 30, 1769.  
Jonathan and Polly Severy, April 12, 1795.  
Lydia and Timothy Child, Jan. 17, 1764.\*  
Richard and Hannah Rich, Dec. 24, 1728. In Oxford.\*
- KIES** (see Keyes, Kiys), Harriet of Killingly, Ct. and Calvin Cooper, int. Aug. 3, 1833.
- KILLIAM** [Killum in int.], Mary and Moses Chase, Nov. 24, 1778.
- KILLUM**, Deborah and Thomas Chase, Feb. 20, 1766.\*
- KIMBALL**, Asahel of Grafton and Jerusha Elliot, Feb. 13, 1786.\*  
Leonard of Grafton and Anna Elliot, April 19, 1797. [March 11, 1798, int.]  
Mary E. of Boston and Freeman M. Marble, int. Feb. 13, 1843.





**KIMBERLY**, Thompson of Grafton and Candace [Ann in int.] Stockwell, Oct. 9, 1836.

**KIMP**, Arlitta and Jeromiah Briggs, March 4, 1838.

**KIMPLAND**, William and Jemima Bucknam, Feb. 8, 1759.\*

**KINEY** (see Kenney, Kenny, Kinney, Kinny), Elizabeth and Ebenezer Gale of Oxford, June —, 1742. In Oxford.\*

**KING**, Abigail and Samuel Goddard of Worcester, May 22, 1760.\*  
Ann and William Saunders, int. Sept. 15, 1827.

Betsey [Elisabeth in int.] and Jonathan Leland, July 8 [4 in c.r.], 1798.

Betsey and Joshua Hutchinson of Royalston, Jan. 4, 1822.

Catharine L. of Rainham and George W. White of Taunton, Dec. 11, 1842. At Taunton.\*

Charles and Serena Pratt, Aug. 29, 1824.

Daniel and Lucy Woodbury, April 30, 1789.

Desier and Amos Gould, Oct. 31, 1749.\*

Elisabeth and Samuel Goddard, May 25, 1769.\*

Eliza and Jefferson Wheelock, April 11, 1824.

Eliza and Richard Sanford of Oxford, Sept. 23, 1835.

Elizabeth and Nathaniel F. Skinner, int. Jan. 12, 1827.

Hannah and Nathaniel Jones, Nov. 2, 1731.\*

Henry Jr. and Prudence Dudley, June 18, 1772.

Isaac and Sally Putnam, Nov. 27, 1788.

Isaac and Sarah Howard of Oxford, Nov. 11, 1824.

Isaac 2d (s. Luther and Hannah, a. 25) and Rosalinda Stockwell, Oct. 2, 1845.

John, s. William and Elizabeth Goldthwait, Sept. 1660.\*

John and Elizabeth Town of Oxford, Jan. 10, 1758. In Oxford.\* [1757 in dup.]

John Jr. and Tamer Putnam, March 17, 1785.

Jonathan (s. John) and Alice Verry, Feb. 2, 1726.\*

Jonathan and Rachel Stockwell, May 15, 1781.

Jonathan and Lucy Blanchard, Jan. 13, 1792.

Jonathan and Eliza Whitaker, May 18, 1811.

Jonathan and Elisabeth Crawford of Oakham, int. July 29, 1815.

Jonathan Jr. and Elisabeth McKnight, April 10, 1755.\*

Lavinia [Lucina in int.] and Amos Meriam of Oxford, March 13, 1818.

Luther and Hannah Tisdale of Douglass, int. Sept. 22, 1816.

Lydia and Nathanael Singletary of Framingham, March 28, 1727.\*



- KING, Lydia and John Stockwell Jr., July 13, 1749.\*  
 Lydia and James Greenwood, July 5, 1759.\*  
 Lydia and Bartholomew Hutchinson Jr., int. Nov. 15, 1791.  
 Mary of Newton and William King 2d, int. March 22, 1818.  
 Mary and Owen Brown of [Marion], Ga., int. Sept. 3, 1826.  
 Mehitabel and Benjamin Marsh, Jan. 3, 1728-9. In Oxford.\*  
 Molley and Benjamin Davis [corrected to Davidson in int.] Jr.,  
     Dec. 14, 1780.  
 Nancy and Elbridge G. Weld of Millbury, int. July 17, 1828.  
 Nathaniel G. and Eveline E. Morse, int. Sept. 28, 1834.  
 Patty and Turner Rawson of Grafton, Dec. 30, 1805.  
 Prudence and Rufus Burdon, March 5, 1826.  
 Putnam and Jerusha Davis, May 17, 1831.  
 Rebecca and Aaron Woodbury of Leicester, Dec. —, 1794.\*  
 Samuel and Ruth Marble, March 4, 1790.  
 Samuel and Azubah Sibley, Dec. 16, 1835.  
 Sarah and Eliphelet Rowel, Dec. 26, 1751.\*  
 Sarah and Bzelliell Gleason, Nov. 4, 1779.  
 Sarah P. and Estes Putnam, Nov. 24, 1840.  
 Silence and Caleb Woodbury, March 20, 1799.  
 Solomon and Sally Phelps, April 7, 1810.  
 Solomon and Ruth Thompson [of Charlton in int.], Sept. 21, 1812.  
 Solomon D. and Julia A. Hall, April 16, 1837.  
 Stephen and Mehetable Kenney, int. June 9, 1784.  
 Sumner B. and Julia Ann Whiting, Dec. 21, 1830.  
 Sumner B. and Mary Whiting, Nov. 21, 1833.  
 Tamar and John Carriel, Dec. 12, 1765.\*  
 Tamer of Ward and Moses Bancroft, int. April 3, 1806.  
 Tarrant and Betsey Morse, July 20, 1803. [July 4, 1802, in  
     dup.]\*  
 William and Dorithy, — —, 16—. In England.  
 William and Mrs. Silence Dwight of Dedham, March 29, 1759.  
     In Dedham.\*  
 William 2d and Mary King of Newton, int. March 22, 1818.
- KINGSBURY**, Maria H. and Moses Stone of Oxford, int. Oct.  
     11, 1833.
- KINGSTON**, Catherine and Aaron Devernport, Jan. 8, 1812.
- KINNEY** (see Kenney, Kenny, Kiney, Kinny), Asa Jr. and  
     Sophia Snow, int. Dec. 7, 1805.  
 Daniel Jr. and Abigail Davis of Westturn, April 29, 1751.\*  
 Huldah and William Sibley Jr., May 1, 1755.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the  
the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
the thirtieth is the fact that the  
the thirty-first is the fact that the  
the thirty-second is the fact that the  
the thirty-third is the fact that the  
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fortieth is the fact that the  
the forty-first is the fact that the  
the forty-second is the fact that the  
the forty-third is the fact that the  
the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fiftieth is the fact that the  
the fifty-first is the fact that the  
the fifty-second is the fact that the  
the fifty-third is the fact that the  
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
the sixtieth is the fact that the  
the sixty-first is the fact that the  
the sixty-second is the fact that the  
the sixty-third is the fact that the  
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
the seventieth is the fact that the  
the seventy-first is the fact that the  
the seventy-second is the fact that the  
the seventy-third is the fact that the  
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
the eightieth is the fact that the  
the eighty-first is the fact that the  
the eighty-second is the fact that the  
the eighty-third is the fact that the  
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
the ninetieth is the fact that the  
the ninety-first is the fact that the  
the ninety-second is the fact that the  
the ninety-third is the fact that the  
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the

**KINNEY** [Kenney in c.R.], Mary and Jonathan Stockwell Jr.,  
May 10, 1753.\*

Wid. Mary and John Singletarry, July 15, 1735.\*

Mrs. Rebekca and Benjamin Whelluck of Mendon, Aug. 21,  
1740.\*

Theofillus and Jemima Pond, March 1, 1731-2.\*

William and Sarah Stockwell, Aug. 13, 1752.\*

**KINNY** (see Kenney, Kenny, Kinney, Kiney), Daniel and  
Elisabeth Stockwell, Aug. 28, 1727.\*

**KIYS** (see Keyes, Kies) [Kyes in int.], Simeon of Shrewsbury and  
Abigail Ward, Dec. 18, 1781.

**KNAP** (see below), Daniel and Hannah Lyon, April 26, 1763.\*

Elisabeth of Northbridge and Asa Dodge, int. April 30, 1777.

Elisebath and Jacob Winslow, both of Northbridge, Sept. 28,  
1778.\*

Fanny and Jonathan Rich of Charlton, Oct. 22, 1815.

**KNAPP** (see above), Emely [Emily in int.] and Charles Whee-  
lock, May 29, 1836.

Joel Jr. and Eliza Smith, int. July 28, 1827.

John C. and Eleanor E. Stone of Mendon, int. March 8, 1831.  
[1832.]

Louis and Davis Foster of Worcester, Nov. 26, 1829.

Mary B. and Solomon Severy, Sept. 28, 1830.

Sarah E. and Levi S. Whitney, Oct. 9, 1836.

Sibile and Abner Richardson of Grafton, int. March 13, 1828.

**KNIGHT**, Elliot and Martha Sibley of Ward, int. Dec. 22, 1811.

**KNIGHT** (see Night), Sally and George Viner, Feb. 16, 1813.

Thomas I. and Almira Spooner of Brookfield, int. April 23, 1826.

William of Worcester and Philinda C. Goodale, Oct. 6, 1840.\*

**KNOLTON** (see Knowlton, Nolten), John of Grafton and Dia-  
dema Duncan, Dec. 18, 1804.\*

**KNOW** [Nault?], Sophia and John Dimond, int. Sept. 18, 1849.

**KNOWLTON** (see Knolton), Elijah B. and Mehitable Hall of  
Spencer, int. Feb. 23, 1843.

Merab [Mary in int.] of Douglass and Jonathan Jenney, July  
4, 1822.

**KNOX**, James and Asenith Trumbull, both of Millbury, Feb.  
11, 1824.\*





**LACKEY**, Abigail and Amasa R. Wakefield of Northborough,  
int. April 17, 1847.

Amory D. and Lydia Burdon, March 18, 1839.

Betsy A. (d. Joshua and Azubah, a. 26) and Edward [Edward in  
int.] Jones Jr., April 29, 1846.

Cynthia and Josiah M. Goldthwait of Uxbridge, July 10, 1837.

Dorcas and Jonathan Howard, int. Sept. 14, 1812.

Elizbeth and David Smith, both of Worcester, Oct. 13, 1794.\*

Franklin of Northbridge and Louisa Darling of East Douglas,  
Oct. 22, 1841.\*

Joel and Lucina Arnold, Sept. 27, 1807.

Joel and Arespy Parsons of Northbridge, int. Sept. 21, 1832.

Jonathan and Phebe Tisdale, Dec. 21, 1809.

Joshua and Azubah Devenport, int. Jan. 10, 1807.

Joshua and Emerline Putnam, int. April 23, 1849.

Leander and Rebeckah Houghton of Grafton, int. April 27,  
1834.

Lorinda and Amos Burdon, Aug. 13, 1830.

Marthew [Mathew in int.] Jr. and Nancy Fuller, Nov. 28, 1805.

Matthew and Dorcas Woodbury, Jan. 28, 1777.

Naham [Nahum in int.] and Betsey Crosman, March 5, 1806.

Nahum and Levina Sibley, Aug. 28, 1809.

Nahum and Lucy Sibley of Oxford, int. May 4, 1812.

Nathan and Mrs. Susanah Nye of Douglas, June 11, 1772. In  
Douglas.

Newell (s. Joel and Lucina, a. 21) and Susan E. Waterman, Nov.  
11, 1845.

Polly and Caleb Hicks, Jan. 21, 1796.

Rufus A. and Mary Elliot, Aug. 4, 1833.

[Newton in int. which is probably correct.] Sally and John G.  
Phillips of Grafton, April 8, 1830.\*

Unice and Leander Putnam, June 1, 1837.

**LAFFLIN** (see Laughlin), Charlotte and Roswell Haire, Oct.  
13, 1840.

**LAKE**, Mary Bixby and John Gibbs, Feb. 18, 1790.

**LAMB**, Betsey of Spencer and Silas Allen, int. Sept. 18, 1806.

Hannah and Dan Richardson, Oct. 26, 1820.

Joseph of Oxford and Sally Barton, Feb. 26, 1807.

**LAMPSON** (see Lamson, Sampson names) [Lamson in c.R.],

Timothy and Betsey Boyce, March 29, 1798.\*

[Lamson in c.R.], Tirza and Jonathan Sibly Jr., April 8, 1798.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

The history of the world is a long and tedious story, but it is one that is full of interest and variety. It is a story that has been told in many different ways, and it is one that is always changing. The history of the world is a story that is full of many different people, places, and events. It is a story that is full of many different cultures, languages, and religions. It is a story that is full of many different experiences and adventures. The history of the world is a story that is full of many different things, and it is one that is always changing. The history of the world is a story that is full of many different people, places, and events. It is a story that is full of many different cultures, languages, and religions. It is a story that is full of many different experiences and adventures. The history of the world is a story that is full of many different things, and it is one that is always changing.

**LAMSON** (see Lampson and Sampson), Ebenezer Jr. and Huldah Gould, May 3, 1795.

Eliza Charlot of Randolph, Vt. and William Henry Harbach, ———, ———. P.R.\*

Elizabeth of Weston and Moses Bancroft, June 22, 1758. In Weston.\*

Mary of Blackstone (d. Joseph and Eunice Wilson, a. 48, wid.) and Luther Goddard, Oct. 4, 1846.

Polly and Thomas Smith, Sept. 6, 1785.

**LARNARD** (see Larned, Learnard, Learned), Asa and Mary Ambler, int. Jan. 22, 1809.

Jeremiah and Sally Aldridge of Uxbridge, int. Oct. 1, 1810.

Jonathan and Sally Carpenter, Nov. 3, 1811.

**LARNED** (see above), Mary of Uxbridge and Judson Day, int. Feb. 22, 1834.

Pitts A. and Cynthia Cragin, int. July 6, 1838.

**LAITHE**, Phebe of Charlton and John Whiting, int. April 1, 1812.

**LATH** [Leath in int.], Jabez of Grafton and Betty Hall, Nov. 8, 1776. In Brookfield.

**LATHE** (see Leath), Benjamin of Grafton and Azubah Singleterry, April 9, 1800.

Nancy of Grafton and John Marble, int. Dec. 20, 1807.

Zepheniah of Grafton and Prudence Dodge, May 1, 1800.

**LAUGHLIN** (see Lafflin), Mrs. Betsey and Alexander Rice, int. Dec. 27, 1836.

**LAUGHTON** [Lawton (q. v.) in int.], Stephen Lancaster and Clarissa Cummings, Jan. 5, 1817.

**LAURANCE**, Thomas and Susanna Parker, Dec. 7, 1798.

**LAURENCE**, Harriet A. of Groton and Liberty D. Bigelow, int. March 31, 1835.

**LAWRENCE**, Esther W. and Nathaniel S. Dunham, both of Milford, Dec. 5, 1839.\*

John P. of West Boylston (s. Thomas C. and Mary, a. 26) and Dianthia Walker, Aug. 19, 1847.

Patience and Cyrus Farnum, int. Jan. 26, 1811.

Susan R. of Uxbridge (d. Thomas C. and Mary, a. 17) and John Usher of Coventry, Ct., Feb. 12, 1846.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**LAWTON** (see Laughton), Charles and Melancy Holmes of Taunton, int. Sept. 13, 1827.

**LEACH**, Maryann of Oxford and Daniel R. Streeter, int. Nov. 20, 1830.

**LEARNARD** (see Larnard, Larned, Learned), Simeon and Mary Lee of Douglas, int. Oct. 8, 1831.

**LEARNED** (see above), Sarah B. and John D. Seagraves, int. Sept. 16, 1840.

**Zilpha J.** [of Strong, Me.] (d. Asa and Sarah, a. 27) and David K. Jaques [of Dixmont, Me., both now residing in Sutton, in int.], April 7, 1847.

**LEATH** (see Lathe, etc.) [Lathe in int.], Jabez and Sarah Bullen, May 12, 1779.

**LEAVENS**, Erastus H. of Oxford and Mary T. Clarke, int. May 6, 1826.

**LEAVITT**, Benjamin D. of Grafton and Sarah Clark Bowin of North Providence, R.I., July 11, 1837.\*

**Le BARON**, Hannah and Israel Putnam, April 24, 1796.

Lazarus and Hannah Chase, May 11, 1775.

Lazarus and Mary Woodbury, Jan. 28, 1802.

Sukey and Dr. Stephen Monro, Sept. 6, 1790.

**LEE**, Comfort [Welcome in int.] of Uxbridge and Persis Nye, Oct. 20, 1833.

James Jr. and Patience Smithe, both of Douglass, April 19, 1807.\*

John of Douglas and Ruth Hutchenson, Aug. 16, 1822. C.R.\*

Mary of Douglas and Simeon Learnard, int. Oct. 8, 1831.

Morris of Oxford and Sarah Taft Huse, int. March 15, 1823.

Rebecca and Harvy Putnam, Jan. —, 1829. [Int Jan. 4, 1829.]

**LEGG**, Mrs. Lois of Northbridge and Josiah Woodward, Oct. 26, 1797.

**LELAND**, Abigail and Moody Morss Jr., March 31, 1774.

Abigail of Grafton and Ezra Marble, int. Feb. 23, 1806.

Abigail and Sylvester Morse of New Brantree, May 20, 1815.

Abner and Sarah Hopkins, Dec. 19, 1782.

Alvan and Sophia Waters of Millbury, Dec. 30, 1834.\*

Alvan and Julia Jenks of Roscoe, Winnebago Co., Ill., July 23, 1840.\*





- LELAND, Augustus J. of Northbridge (s. Zadock and Elizabeth, a. 25) and Roxa M. Austin, March 9, 1848.  
 Azubah and Peter Trask, Oct. 31, 1799.  
 Benjamin M. and Sally Powers of Northbridge, int. Feb. 20, 1836.  
 Catherine H. and John C. Whittin of Northbridge, May 30, 1831.  
 David and Chloe Carpenter, int. May 11, 1828.  
 Elisabeth and Samuel Hicks, Jan. 24, 1760.\*  
 Elizabeth W. of Grafton and Silas M. Brown, int. March 11, 1837.  
 Jacob and Anne Tayler, Aug. 2, 1767.\*  
 [Lealand in c.r.], James Jr. of Grafton and Anne Gale, Feb. 22, 1770.\*  
 James P. of Grafton and Fanny Putnam, int. Feb. 13, 1827.  
 Jerusha and Jacob Whipple, Jan. 6, 1728-9. In Oxford.\*  
 Joanna [Jonna in int.] and Francis Putnam, Dec. 11, 1783.  
 John and Julia Putnam, April 7, 1821.\*  
 John [of Millbury in int.] and Betsey Batcheller, Nov. 24, 1825.  
 John L. of Grafton and Sally Batcheller, Aug. 28, 1809.  
 Jonathan and Betsey King, July 8 [4 in c.r.], 1798.  
 Levi of Grafton and Sarah Woody, Oct. 12, 1780. In Grafton.  
 Lois and Levett Humphrey, Jan. 17, 1814.  
 Margaret and John Roberts of Grafton, int. Jan. 5, 1771.  
 Martha F. and Joseph Daniels of Grafton, int. Dec. 8, 1848.  
 Mary and Abraham Tayler, Sept. 21, 1769.\*  
 Mary L. and John G. Winter, Oct. 18, 1830.  
 Molly and Stephen Hall, May 24, 1815.\*  
 Moses of Croydon, N.H. and Lydia Elliot, Sept. 17, 1795.  
 Nancy and Elijah Hicks, Feb. 13, 1805.\*  
 Oliver [resident in int.] of North Providence, R.I. and Silence Ellis, May 18, 1810.  
 [Leland in int.], Philana and Jonathan Follansbe Putnam, July 6, 1786.  
 Phinahas and Lydia Fletcher, both of Grafton, Sept. 19, 1749.\*  
 Polly of Grafton and Tyler Adams, int. March 16, 1816.  
 Prudence [Prudence in int.] and Abner Batchellor, Feb. 22, 1781.  
 Reuben of Millbury and Mary H. Stockwell, April 16, 1839.  
 Rhoda of Croidon and Abel Sibley Jr., int. Nov. 20, 1794.  
 Rosannah [Rozannah in int.] and George B. Nason, March 24, 1831.  
 Sabilla of Sherborn and Francis Dudley, May 23, 1732. In Holliston.\*  
 Sally and Leonard Snow of Grafton, int. Jan. 1, 1826.  
 Samuel of Grafton and Abigail Gale, Dec. 10, 1778.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 second of these is the fact that the  
 third of these is the fact that the  
 fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninth of these is the fact that the  
 tenth of these is the fact that the  
 eleventh of these is the fact that the  
 twelfth of these is the fact that the  
 thirteenth of these is the fact that the  
 fourteenth of these is the fact that the  
 fifteenth of these is the fact that the  
 sixteenth of these is the fact that the  
 seventeenth of these is the fact that the  
 eighteenth of these is the fact that the  
 nineteenth of these is the fact that the  
 twentieth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-first of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-second of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-third of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 thirtieth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-first of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-second of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-third of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 fortieth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-first of these is the fact that the  
 forty-second of these is the fact that the  
 forty-third of these is the fact that the  
 forty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 forty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 fiftieth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-first of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-second of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-third of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 sixtieth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-first of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-second of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-third of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 seventieth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-first of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-second of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-third of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 eightieth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-first of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-second of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-third of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 ninetieth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-first of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-second of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-third of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 hundredth of these is the fact that the

- LELAND, Sarah and Samuel Sibley Jr., Dec. 10, 1778.  
 Sarah M. (d. Zadoc and Elizabeth, a. 23) and Frederick F. Sibley, May 22, 1844.  
 Silas and Lucina Bartlet, Nov. 27, 1805.  
 Silence and Zaccheus Wheeler of Grafton, int. Oct. 12, 1771.  
 Solomon and Lois Haven, Nov. 27, 1764.\*  
 Solomon and Molly Dudley, Jan. 14, 1791.  
 Solomon [Jr. in int.] and Lois Cummings, April 2, 1795.  
 Susan L. (d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, a. 32) and Samuel S. Edmands of North Brookfield, April 19, 1849.  
 Susannah and Abel Cole, Aug. 20, 1788.  
 Thomas and Anna Batcheller Rawson of Grafton, Aug. 21, 1778.  
     In Grafton.  
 Timothy and Mary Sibley, Feb. 9, 1775.  
 Timothy and Sarah Flagg of Grafton, Sept. 21, 1815.  
 Timothy E. and Lovicy N. Eddy of Grafton, int. Nov. 4, 1843.  
 Zadock and Relief Morse, int. Sept. 1, 1808.  
 Zadock and Elisabeth Hagar of Grafton, int. Aug. 24, 1820.
- LENDMAN, Thomas and Naomia Sibley, int. Nov. 30, 1782.
- LEONARD, Barney and Polly Stockwell, Sept. 2, 1823.  
 Bethuel and Polly Putnam, Aug. 8, 1826.  
 Daniel and Sibel Davis of Douglass, Sept. 2, 1805.\*  
 Dwight S. and Harriet A. Chadwick, Oct. 25, 1843.  
 Lavinia and Timothy Hewett 3d, int. July 17, 1828.  
 Martha M. and Lawson B. Hathaway, Sept. 4, 1842.  
 Mary L. and Daniel L. Dorr, Jan. 27, 1844.  
 Nancy and Henry Dorr, both of Douglass, Dec. 10, 1815.\*
- LESURE, Lovina of Douglas and Charles S. Whitman of Uxbridge, Dec. 2, 1830.\*  
 [Leshure in int.], Prudence and Comfort Clafin of Douglas, April 20, 1786. In Douglas.
- LEVER, Elizabeth and Sabin T. White, int. March 12, 1836.
- LEVIEMORE [Livermore in int.], Reuben of Spencer and Sally Gould, Oct. 31, 1790.
- LEWIS, Jason L. of N. Y. City and Mary Batcheller, int. Jan. 8, 1832.
- Loran [Loren in int.] of Warren, and resident in Sutton, and Mary Slocomb, Sept. 28 [27 in C.R.], 1812.
- LIDYARD, Hannah and Job Condon, a resident in Sutton, int. Nov. 30, 1793.

\* Intention not recorded.

ARTICLE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as second-class matter, May 2, 1912, under post office number 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of post office and postmaster.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on March 1, 1918.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter, May 2, 1912, under post office number 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of post office and postmaster.

Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Copyright, 1919, by American Medical Association.

Printed at the American Medical Association Press, Chicago, Ill.

Volume 21, No. 19, May 1, 1919.

Editorial and business communications should be addressed to the Editor, The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Advertisements should be addressed to the Advertising Manager, The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, and other correspondence should be addressed to the Circulation Manager, The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Entered as second-class matter, May 2, 1912, under post office number 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of post office and postmaster.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on March 1, 1918.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter, May 2, 1912, under post office number 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of post office and postmaster.

Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Copyright, 1919, by American Medical Association.

Printed at the American Medical Association Press, Chicago, Ill.

Volume 21, No. 19, May 1, 1919.

**LILLE**, David and Anne Chase, May 25, 1736.\*

**LILLEY** (see below), Bridget and Jacob Commings Jr., Dec. 19, 1765.\*

David and Polly Stockwell, June 10, 1795. In Oxford.\*

David Jr. and Elisabeth Gibbs, Sept. 23, 1762.\*

Elleanor and Stephen Sibley, Dec. 29, 1768.\*

Gibbs and Susan E. Griggs, int. Oct. 18, 1833.

Hannah and Samuel Barton Jr., May 5, 1748.\*

Mrs. Hannah and Smith Taft, Sept. 23, 1828.

[Lilly in int.], Lewis of Oxford and Hannah Albee, March 23, 1823.

Lucy and Thomas Blanchard, Sept. 1, 1785.

Lydia and Samuel Daggett Jr., May 6, 1755.\*

Mary and Moses McClanlan, July 22, 1756.\*

Sarah and Joseph Smith, May 25, 1758.\*

Stephen [resident of Sutton in int.] and Esther Wheeler, June 20, 1798.

Susanna and Moses Chase Jr., Oct. 6, 1763.\*

**LILLIE** (see above and Lilly), Betty and Abner Sibley, May 28, 1766. In Oxford.\*

Betty and Jonathan Cutler of Oxford, May 8, 1777.

Elisabeth and Nathaniel Waite, Feb. 16, 1742-3.\*

John and Elisabeth Wilksins, Nov. 25, 1783.

Jonathan and Mary Ward of Marlborough, int. Oct. 31, 1772.

Joseph of Dudley and Mary Sterns, Sept. 14, 1756. In Dudley.\*

Joseph and Prudence Kenney, both of Charlton, Oct. 12, 1769.\*

Joseph of the Union and Deborah Holmon, May 11, 1780.

Joshua and Betty Cummings, April 28, 1768.\*

Joshua and Prisciller Tucker of Charlton, int. Oct. 23, 1790.

Judith and Benjamin Hutchinson, Nov. 2, 1769.\*

Phebe and David Sibley, Jan. 25, 1770.\*

**LILLY** (see above), Anna and Jona[than] Eaton, June 18, 1799.

**LINCOLN**, Celia and Abner G. Conant, both of Millbury, Oct. 21, 1840.\*

Isaac and Hannah Jenison, Aug. 24, 1784.

Ruth Ann and Aaron Stockwell, Sept. 10, 1839.

**LION** (see Lyon), Edward and Rebeckah Boyden, March 2, 1735-6.\*

**LIPPERWELL** [Lippenwill in int.], Elizabeth of Lancaster and Ebenezer Harwood, April 12, 1780. In Lancaster.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE



- LITCHFIELD**, Leroy [Laroy in dup.] and Vashti A. Chase,  
May 15, 1839.  
Mary of Oxford and Josiah Town, int. Sept. 20, 1831.
- LITTLE**, Ezekiel and Margret Fitts, Feb. 12, 1746. [1747?]\*
- LIVERMORE**, Almira K. and Calvin Brigs Harbach, March 2,  
— . P.R.\*  
Joseph S. and Electa Hall, Dec. 18, 1829.  
Lavina of Ward and Moses Putnam Jr., int. March 12, 1813.
- LOCK**, Joseph H. of Richmond, R.I. and Susan C. Marble, int.  
March 28, 1846.
- LOCKE**, Olive and Levi Wesson, July 9, 1771.
- LOGEE**, Irena [Arena in int.] of Douglas (d. James and Adie  
Parker, a. 19, wid.) and Edmund Day, April 15, 1847.
- LOMBARD** (see Lumbard), Julia A. and Abijah Woodward of  
North East, Erie Co., Pa., April 24, 1837.
- LONGLEY**, Julia A. (d. Timothy and Mary, a. 16) and Nath-  
aniel J. Jackson, both of Millbury, Sept. 20, 1846.\*  
Louis of East Boylston and Joseph Dudley, int. March 2, 1829.  
Dr. Phinehas and Lydia Lovel, July 3, 1804.\*
- LORING**, Maynard and Olive Chase of Northbridge, April 7,  
1841.
- LOUD**, Eliza (d. Samuel and Bulah, a. 27) and William Irving,  
Dec. 5, 1844.
- LOUEL** (see Lovel, etc.), Thomas and Eunice Putnam, int.  
July 23, 1743.
- LOVAT**, George and Abigail Perkins of Wenham, Nov. 2, 1752.  
In Wenham.\*
- LOVE**, Thomas of Scituate and Sarah Burnett, Dec. 30, 1756.\*
- LOVEL** (see Lovell, also Louel, Lovil), Elias and Betsey Pierce,  
Dec. 1, 1802.  
Ester and Holyhoak Putnam, July 27 [1742].\*  
Ezra and Mary Jenison, Sept. 24, 1776. C.R.2.  
Ezra Jr. and Polly Phelps, June 2, 1812.  
Lydia and Dr. Phinehas Longley, July 3, 1804.\*  
Polly and Russel Buckman, Oct. 27, 1799.\*



**LOVELL** (see Louel, Lovel), Abigail and Reuben Eaton, Dec. 6, 1770.\*

Elisabeth and Joshua Carter, July 25, 1750.\*

Eunice and James Meriam of the Country Gore [Oxford in int.], May 25, 1774.

Ezra and Mary Jennison, Sept. 24, 1776.

George and Hannah Roberts of Spencer, Jan. 21, 1761. In Spencer.\*

Ruth and William Wait, Oct. 24, 1744.\*

Sarah and Josiah Waite of Athol, March 15, 1775.

Thomas Jr. and Hannah Gould, Feb. 9, 1774.

**LOVIL** (see Lovel, et seq.), Thomas and Lydia Moore of Worcester, Jan. 13, 1762. In Worcester.\*

**LUDDEN**, Capt. Levi of Plantation No. 1, Me., and Mrs. Phebe Sheffield, int. June 10, 1820.

Sarah of Maine and Silas Putnam, int. Dec. 2, 1821.

**LULL**, Sarah of Byfield Rowley and Samuel Buck, Nov. 23, 1775. In Newbury.

**LUMBARD** (see Lombard), Alanson A. and Alaxa Ann Hutchinson, Nov. 1, 1830.

Emily [Emely in int.] and William H. Hudson of Millbury, April 29, 1841.

**LUTHER**, Robert of Brookfield (s. Sylvester and Catharine, a. 30) and Susan M. Hall, May 10, 1848.

William H. and Ruth Darling, May 24, 1841.

**LYON** (see Lion), Hannah and Daniel Knap, April 26, 1763.

Rebeckah and Daniel Moody of Worcester, Oct. 6, 1757.\*

**MacCLALLAN** (see forms below), James and Sarah Axtill of Grafton, Feb. 2, 1758. In Grafton.\*

**McCLALLAN**, Betsey [Batsey McClallan in int.] and Warren Marsh, June 24, 1806.

[Mackclannin in dup.], Rebeckah and David Stockwell, March 11, 1744-5.

**McCLALLEN**, Anna and Job B. Boomer, April 2, 1818.

[Mcclallan in int.], James Jr. and Beuler Bacon of Dudley, Nov. 23, 1784. In Dudley.

Mary and Dana Gale, now of Sutton, May 11, 1823.

[McClallan in int.], Patty and Joshua Armsby of Cumberland, R.I., April 19, 1813.

Sally and Jonathan [E. in int.] Furbush of Grafton, Aug. 24, 1812.

\* Intention not recorded.



- McCLALLIN** [McClallen in int.], Lucy and James Boomer Jr. of Charlton, April 9, 1822.
- McCLALLING**, James Jr. and Fanny Fletcher of Worcester, int. Jan. 12, 1812.
- McCLANLAN**, Moses and Mary Lilley, July 22, 1756.\*
- MccCLELAN**, James of Worcester and Elisabeth Hall, Dec. 26, 1722.\*
- McCLELLAN**, Maj. John and Amy I. Dagget of Attleborough, int. Sept. 19, 1834.
- McCLEREN** [McClellan ?] (see above), Mary and John Prentice of Uxbridge, Jan. 29, 1756. In Uxbridge.\*
- McCOLLUM**, George W. and Mary Sibley, Nov. 16, 1829.
- MacINTIRE** (see Mackingtier, Mcingtier), Alkanah [Elkanah McIntire in int.] of Charlton and Lydia Waters, Oct. 21, 1820.
- MACKINGTIER**, Ithener of Charlton and Hannah Haward, int. Feb. 3, 1789.
- MCINGTIER**, Salauanics of Charlton and Jane Mixer, int. Feb. 23, 1784.
- McINTIRE** (see MacIntire, Mackingtier, Mcingtier), Dwight of Charlton and Nancy Trumbull, April 25, 1822.
- [McIntier in int.], Ebenezer of Charlton and Betty Holmon, June 5, 1791.
- Nelson and Amanda Fitts, both of Charlton, Nov. 26, 1839.\*
- MACKNIGHT** (see below and Mac Night), Betsey and Elihu Sibley, Dec. 11, 1809.
- McKNIGHT**, Elijah of Millbury and Nancy A. Sibley, Sept. 10, 1840.
- Elisabeth and Jonathan King Jr., April 10, 1755.\*
- John and Polly Tourtellot, Jan. 24, 1840.
- Lucy D. (d. Reuben and Sarah, a. 27) and Henry E. Anthony of Providence, R.I., May 18, 1845.
- Martha P. and Nathaniel O. Chaffee of Grafton, July 1, 1841.
- Reuben and Sally Dudley, April 18, 1813.
- Thomas of Oxford and Abigail Gould, March 1, 1764.\*
- McNAMARA**, Charles and Sarah Putnam, Jan. 21, 1816.
- Mary and Silas W. Reed of Princeton, int. Sept. 17, 1826.

\* Intention not recorded.





**Mac NIGHT** (see Macknight, etc.) [Mcnight in int.], Lemuel, resident in Sutton, and Anne Putnam of Oxford, Feb. 15, 1795. In Oxford.

**MAHAN**, Samuel Jr. and Sandalina Amelia Boyanton, April 24, 1837.

**MALCOM**, Freedom and Noah Crosman Jr. of Millbury, int. June 22, 1816.

**MALTBY**, Rev. John and Margaret Graves Jackson of Dorset, Vt., int. April 21, 1827.

**MAN**, Andrew, resident in Sutton, and Darcus Chase, Sept. 24, 1793.

[Mann in int.], David and Lucy Slocomb, May 14, 1818.  
Mrs. Hannah of Mendon and Timothy Bacon, May 28, 1760. In Mendon.\*

**MANN**, Jemima W. of Leicester and Theron E. Hall, int. April 7, 1844.

**MANNING**, Sarah and Nehemiah Putnam, Oct. 5, 1742.\*

**MARBLE**, Aaron and Rebeckah Putnam, Nov. 16, 1784.

Alpheus and Anna Dudley, Dec. 15, 1774.

Alpheus and Mary Hall, Nov. 25, 1819.

Alpheus and Eliza Bancraft of Millbury, Jan. 1, 1831.

Andrew [Andrew in int.] and Sarah Harbach, July 28, 1789.

Ann and Arnold P. Benchley, May 13, 1827.

Antipas and Sally Putnam of Cornish, N.H., int. Nov. 22, 1792.

Betsey and Simeon Waters, Nov. 15, 1800.

Betsey and Norman C. Marble, int. Nov. 28, 1823.

Betsey and Amos Brown of St. Josephs, Fla., May 8, 1839.

Betty and Jacob Snow Jr., Dec. 18, 1776.

Charlotte and John Elliot, Nov. 21, 1804.\*

Charlotte and Lowell Sibley, int. March 7, 1827.

Cyna and Stephen Blanchard, Nov. 26, 1803.\*

Cyrus and Roxana Darling of Smithfield, R.I., int. May 6, 1815.

Daniel and Ruth Woodbury, Nov. 18, 1781.

Daniel and Polly Harbach, Jan. 1, 1794.

Deborah and John Dudley, Feb. 28, 1792.\*

Elisabeth and Reuben Sibley, Nov. 16, 1784.

Enoch and Abigail Holland, Jan. 9, 1749-50.\*

Enoch Jr. and Anna Carriel, Jan. 24, 1793. In Westborough.

Esther and Buckley Waters, March 24, 1813.

\* Intention not recorded.



- MARBLE, Ezra and Abigail Leland of Grafton, int. Feb. 23, 1806.  
 Ezra S. and Fanny Gibbs, int. Sept. 29, 1833.  
 Freegrace and Ann Eliza Tower of Charlton, int. June 2, 1827.  
 Freeman M. and Mary E. Kimball of Boston, int. Feb. 13, 1843.  
 Hannah and Noah Rice, May 5, 1800.  
 Hannah (d. Palmer and Polly, a. 25) and Tyler Waters of Millbury, May 29, 1844.  
 Jane L. and Artemas Ward Jr. of Worcester, April 6, 1843.  
 Jesse and Sally Putnam, Feb. 26, 1790.  
 John and Lucretia Richardson, Feb. 24, 1774.  
 John and Nancy Lathe of Grafton, int. Dec. 20, 1807.  
 John Jr. and Sabra N. Crosby, Aug. 23, 1843.  
 Leonard and Eliza Barton of Millbury, int. Feb. 23, 1831.  
 Lucy and William Bacon, int. April 26, 1807.  
 Lydia and Jonathan Dudley 3d, Nov. 27, 1788.  
 Michael and Mary Haden [of Hopkinton ?], Jan. 29, 1761. In Hopkinton.\*  
 Malichi and [Mrs. in int.] Abigail Keyes, April 6, 1786.  
 Mary and Jacob Commings, Jan. 21, 1740-1.\*  
 Mary and Josiah Hall, May 12, 1785.  
 Mary E. and Prescott Putnam, Oct. 11, 1843.  
 Mary H. (d. Simon L. and Prudy, a. 23) and Avery Stilson of Millbury, April 4, 1849.  
 Nancy and Minor Smith, May 25, 1803.\*  
 Nancy and Leonard Howe of Smithfield, R.I., int. Dec. 9, 1826.  
 Nancy (d. Palmer and Polly, a. 21) and George Metcalf, May 14, 1845.  
 Nathan and Mehitable Freeland, int. April 12, 1800.  
 Norman C. and Betsey Marble, int. Nov. 28, 1823.  
 Palmer and Polly Woodbury, Sept. 22, 1814.\*  
 Perses [Persis in int.] and Thaddeus Chase, Oct. 4, 1787.  
 Polly and James Freeland, Jan. 14, 1806.\*  
 Rebeckah and John Stevens of Charlton, Nov. 12, 1765.\*  
 Roxa of Millbury and Isaac Dwinel of Ward, May 7, 1817.\*  
 Royal T. and Ann N. [?] Clement, Sept. 25, 1825. C.R.  
 Rufus and Sally Putnam, April 14, 1798.  
 Rufus Jr. and Rachel Dudley, July 15, 1823.  
 Ruth and Azel Ensworth of Hopkinton, R.I., int. May 8, 1784.  
 Ruth and Samuel King, March 4, 1790.  
 Sally and Alvan Pratt, Nov. 24, 1815.  
 Samuel and Pacience Gale, int. July 23, 1743.  
 Samuel and Hitty Putnam, Sept. 12, 1799. [Sept. 14, 1797, in C.R.]\*



**MARBLE**, Samuel Jr. and Lucretia Richardson of Woburn, Nov. 16, 1769. In Woburn.\*

Sarah and Peter Putnam, Oct. 1, 1782.

Simeon R. and Caroline Brown of Oxford, int. May 5, 1844.

Simon L. and Prudy Putnam, June 16, 1822.

Solomon and Jeruisha Greenwood, Nov. 11, 1784.

Stephen and Betty Putnam, Nov. 14, 1776.

Stephen and Lerenna Morris of Charlton, int. Aug. 12, 1838.

Sukey and Abner Chase, June 4, 1809.

Susan C. and Joseph H. Lock of Richmond, R.I., int. March 28, 1846.

Susannah and Orris Parsons, Nov. 24, 1841.

**MARCH**, Achsah and Henry Hayens, March 3, 1812.

Dr. Alden of Albany, N.Y. and Joanna P. Armsby, Feb. 22, 1824. C.R.

Anne and Francis Temple of Shrewsbury, Nov. 16, 1763.\*

Catharine M. of Worcester and James W. Clark of Boston, March 24, 1842.\*

David and Catherine Monroe, int. Aug. 20, 1815.

Jacob and Ellenor Moore of Worcester, int. May 22, 1781.

Jacob Jr. and Mary L. Monroe, Dec. 15, 1811.

John of Amsterdam, N.Y., and Betsey Dudley, Aug. 18, 1811.

Samuel and Zoia Park, Oct. 10, 1811.

Stephen and Prudence Rawson, Aug. 24, 1783.

Susan L. B. and Amos W. Stockwell, Oct. 4, 1836.

Susannah and Caleb Barton of Oxford, Jan. 13, 1747-8. In Oxford.\*

Tappan and Hannah Patch of Worcester, July 4, 1791. In Worcester.

**MARIAM** (see Meriam, etc.) [Marriam in int.], Ebenezer Jr. of Oxford and Phebe Stockwell, Nov. 29, 1789.

**MARSH**, Abigail and Jonathan Gould, April 17, 1744.\*

Abigail and George Marsh Jr., Feb. 17, 1756.\*

Abigiall and Seth Chase, March 17, 1788.

Adeline and Marble Putnam of Millbuy, Aug. 14, 1834.

Alpheus and Patty Butler, March 28, 1800. [Int. May 3, 1800. May 28, 1800. C.R.]

Alpheus and Anne Hager, Sept. 7, 1813.

Andrew and Rebekah Stone, April 9, 1788. [March 13, 1789, int.]

Anna and Amasa Dow, Nov. 27, 1800.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the  
the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
the thirtieth is the fact that the  
the thirty-first is the fact that the  
the thirty-second is the fact that the  
the thirty-third is the fact that the  
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fortieth is the fact that the  
the forty-first is the fact that the  
the forty-second is the fact that the  
the forty-third is the fact that the  
the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fiftieth is the fact that the  
the fifty-first is the fact that the  
the fifty-second is the fact that the  
the fifty-third is the fact that the  
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
the sixtieth is the fact that the  
the sixty-first is the fact that the  
the sixty-second is the fact that the  
the sixty-third is the fact that the  
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
the seventieth is the fact that the  
the seventy-first is the fact that the  
the seventy-second is the fact that the  
the seventy-third is the fact that the  
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
the eightieth is the fact that the  
the eighty-first is the fact that the  
the eighty-second is the fact that the  
the eighty-third is the fact that the  
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
the ninetieth is the fact that the  
the ninety-first is the fact that the  
the ninety-second is the fact that the  
the ninety-third is the fact that the  
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the



- MARSH, Asa of Douglass and Milisent Wheler, Nov. 24, 1748.\*  
 Benjamin and Mehitabel King, Jan. 3, 1728-9. In Oxford.\*  
 Benjamin and Desire Moulton of Salem, Aug. 27, 1735. In Salem.\*  
 Benjamin and Elizabeth Wheeler of Rehoboth, Feb. 11, 1747-8. In Rehoboth.\*  
 Benjamin and Abigail Harbach, Nov. 26, 1783.  
 Benjamin 3d and Reckeah Carriel, Jan. 14, 1741-2.\*  
 Benjamin 4th and Melleson Davenport, May 8, 1765.\*  
 Bettey and Peter Rowell, Oct. 10, 1782.  
 Brooksey and Benjamin Woodbury 2d, Jan. 24, 1838.  
 Caleb and Ruth Dodge, Feb. 13, 1759.\*  
 Caleb and Dolly Morse, Feb. 15, 1804.\*  
 Desier and Zachra Warrin of Grafton, April 1, 1755.\*  
 Ebenezer and Mary Bullen, Jan. 29, 1765.\*  
 Elisabeth and Nathaniel Whitmore, Feb. 9, 1764.\*  
 Eunies of Sturbridge and David Wheller, int. Dec. 29, 1783.  
 Ezekiel and Sukey Pasley, May 21, 1805.\*  
 George Jr. and Abigail Marsh, Feb. 17, 1756.\*  
 Hannah and John Sibley, March 13, 1731-2.\*  
 Hannah and Nathaniel Wheler, Dec. 29, 1748.\*  
 Hannah and Follansbee Chase, Jan. 2, 1749-50.\*  
 Hannah and Samuel Brown, Jan. 2, 1782. In Oxford.  
 Hannah and Gideon Gould, Dec. 5, 1782. In Douglas.  
 Hannah and Jonh H. Bartlet, May 15, 1803.  
 John and Louis Marsh, Feb. 5, 1788. [Oct. 22, int.]  
 John of Douglass and Lucy Blake, int. March 11, 1798.  
 Jonas of Norwich, N.Y., and Sally Sibley, Jan. 22, 1798.\*  
 Jonathan Jr. and Hannah Holt, July 20, 1749.\*  
 Joshua Jr. and Abigail Sibley, Jan. 11, 1787.  
 Lot and Abigail Blanchard, July 5, 1770.\*  
 Louis [Loice in int.] and John Marsh, Feb. 5, 1788.  
 Louisa [Loisa in int.] C. and Albert C. Williams of Webster, Sept. 9, 1834.  
 Lydia and Ebenezar Gould, Nov. 12, 1741.\*  
 Lydia and David Truel, March 12, 1755.\*  
 Marcy and Abner Chase, April 18, 1804.\*  
 Martha A. and Jeremiah P. True of Worcester, Jan. 1, 1840.  
 Mary and Joseph Bulling of Brimfield, Jan. 1, 1739-40.\*  
 Mary and John Kenney, July 27, 1786.  
 Mrs. Mary and James Hart of Ward, int. Feb. 15, 1809.  
 Mehetabel and Edward Easty, July 31, 1781.  
 Mehetible and Arthur Daggett, Jan. 28, 1750-1.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the  
the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
the thirtieth is the fact that the  
the thirty-first is the fact that the  
the thirty-second is the fact that the  
the thirty-third is the fact that the  
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fortieth is the fact that the  
the forty-first is the fact that the  
the forty-second is the fact that the  
the forty-third is the fact that the  
the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fiftieth is the fact that the  
the fifty-first is the fact that the  
the fifty-second is the fact that the  
the fifty-third is the fact that the  
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
the sixtieth is the fact that the  
the sixty-first is the fact that the  
the sixty-second is the fact that the  
the sixty-third is the fact that the  
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
the seventieth is the fact that the  
the seventy-first is the fact that the  
the seventy-second is the fact that the  
the seventy-third is the fact that the  
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
the eightieth is the fact that the  
the eighty-first is the fact that the  
the eighty-second is the fact that the  
the eighty-third is the fact that the  
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
the ninetieth is the fact that the  
the ninety-first is the fact that the  
the ninety-second is the fact that the  
the ninety-third is the fact that the  
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the

- MARSH, Nancy and Paul Sibley Jr., Jan. 31, 1792.\*  
 Nancy and Robert W. Flagg, Dec. 6, 1821.  
 Paulina B. and Eli Sprague, March 25, 1834. [Int. March 1, 1835.]  
 Peter and Sarah Wright of Middleton, [int.] May 19, 1781.  
 Phebe and Samuel Fay, int. Aug. 20, 1808.  
 Polly and David White of Spencer, Nov. 25, 1802.  
 Polly and Gardner Childs, April 9 [7 in c.R.], 1809.  
 Rebeckah and Caleb White, Feb. 26, 1767.\*  
 Rebekah of Douglas and Elijah Crossman, May 22, 1777. In Douglas.  
 Roxa Ann Jenett of Rutland and Jonas Brown, int. Dec. 21, 1847.  
 Ruth and Benjamin Wakefield, Nov. 24, 1742.\*  
 Ruth and Nehemiah Gale, Jan. 24, 1760.\*  
 Sally and Benoni Sibley, Aug. 1, 1806.  
 Sally and John T. Putnam, June 23, 1812.  
 Mrs. Sarah of Douglas and Jonathan Wheeler, July 25, 1762. In Douglas.\*  
 Stephen and Anna Dodge, Dec. 15, 1757.\*  
 Stephen [Jr. in int.] and Tamer Sibley, April 26, 1786.  
 Stephen and Lucy Crawford of Oakham, int. Feb. 19, 1817.  
 Stephen Jr. and Lucy Rich, Jan. 18, 1838.  
 Susanna and Salmon Rockwood, resident in Sutton, March 3, 1800.  
 Sybil of Grafton and Moses Carpenter, int. March 18, 1843.  
 Tamar and Jonas Gale, Dec. 23, 1762.\*  
 Tyler [of Spencer in int.] and Sally Sibley, Feb. 7, 1793 (supposed). In Oxford.  
 Tyler Jr. and Lucy Putnam, March 9, 1791.  
 Warren [Warran in int.] and Betsey McClallan, June 24, 1806.  
**MARSTIES** [Marstes in dup.], Hannah and Thomas Gould, March 6, 1745-6.\*  
**MARTIN**, Abel [Jr. in int.] and Abigail Stone, Jan. 21, 1808.  
 Abiel and Eunice Crosman, int. Sept. 1, 1827.  
 Annjanet of Smithfield, R.I., and Joseph Swasey, int. Jan. 23, 1821.  
 Elijah T. and Sarah J. Gamble, March 14, 1843.  
 George W. [of Randolph, Vt., in int.] and Sarah R. Simpson, July 21, 1833.  
 Huldah and Reuben Wakefield, May 31, 1797.  
 Joseph and Abigail Crosman, int. July 14, 1809.

\* Intention not recorded.



**MARTIN**, Joseph and Maria Prentice of Northbridge, int. July 8, 1810.

Lucinda and Isaiah Wakefield Jr., int. Oct. 20, 1798.

Mary and Aaron Devenport, Feb. 7, 1799.

Samuel of Wardborough, Vt., and Esther Woodward, Feb. 20, 1800.

Timothy and Sukey Crosman, int. April 17, 1809.

Timothy and Rachel Darling, int. Dec. 22, 1827.

**MASCROFT**, Almira S. (d. William P. and Celistina, a. 20) and William V. Inman of Northbridge, Feb. 22, 1849.

Betsy A. (d. William P. and Celistina, a. 20) and Horace Batcheller, April 20, 1848.

Mary Jane (d. William P. and Celestina, a. 20) and Joseph G. Batchelder of Grafton, Nov. 27, 1845.

**MASON**, Anthony of Millbury and Saphronia Sibley, Aug. 30, 1837.

Elisebath of New Brantree and Reuben Putnam, int. July 22, 1780.

Martha of Lincoln and Benjamin Putnam, July 16, 1782. In Lincoln.\*

Noah of Thomson, Ct., and Cynthia Dudley, int. Oct. 22, 1826.

**MAY**, Ezra of West Boylston and Hannah Draper, int. April 21, 1827.

Henry and Harriet Wilder, Feb. 16, 1843.

Susanna [Susannah in int.] of Dudley and David Stone, Sept. 8, 1788. In Dudley.

**MAYNARD**, Abner and Hannah Hall, June 19, 1814.

Fatima and Josiah Sawyer, int. March 7, 1835.

Hannah of Grafton and Amos Gale, int. Jan. 26, 1771.

John of Northboro and Anfiles Jones, March 9, 1791.

Samuel A. of Shrewsbury and Abigail T. Survey, int. March 9, 1839.

William G. of Worcester (s. Asa and Hannah, a. 39, widr.) and Ann D. [B. in int.] Hall, July 18, 1849.

Ziporah of Shrewsbury and John Cuningham, int. Feb. 5, 1807.

**MEGRAGORY** [Megregory in int.], Rev. Elias of Shrewsbury and Lavina Nolen, April 12, 1820.

**MELLEN** [Melling in int.], Abigail H. and Luther Whiting, Oct. 28, 1819.

Joel and Polly Holdbrook, both of Fitzwilliam, May 31, 1792.\*

\* Intention not recorded.





**MELLEN**, Mehitable [of Hopkinton ?] and James Freeland, Oct. 31, 1770. In Hopkinton.\*

**MELLODY**, John and Sarah Eastey, Jan. 20, 1778.  
Sarah and Josiah Bond Jr., Jan. 28, 1762.\*

**MELODY** [Melody in c.r.], Samuel of Guildford [N.Y. in c.r.] and Sarah Gale, Dec. 6, 1770.\*

**MELONDY** (see Mulenday).

**MERIAM** (see Mariam, Merriam), Amos of Oxford and Lavinia King, March 13, 1818.

[Miriam in c.r.], James of the Country Gore (published at Oxford) and Eunice Lovell, May 25, 1774.

John of Concord and Martha Putnam, Feb. 6, 1777.

Joshua of Oxford and Anna Stockwell, March 6, 1802.

Jotham of Warwick and Sarah Burnap, July 8, 1777.

Nancy A. of Oxford and John E. Putnam, int. Oct. 27, 1849.

Silas and Harriet P. Watson of Leicester, int. Oct. 6, 1843.

[Meram in dup.], Silas and Mary J. Forbes of Westborough, int. March 28, 1825.

Timothy of Grafton and Sarah Putnam, June 21, 1775.

**MERIMAN**, Samuel Jr. of Northfield and Eunice Severy, June 11, 1772.

**MERRIAM** (see Mariam, Merriam), Amos (s. Ebenezer and Phebe, a. 56, widr.) and Julia Bullen of Worcester, May 13, 1846.

Jerusha N. of Oxford and Charles Woodbury, int. April 15, 1848.

Rufus K. and Eliza A. Clement of Worcester, int. Feb. 10, 1845.

Silas and Mrs. Elizabeth Batcheller, Nov. 23, 1836.

**MERRIHEW**, Stephen of New York (s. William and Catharine, a. 33, widr.) and Mrs. Caroline P. Sibley, April 25, 1849.

**METCALF**, Diana and Martin Bryant, int. Oct. 6, 1827.

Fanny K. (d. Savel and Fanny, a. 20) and Benjamin L. Batcheller, Aug. 1, 1848.

George (s. William and Diana, a. 25) and Nancy Marble, May 14, 1845.

Lorinda [Levina in int.] of Orange and Joel Batcheller, Nov. 11, 1798. In Orange.

Samuel (s. William M. and Diana, a. 22) and Clarinda A. Peck, Nov. 25, 1847.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

**METCALF**, Saville of Burrilville, R.I., and Mrs. Fanny Rich,  
March 5, 1827.

William M. and Diana Hewet, int. May 31, 1812.

**MILLAR** [Miller in int.], Nabby and Remark Dunnel of Leominster, Jan. 28, 1810.

**MILLER**, Ellathyna P. of Northbridge and Ira T. Robbins,  
March 13, 1843.

Phillip Wheeler and Zepha [Lepha in int.] Holton, Sept. 2, 1798.  
In Oxford.

**MILLS**, Abigail [M. in int.] and William Whittlesey of Cornish  
[N.H. in int.], Oct. 27, 1815.

Mrs. Abigail and Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, D.D., of Fran[k]lin,  
Sept. 28, 1831.

Edmund J. and Sarah Tenney, Feb. 1, 1825. C.R.

Maria S. and Newton Whittlesey of Cornish, N.H., April [May  
in C.R.] 15, 1821.

Williams and Eunice Sibley, both of Worcester, Dec. 18, 1799.\*

**MINCHIN** [Minchen in int.], William Thomas and Abigail  
Sibley, Sept. 7, 1819.

**MINERD** [Minot in int.], Rebeckah and Stephen Dudley, July  
18, 1782.

**MIXER**, David and Prudence Bartleet, int. March 16, 1784.

Ezra and Azubah Haven, June 21, 1779.

Hannah and Timothy Morse of Holden, Nov. 5, 1777.

Jane and Salauanies Mcingtier of Charlton, int. Feb. 23, 1784.

Lydia and Elijah Goodael of Charlton, int. April 12, 1784.

**MIXTER**, Naomi and Thomas Fish of Oxford, June 25, 1767.  
In Oxford.\*

**MOFFITT**, Jeremiah and Sallome Burden, March 31, 1796.

**MONKS**, Ellenor and James Holley of Millbury, int. Oct. 4, 1837.

**MONRO**, Dr. Stephen and Sukey LeBaron, Sept. 6, 1790.

**MONROE** (see Munro), Catherine and David March, int. Aug.  
20, 1815.

Margaret N. [Newcom in C.R. Newsom in int.] and Jonas  
Leonard Sibley, Nov. 12, 1817.

[Munroe in C.R.], Mary L. and Jacob March Jr., Dec. 15, 1811.

\* Intention not recorded.



**MONROE** [Munroe in c.r.], Susanna J. [Johonet in int.] and William C. White, Aug. 27, 1814.

**MONTAGUE**, Zebina and Catharine Davis of Holden, int. Oct. 17, 1809.

**MOODEY**, John of Millbury and Elizabeth Adams of Canada, April 21, 1845.\*

**MOODY**, Daniel of Worcester and Rebeckah Lyon, Oct. 6, 1757.\* Mrs. Emily C. of Amesbury and Pliny Slocomb, int. May 10, 1840.

**MOOR** [Moors in int.], Ezekeil and Polley Barnard, Nov. 13, 1783.

**MOORE** (see below), Ellenor of Worcester and Jacob March, int. May 22, 1781.

John and Isabel Spencer of Mendon, Dec. 26, 1732. In Mendon.\*

Lydia of Worcester and Thomas Lovil, Jan. 13, 1762. In Worcester.\*

Sally of Lancaster and Peter White, Sept. 3, 1792. In Lancaster. Thomas of Brookfield and Priscilla Holland, Sept. 25, 1766.\*

**MOORS** (see above), James of Blanford and Abigail Walker, July 2, 1782.

Nathaniel of Worcester and Mehetabel Goddard, July 31, 1740.\* Sarah of Charlton and Benjamin Pratt, int. Dec. 25, 1785.

**MORGAN**, Elmina S. (d. Seth and Mary, a. 24) and Levi P. Hill of Millbury, Sept. 9, 1849.

**MORRIS**, Lerenna of Charlton and Stephen Marble, int. Aug. 12, 1838.

**MORSE** (see Morss), Anna and Daniel Sibley Jr., Nov. 20, 1808. Arathusa and Ithron Harris of Millbury, Dec. 19, 1820.

Azubah and James Putnam, April 28, 1811.\*

Benjamin and Mrs. Elisabeth Putnam, int. Nov. 4, 1816.

Betsey and Tarrant King, July 20, 1803. [July 4, 1802, in dup.]\*

Caleb and Lucy Ward of Newton, — —, 1777. In Newton. [Int. Aug. 18, 1777.]

David and Dolly Rice, Oct. 6, 1789.

David Jr. (s. David and Mary, a. 25) and Clarissa Fuller, Sept. 12, 1847.

Dolly and Caleb Marsh, Feb. 15, 1804.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

the first of these is the fact that the  
 second of these is the fact that the  
 third of these is the fact that the  
 fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninth of these is the fact that the  
 tenth of these is the fact that the  
 eleventh of these is the fact that the  
 twelfth of these is the fact that the  
 thirteenth of these is the fact that the  
 fourteenth of these is the fact that the  
 fifteenth of these is the fact that the  
 sixteenth of these is the fact that the  
 seventeenth of these is the fact that the  
 eighteenth of these is the fact that the  
 nineteenth of these is the fact that the  
 twentieth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-first of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-second of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-third of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 thirtieth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-first of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-second of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-third of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 fortieth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-first of these is the fact that the  
 forty-second of these is the fact that the  
 forty-third of these is the fact that the  
 forty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 forty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 fiftieth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-first of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-second of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-third of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 sixtieth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-first of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-second of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-third of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 seventieth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-first of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-second of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-third of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 eightieth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-first of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-second of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-third of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 ninetieth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-first of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-second of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-third of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 hundredth of these is the fact that the



- MORSE, Eveline E. and Nathaniel G. King, int. Sept. 28, 1834.  
[Morss in int.], Ezekiel and Mary Tyler of Uxbridge, Feb. 18,  
1785. In Uxbridge.
- Harriot W. and Josiah Brown, both of Douglas, Feb. 14, 1839.
- Henrietta H. of Douglas and Lawton A. Johnson, now of Sutton,  
int. Nov. 3, 1838.
- Jason and Polly Putnam, Sept. 6, 1812.
- Jason and Abigail Waters, Nov. 1, 1815.
- John and Polly Hatheway, Nov. 15, 1809.
- John A. and Mrs. Charlotte Simmons, May 18, 1841.
- [Morss in int.], Joshua and Corlina Matilda Hatheway, May 9,  
1782.
- Julia Ann and Milton E. Crosman, May 14, 1840.
- Julian Maria and Sterry Clark of Providence, R.I., int. May 21,  
1822.
- Lotte and Alexander Rice of Shrewsbury, int. [March or April],  
1815.
- Lucy H. (d. Sylvester and Abigail, a. 26) and George Hastings,  
Dec. 10, 1844.
- Luther of Douglas (s. Amos and Mary, a. 23) and Deborah D.  
Titus, Jan. 1, 1846.
- Marey of Douglass and Joel Wakefield of Newport, N.H., Jan.  
26, 1792.\*
- Mary and Lot Sibley, Dec. 23, 1810.
- Mrs. Mary of Mendon and Rev. Ebenezer Chapin, Jan. 5, 1767.  
In Mendon.\*
- Mary T. and Septimius Huntington of Coventry, Ct., Feb. 7,  
1810.
- Moses L. of Keen and Huldah Sibley, Dec. 10, 1804.\*
- Dr. Nathaniel F. and Rebeckah H. Putnam of Pomfret, int.  
May 25, 1810.
- Obediah of Douglas and Seraphina Titus, Feb. 27, 1823.
- Otis and Sarah Putnam, Dec. 26, 1813.
- [Morss in int.], Polly of Northbridge and Daniel Elliot, May 10,  
1797. In Northbridge.
- Relief and Zaddock Leland, int. Sept. 1, 1808.
- Roxa (d. Samuel and Hannah, a. 30) and Thomas B. Woodbury,  
Nov. 27, 1845.
- Royal T. and Eunice Adams, May 4, 1825. C.R.
- Rufus and Nancy White of Northbridge, Sept. 20, 1820.
- Simeon of Douglas and Azubah Wheeler, Dec. 15, 1785. In  
Douglas.
- Sophia and Thomas M. Baker, both of Upton, Sept. 3, 1823.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**MORSE** [Morss in int.], Sylvester [of New Brantree in int.] and Lucy Hutchinson, Nov. 28, 1808.

Sylvester of New Brantree and Abigail Leland, May 20, 1815.

Sylvester F. and Lucretia W. Slocomb, Dec. 8, 1843.

Timothy of Holden and Hannah Mixer, Nov. 5, 1777.

Vandelinda [Vandilinda in int.] and Simon Hutchinson, Nov. 28, 1806.

[Marsh in int.], Mrs. Zillah and David Benson of Sturbridge, Nov. 25, 1779. In Douglas.

—— and Pliny Barton, — —, —. P.R.\*

**MORSS** (see Morse), Abigail and Isaac Dodge Jr., March 19, 1771.\*

Dr. Benjamin and Mrs. Abigail Dudley, May 25, 1735.\*

Dr. Benjamin Jr. and Mrs. Mary Barnard, Nov. 27, 1760.\*

Hannah and Lot Hutchinson, Sept. 25, 1764.\*

Hannah and Joseph Bullen Jr., Feb. 11, 1774.

Judith and Silas Hazeltine, June 5, 1758.\*

[Morse in int.], Martha and Daniel Tenney Jr., Jan. 29, 1779.

Molly and John Dudley, Oct. 13 [14 in C.R.], 1768.

Moody Jr. and Abigail Leland, March 31, 1774.

Nathaniel Fry and Hannah Gibbs, May 18, 1774.

**MOSCEY** [Moseley in int.], Joseph and Susannay Young of Uxbridge, April 19, 1784. In Uxbridge.

**MOSELEY**, Elisabeth and Benjamin Hall, Aug. 22, 1771.

Hannah and Nehemiah Adams, Nov. 19, 1772.

Martha and John Sellen Jr. of Hardwick, Nov. 26, 1778.

**MOSLEY**, Joseph and Sibbillah Dudley, Oct. 18, 1750.\*

Sibbel [Sibbillah in int.] and Stephen Hazeltine, July 20, 1783.

**MOULTON**, Desire of Salem and Benjamin Marsh, Aug. 27, 1735. In Salem.\*

[Molten in dup.], Ebenezer of Brimfield and Mrs. Eunice Hall, April 6, 1739.\*

**MOWER** (see Moor, etc.), Richard of Salam and Margaret Burnham, Feb. 10, 1763.\*

**MOWREY**, Caroline A. of Grafton and Valentine G. Hewett, July 3, 1836.

**MOWRY**, Israel and Celia Browne of Grafton, int. June 1, 1829.



**MULCAHY** [Mulcahy in int.], John and Esther Cooper, July 14, 1833.

**MULENDAY** [Melondy in int.], Ebenezer and Zubah Sibley, June 29, 1780.\*

[Melendey in int.], James and Rebackah Harwood, Feb. 21, 1782.

[Melendey in int.], William of Amherst, N.H., and Abigail Carter, May 14, 1783.

**MULLICKEN**, Amos of Bradford and Mehetible Dodge, Feb. 28, 1750-1.\*

**MUNRO** (see Monro, Monroe), Rebeckah and Bartholomew Hutchinson, int. July 14, 1799.

**MURDACKE** [Murdock in int.], Warren of Uxbridge and Charlotte Thayer, June 22, 1823. C.R.

**MURPHY**, Isaac R. and Fanny Seagraves of Uxbridge, int. July 28, 1838.

**MUZZY**, Hannah and Alfred Hood, June 7, 1812.

**NASON**, George B. and Rosannah Leland, March 24, 1831.  
Nancy and Sith Simmons of Millbury, April 20, 1818.

**NELSON**, Elisabeth and Joseph Hayward, June 22, 1810.

Hannah and John Hudson of Oxford, Feb. 12, 1784.

Jacob and Annabel [Abgail in P.R.] Harbach, July 4, 1765.\*

John and Elisabeth Kidder, Oct. 13, 1773.

Joseph and Lucy Hall, Aug. 25, 1796.

Joseph and Lydia Wood Howard, Oct. 24, 1822. C.R.

Mary [Mrs. Marcy in C.R.] and Isaac Woolson, Nov. 11, 1784.

Molley [Moley in int.] and Timothy Claflen, Nov. 26, 1783.

Nathaniel T. and Silence Kenney, Sept. 14, 1823.

Silence of Milford (d. Pearley and Ruth Kenney, a. 42, wid.)  
and Simeon Fuller, Sept. 26, 1848.

**NEWCOMB**, William [Jr. in int.] and Rachel Briggs, June 28, 1790.

**NEWELL**, Dea. Jonathan of Dudley and Mrs. Elisabeth Putnam, Nov. 17, 1762.\*

Joseph of Thompson and Elisabeth Ames, Sept. 1, 1768.\*

Joseph and Elisabeth Duntley of Suffield, int. Dec. 29, 1770.

Lucy and Aaron Sibley, Jan. 9, 1772.

\* Intention not recorded.





- NEWTON**, Abigail of Southborough and Ebenezer Hyde, int. May 4, 1794.  
 Ansel [Anson C. in int.] Clarke and Electa Sawyer, Sept. 2, 1839.  
 Asahel of Southborough and Charlotte B. Wheelock, Oct. 12, 1837.  
 Benjamin of Worcester and Sabra Titus, March 16, 1806.\*  
 Betsey and Oliver Putnam, Dec. 15, 1796.  
 Charles H. and Ama Putnam, both of Worcester, Oct. 23, 1831.\*  
 Dorinda [Domaa in dup. int.] and Robert W. Flagg, April 18, 1824.  
 Elisabeth and John Adams Jr. of Uxbridge, Nov. 28, 1768.\*  
 Elisha and Lucy Willard, both of Worcester, Nov. 18, 1783.\*  
 Francis and Eleanor Woodward, int. May 1, 1773.  
 Jephthah [Jephthaley in int.] P. of Grafton and Charlotte E. Simmons, April 2, 1840.  
 John and Eliphl Brown, Jan. 1, 1793.  
 Levi and Elisabeth Woodward, both of Worcester, Oct. 26, 1769.\*  
 Levi and Polly Cole, Dec. 26, 1797.\*  
 Phineas and Mary Winchester of Grafton, int. Jan. 26, 1771.  
 Prudence of Hardwick and Aaron Day, Jan. 17, 1797. In New Braintree.  
 Ruth of Shrewsbury and Phineas Parks, Oct. 25, 1750. In Shrewsbury.\*  
 Sally of Southborough and Timothy Chase, Feb. 13, 1780. In Southborough.  
 [Lackey in marriage which is probably incorrect], Sally and John G. Phillips of Grafton, int. March 13, 1830.  
 Samuel D. and Almira K. Goddard, Sept. 27, 1838.  
 Simeon and Polley Fairbanks of Grafton, int. March 10, 1796.  
 Sophia of Southbournough and Lewis Batchler, int. Sept. 24, 1825.  
 William Jr. of Millbury and Phebe D. Guild, int. Aug. 20, 1827.
- NICHOLAS** [Nichoules in int.], John Joseph and Hannah Childs, June 21, 1782.  
 [Nichoules in int.], Mary and Joseph Elliot, Nov. 14, 1788.
- NICHOLS** (see above and below), Benjamin and Lucy Fitts, Feb. 28, 1772.  
 Huldah and Jonathan White, Feb. 28, 1760.\*  
 Isaac and Sarah Wilkins of Boxford, Feb. 1, "172-, the odd year is extinct." In Boxford.\*  
 Johannah and James Stranahan Jr. of Scituate, Nov. 27, 1760.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

1871  
The first of the year was a very dry one  
and the crops were much injured  
by the drought. The wheat was  
very poor and the corn was  
also much injured. The  
cattle and sheep were  
also much injured by the  
drought. The farmers  
were very much distressed  
and the crops were  
very poor. The  
cattle and sheep were  
also much injured by  
the drought. The  
farmers were very much  
distressed and the  
crops were very poor.

- NICHOLS, Laura and Archelaus Putnam, int. Jan. 31, 1832.  
Phebe and Daniel Bucknam, July 1, 1771.  
Thomas and Martha Prince of Salem, Dec. 22, 1747. In Salem.\*  
Thomas and Keziah Fitts, Dec. 9, 1762.\*  
William and Kezia Fitts, Aug. 18, 1760.\*  
William of Leominster and Catharine Tainter, Feb. 13, 1813.
- NICKIOLS, Elesebeth and William Stockwell, Dec. 4, 1733.\*
- NICKOLS (see forms above), Abigail and Abel Sibley, May 12, 1766. In Oxford.\*  
Henry and Elisabeth Town, Sept. 22, 1757.\*  
Isaac and Dorcas Sibley, April 20, 1758.\*
- NICKOULES [Nichols in int.], Abigiall and Joshua Carter, Nov. 19, 1777.
- NIGHT (see Knight), Asenah [Asenath Knights in int. & C.R.] and Barnabus Kenney of Dixfield, Oct. 20, 1822 [1820 in C.R.].
- NOLEN, George [B. in int.] and Olive C. Crosman, Nov. 29, 1826.  
Lavina [Levina Nolan in int.] and Rev. Elias Megragory of Shrewsbury, April 12, 1820.
- NOLTEN (see Knolten, Knowlton), Deborah F. and George Dix, int. July 17, 1824.
- NORBERRY, Sarah and Consider Bryant, int. Jan. 2, 1833.
- NORBURY [Norbery in int.], Edward W. and Mary B. Hewett, Aug. 27, 1839.  
[Norberry in int.], James L. (s. Edward and Sarah, a. 19) and Elizabeth E. Ballou, March 21, 1848.
- NORCOSS, Fanny and Simeon Allen of Grafton, Sept. 25, 1830.  
[Norcross in int.], Mary and Ira Gay of Northbridge, July 11, 1830.
- NORCUT, [Mrs. in int.] Naomi and David Bucknam, Jan. 2, 1748-9.\*
- NORTHWAY, Fanny D. of Westford, Vt. (d. Elisha and Betsy, a. 22), and George L. Sibley, April 29, 1847.
- NUGENT, Jamima and Joel Hayden, both of Blandford, Dec. 5, 1782.\*

the first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the  
the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
the thirtieth is the fact that the  
the thirty-first is the fact that the  
the thirty-second is the fact that the  
the thirty-third is the fact that the  
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fortieth is the fact that the  
the forty-first is the fact that the  
the forty-second is the fact that the  
the forty-third is the fact that the  
the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fiftieth is the fact that the  
the fifty-first is the fact that the  
the fifty-second is the fact that the  
the fifty-third is the fact that the  
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
the sixtieth is the fact that the  
the sixty-first is the fact that the  
the sixty-second is the fact that the  
the sixty-third is the fact that the  
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
the seventieth is the fact that the  
the seventy-first is the fact that the  
the seventy-second is the fact that the  
the seventy-third is the fact that the  
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
the eightieth is the fact that the  
the eighty-first is the fact that the  
the eighty-second is the fact that the  
the eighty-third is the fact that the  
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
the ninetieth is the fact that the  
the ninety-first is the fact that the  
the ninety-second is the fact that the  
the ninety-third is the fact that the  
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the

**NYE**, Persis and Comfort [Welcome in int.] Lee of Uxbridge,  
Oct. 20, 1833.

Mrs. Susanah of Douglas and Nathan Lackey, June 11, 1772.  
In Douglas.

Ward [March?] of Rochester and Mary Chase of Douglas, Jan.  
28, 1768. C.R.\*

**ODIORNE**, Nathaniel H. of Millbury and Abigail H. Searles,  
int. Dec. 26, 1845.

**ODLE** [Odel in int.], Elisabeth and Asa Dunber of Cumington,  
June 9, 1784.

**ORMSBY** [Armsby in int.], Ebenezer and Abigail Wakefield,  
Sept. 21, 1775.

Rachel and George Alverson, int. Feb. 3, 1776.

**PACKARD**, Austin of Douglass and Mary Ann Darling, Jan. 1,  
1828.\*

Clarissa and Rev. David Holman of Douglass, Aug. 14, 1810.

Ezekiel of Holliston (s. Zenas and Jerusha, a. 20) and Rebecca  
Williams, May 20, 1847.\*

Otis of Springfield and Hannah Rice, Oct. 3, 1836.

Mrs. Sally of Uxbridge and Jonathan Buxton of Mendon, Dec.  
23, 1829.\*

**PAINE**, Elias A. of Worcester and Jane E. Simmons, int. March  
4, 1845.

[Pain in int.], Sally and Moses Dwinel, April 17, 1799.

Samuel of Lebanon, N.H., and Lucy Hall, Sept. 6, 1773.

Sarah C. of Douglas and George L. Keith, int. June 20, 1849.

**PALMER**, Mary of Mendon and Dea. Thomas Holmon, Feb. 4,  
1778.

**PARADISE**, Ann of Lowell (a. 19) and John Crook of Mill-  
bury, May 19, 1845.\*

**PARK** (see Parks), Aaron and Maria Cheney of Ward, int.  
July 5, 1810.

Abigail and Samuel Sibley, March 19, 1743-4.\*

Abigail and Isaac Willard Jr. of Worcester, int. Feb. 6, 1790.

Caleb and Ruth Woodward, int. Feb. 27, 1784.

Dorcas and Joshua Woodbery, July 6, 1752.\*

Eleanor and Joel Johnson, both of Hardwick, Sept. 27, 1768.\*

Hannah and Capt. Samuel Trask, March 7, 1775.

\* Intention not recorded.





- PARK, Huldah and Thomas Hall, June 24, 1758. In Westborough.\*
- John and Nancy Chamberlin, July 9, 1812.
- John 2d of Millbury and Betsey Harbach, March 20, 1815.
- Jonathan and Lucy Sibley, June 28, 1743.\*
- Joseph and [Mrs. in int.] Molly Pirce, May 21, 1789.
- [Parks in int.], Joshua and Sarah Freeland of Hopkinton, Jan. 9, 1779. In Hopkinton. [Int. May 22, 1779.]
- Lucy and Benjamin Sibley, Feb. 6, 1754.\*
- Lucy and Andrew Putnam of Winchester, Jan. 10, 1764.\*
- Lucy and Amos Trask, April 19, 1795.\*
- Moses and Hannah Barton, Oct. 29, 1770.\*
- [Parks in int.], Moses and Lydia Bixby, May 19, 1779.
- Moses [Jr. in int.] and Betsey Huse, Jan. 14, 1796.
- [Mrs. in int.] Polly and Daniel Harbach, Oct. 10, 1811.
- Priscilla of Newton and Antipas Holland, Feb. 1, 1753. In Newton.\*
- Reuben and Molly Barton, Sept. 27, 1768.\*
- Samuel and Polly Holmon, April 28, 1791.
- Sarah and Asaph Putnam, Sept. 7, 1743.\*
- Tilda [Matilda Parks in p.r.] and Aaron Stow Barton, Feb. 19, 1805.\*
- Zoa and Samuel March, Oct. 10, 1811.
- PARKER**, Aaron of Ward and Judith Chase, Nov. 27, 1782.
- Betsey and Josiah Holbrook, May 3, 1794. In Northbridge.\*
- David of Douglas and Susanner Aldesson, Sept. 14, 1775. In Douglas.
- Eliza A. of West Boylston and Capt. Purley Howard, int. April 28, 1832.
- Emely Mariah and Josiah G. P. Hewett, April 10, 1839.
- Lucy and Gardner Richardson, Jan. 13, 1793.
- Lucy and Benjamin Edwards, both of Douglas, May 27, 1816.\*
- Lucy of Holden and Stephen D. Tourtellot, int. Dec. 5, 1840.
- Lydia of Douglass and John Simpson, int. Oct. 20, 1798.
- Lydia and Kinsly Shepard of Oxford [South Gore in int.], Dec. 22, 1817.
- Mary of Northbridge and John Slocomb, int. Nov. 7, 1811.
- Nabby and Daniel Place, both residing in Sutton, March 25, 1804.\*
- Polly [Polley in int.] and Arthur Sibley, Dec. 7, 1798.
- Ruth and Origen Harbach, Dec. 18, 1815.
- Sally and Silvanus Houghton, int. Aug. 27, 1819.
- Samuel of Douglass and Bethiah Crownshield, int. Sept. 18, 1773.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
41, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1  
1911

**PARKER**, Samuel and Mary Stockwell of Douglas, Nov. 10, 1785. In Douglas.

Susanna [Sukey in int.] and Thomas Laurance, Dec. 7, 1798.

Thomas and Mary White, Nov. 24, 1761.\*

Zara of Douglas and Martha Hunt, March 23, 1843.

**PARKMAN**, Elias of Brantree and Apphia Putnam, May 25, 1778.

**PARKS** (see Park), Amariah and Elizabeth Holland, Feb. 8, 1759. In Worcester.\*

[Park in int.], Lydia and John Barber of Wrentham, Sept. 28, 1808.

Phineas and Ruth Newton of Shrewsbury, Oct. 25, 1750. In Shrewsbury.\*

**PARSON** (see below), Abijah of Andover and Lydia Brown, int. March 10, 1799.

**PARSONS** (see Persons), Arespy of Northbridge and Joel Lackey, int. Sept. 21, 1832.

John Jr. of Uxbridge and Lucy Hatheway, int. Oct. 2, 1813.

Lydia and Emory Stockwell, May 19, 1836.

Orris and Susannah Marble, Nov. 24, 1841.

Rebeckah and Willis Hall Jr., Dec. 3, 1767.\*

Solomon Jr. of Gloucester and Prudence Dodge, Dec. 18, 1772.

**PARTRIDGE** [Patridge in int.], Elias of Franklin and Abigail Chace, Dec. 31, 1794. In Franklin.

**PASLEY**, Sukey and Ezekiel Marsh, May 21, 1805.\*

**PATCH**, Elanor of Worcester and Charles W. H. Warren, int. Jan. 29, 1810.

Hannah of Worcester and Tappan March, July 4, 1791. In Worcester.

**PEARCE** (see Peirce, Pierce, Pirce), Ebenezar and Marey Stowe, Feb. 25, 1741-2.\*

**PEARSE**, Joseph and Abigail Carriel, Oct. 10, 1765.\*

**PEASE**, Betsey of Upton and Newman S. White, int. Jan. 31, 1824.

**PECK**, Augusta M. of Royalston and George W. Gibson, int. Nov. 4, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.



PECK, Ann B. and John B. Hunt of Douglas, int. June 9, 1833.  
 Benjamin and Sally Batchellor, July 4, 1797.  
 Clarinda A. (d. Pomroy and Amanda, a. 18) and Samuel Metcalf,  
 Nov. 25, 1847.  
 David [Daved Pek in int.] and Phebe Wakefield, Nov. 5, 1789.  
 David and Betty Hicks, Dec. 3 [or 8], 1791.  
 Harriet M. (d. Abram and Hannah, a. 19) and Joseph G. Hatha-  
 way, both of Northbridge, Oct. 6, 1845.\*  
 Joel S. and Almira Stockwell, Sept. 29, 1837.  
 Joel S. and Mrs. Mary A. D. Pope, April 19, 1842.  
 Pomroy and Amanda Searle, int. Dec. 8, 1828 [1827 ?].

PECKAM (see Pekham), Thomas [John Peckham in C.R.] of  
 Petersham and Betsey Dodge, June 15, 1801.\*

PEIRCE (see Pearce, Pearse, Pierce, Pirce), Aaron and Hannah  
 Greenwood, Sept. 8, 1790.

Amos and Molley Weston, both of Grafton, March 21, 1785.\*  
 Candace and Jonothan Carpenter of Douglas, Oct. 9, 1832.  
 Deborah and Samuel Small, July 5, 1786.  
 Jesse and Lydia Gale, March 6, 1784.  
 John and Lucy Snow, Oct. 5, 1775.  
 Jonathan and Mary Goodale, Feb. 2, 1764.\*  
 Jonathan Jr. and Phebe Chamberlin of Northbridge, July 6,  
 1788.  
 Jonothan and Fidelia Beaman of West Boylston, int. Sept. 23,  
 1830.  
 Dr. Leonard and Mary LeBaron Putnam, Nov. 15, 1831.  
 Lewis and Maranda Benson of Northbridge, int. Dec. 11, 1841.  
 Lucy and Andrus Waters, Aug. 19, 1801.\*  
 Lydia and Jedidiah Barton, March 23, 1774.  
 Mary and Capt. Abijah Burbank, Feb. 21, 1788.  
 Mary C. and Charles H. Stone of Northborough, Dec. 12, 1833.  
 Olive and Barnabas F. Howel of Grafton, April 1, 1830.  
 [Pierce in int.], Patty and Moses Dunton, Nov. 16, 1812.  
 Sally and Timothy Johnson of Grafton, March 8, 1798.\*  
 [Pierce in int.], Silence and Silas Bigelow, Nov. 20, 1823.  
 William H. and Eliza S. Batcheller of Northbridge, int. April 22,  
 1841.

PEKHAM (see Peckam), Levina of Petersham and David  
 Pierce, int. March 19, 1805.

PENNIMAN, Henry and Cynthia Keith, both of Millbury, April  
 4, 1825.\*





**PENNIMAN**, Royal of Mendon and Mrs. Eliza W. Hammitt, April 12, 1836.

Mrs. Sibyl of Westborough and Maj. Robert Goddard, Jan. 1, 1798. In Westborough.\*

**PERHAM**, Aaron of Upton and Henrietta Bartlet, April 5, 1796. Benjamin and Esther Butterfield of Westford, — —, 1731. In Westford.\*

Silvanus of Spencer and Sina Stockwell, Jan. 27, 1805.\*

Thankfull and David Bachelder, Oct. 14, 1734.\*

William and Susanna Powers, Nov. 12, 1730.\*

**PERKINS** (see Pirkens), Abigail of Wenham and George Lovat, Nov. 2, 1752.\*

Abigail and Stephen Prince, Sept. 16, 1756.\*

Elisabeth and Cornelious Putnam Jr., Aug. 2, 1753.\*

Eunice and Jonathan Sibley Jr., April 26, 1762.\*

Hannah of Wenham and Samuel Jennison, Oct. 30, 1757. In Wenham.\*

Martha and Jonathan Wait, Aug. 17, 1757.\*

Mary and Thomas Chase, June 12, 1760.\*

**PERRIN**, Elmira of Woodstock, Ct., and Benjamin Sabins, int. Aug. 15, 1829.

**PERRY**, Adams of Oxford and Mrs. Martha Rich, Nov. 2, 1830.

Alice of Sturbridge and Samuel Trask, int. Sept. 27, 1798.

Daniel [David in int.] of Dudley and Maria Wheelock, Sept. 26, 1843.

Hannah of Worcester and Elias Hayden, June 9, 1791. In Worcester.\*

Lydia and Amos Goodell, Sept. 5, 1742.\*

Samuel and Abigail Chase, Sept. 20, 1812.

William of Dudley (s. Abner, a. 23) and Eunice A. Wheelock, April 2, 1845.

**PERSONS** (see Parsons), Elijah and Lydia Brown, April 8, 1799.\*

**PETERS**, Moses of Worcester and Ruth Bucknam, Dec. 23, 1746.\*

**PHELPS**, Azor and [Mrs. in C.R.] Mary Holman, Nov. 16, 1784.

Henrey [Jr. in int.] and Lucy Putnam, Aug. 19, 1777.

James and Mindwell Hall, int. Jan. 3, 1828.

Lucy and David Bement of Suffield, Ct., int. Feb. 8, 1811.

Polly and Jonathan Cummings, May 2, 1799.



**PHELPS**, Polly and Ezra Lovel Jr., June 2, 1812.

Sally and Solomon King, April 7, 1810.

Simeon and Levina Putnam, int. March 4, 1820.

**PHETIPLACE** [Pheteplace in int.], Hosea of Uxbridge and Sarah Ann H. White, May 17, 1837.

**PHETTEPLACE**, Joel M. (s. Zebadee and Silvia, a. 27) and Jane Stevens, both of Oxford, July 30, 1848.\*

**PHILIPS** (see Phillips), Daniel of Ward and Hannah Small, March 22, 1798.\*

Ebenezer of Grafton and Rachel Gale, March 30, 1775.

Ebenezer Morgan and Ann Maria Brigham of Westborough, int. Aug. 28, 1818.

Harriet of Charlton and Maj. Jason Waters, int. Aug. 20, 1815.

Polley of Ward and Ziba Fisk, int. Sept. 28, 1806.

Puisse of Burrellville and Salmon Trumbull, int. Oct. 23, 1829.

Silas and Lucretia Scott of Ward, int. Jan. 12, 1799.

**PHILLIPS** (see above), Hiram H. and Nancy Freeman of Oxford, int. April 16, 1830.

John G. of Grafton and Sally Lackey [Newton in int.], April 8, 1830.

**PHIPS**, Rebeckah A. of Thompson, Ct., and Simeon Buxton, int. Aug. 19, 1810.

William of Ward and Mrs. Abigail Walker, July 27, 1786.

**PIERCE** [Peirce in int.] (see Pearce, Pearse, Peirce, Pirce), Amos and Anna Hicks, March 6, 1800.

Amos of Millbury and Mary Sibley, int. Oct. 24, 1813.

Andreas W. of Millbury (s. Harvey and Sina S., a. 23) and Mary Ann Putnam, Sept. 19, 1844.

[Purce in int.], Betsey and Elias Lovel, Dec. 1, 1802.

Betsey and Eli Hewet, Nov. 1, 1805.\*

Betsy and Moses Bordon of Oxford, Feb. 22, 1836.

Clarissa [Clarasy Pirce in int.] and Luther Stiles of Amsterdam, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1808.

David and Levina Pekham of Petersham, int. March 19, 1805.

Dexter and Mary Ann Fiske of Southbridge, int. Aug. 15, 1829.

[Peirce in int.], Harrison and Louisa Dean, May 2, 1837.

[Peirce in int.], Isaac and Esther Garfield of Shrewsbury, June 17, 1779. In Shrewsbury.

Joel and Reconcile Crosman, Oct. 9, 1805.

John Jr. and Lucy Carriel, Nov. 25, 1802.

\* Intention not recorded.



**PIERCE** [Peirce in C.R.], Josiah G. of Fitchburgh and Lydia H. Bancraft, July 25, 1820.

Lucy C. and David D. Prescott of West Boylston, int. April 14, 1827.

Lydia and Haman Hewet, Jan. 31, 1808.

Lydia and Lewis Slocomb, int. Feb. 22, 1812.

Lydia and William Croxford of Grafton, int. Dec. 24, 1810.

Polly and Jared Brainerd of Enfield, Ct., June 23, 1811.

Vina of Southborough and Williams Robbins, int. June 19, 1813.

**PIERPONT**, Rev. John of Lynn (s. Rev. John and Mary L., a. 25) and Joanna Le Baron Sibley, Oct. 9, 1844.

**PIKE**, Harriet and Albert Eddy of Millbury, int. Nov. 29, 1833.

Henry B. of Northampton (s. Ebenezer and Maria, a. 23) and Laura A. Humphrey, Oct. 5, 1848.

Jonathan and Mrs. Aritta [Henrietta in int.] Simpson, Aug. 28, 1834.

Samuel and Naby Snow, both of Hardwick, Dec. 17, 1778.\*

**PIRCE** (see Peirce, Pierce, etc.), Martha and John Cook, July 13, 1779.\*

[Mrs. in int.] Molly and Joseph Park, May 21, 1789.

**PIRKENS** (see Perkins), Elizabeth and Cornelios Putnam, Nov. 12, 1741.\*

**PLACE**, Daniel and Nabby Parker, both residing in Sutton, March 25, 1804.\*

**PLATTS**, Isaac Jr. of Bradford and Rachel Chase, Sept. 21, 1773.

**PLYMPTON** [Plimpton in int.], Alexander H. and Harriot Foot, April 6, 1828.

**POLLARD**, Charles F. (s. Leonard and Annis, a. 26) and Martha M. Bliss of Grafton, April 25, 1848.

**POND**, Darius of Franklin and Persis Armsby, Dec. 18 [13 in C.R.], 1797.\*

Eli and Mariah Bullard of Franklin, int. April 3, 1825.

Jemima and Theophilus Kinney, March 1, 1731-2.\*

**POPE**, Mrs. Mary A. D. and Joel S. Peck, April 19, 1842.

**PORTER**, Levi and Sally Emerson, Aug. 4, 1789.

Phebe and Joshua Willard of Grafton, June 13, 1776.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE HISTORY OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON  
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT  
TO THE PRESENT TIME  
BY  
JOHN HUTCHINGS  
OF THE BARRISTER AT LAW  
IN THE COURT OF COMMONS  
IN GREAT BRITAIN  
AND  
OF THE BARRISTER AT LAW  
IN THE COURT OF COMMONS  
IN GREAT BRITAIN  
IN THE YEAR 1764  
LONDON: Printed by J. DODD, in Pall-mall.



**POTTER**, Beulah of Upton and Abel Rowe, July 8, 1776.

Edmund and Sarah Read, Nov. 10, 1757.\*

George C. and Martha Draper, int. March 26, 1837.

Hannah and Elijah Allen, May 12, 1782.

Hannah and James Adams Jr., Nov. 29, 1787.

Nabby and Joseph Dudley, March 25, 1794.\*

**POWERS**, Peter of Hollis and Mrs. Martha Hale, July 22, 1756.\*

Sally of Northbridge and Benjamin M. Leland, int. Feb. 20, 1836.

Susanna and William Perham, Nov. 12, 1730.\*

**PRAT**, John of Thompson, Ct., and Abigail Sibley, April 15, 1804.\*

Marcy of Smithfield and Aaron Darling, int. Aug. 26, 1794.

**PRATT**, Abigail and Daniel Bucknam, April 18, 1774.

Alvan and Sally Marble, Nov. 24, 1815.

Benjamin and Sarah Moors of Charlton, int. Dec. 25, 1785.

Cyrus and Abigail Dean, May 30, 1820.

Elisebath of Ward and Gideon Dagget, int. Nov. 10, 1787.

Emeline and Leonard Woodbury, int. Sept. 14, 1833.

Jabesh and Abigail Kenney, Dec. 7, 1761.\*

Jeremiah and Polly Woodbury, May 22, 1802.

Lymander of Grafton and Mrs. Maria P. Dennis, int. July 7, 1849.

Mary of Oxford and Daniel Dike Jr., Jan. 17, 1760. In Oxford.\*

Mary and Joseph Harwood Jr., Jan. 7, 1768.\*

Mary Ann and Charles E. Campbell, Feb. 11, 1841.

Mehetible and John Stearns, Feb. 18, 1747-8.\*

Metilda of Charlton and Lt. Pearly Stockwell, int. March 19, 1813.

Nathaniel and Polly Harrington of Worcester, int. Nov. 30, 1809.

Otis and Betsey Putnam, June 26, 1828.

Patty of Oxford and Amos Rich, Nov. 18, 1789. In Oxford.

Serena [Syrena in int.] and Charles King, Aug. 29, 1824.

Silvanus of Douglass and Sally Rice, Feb. 27, 1805.\*

Sophia F. of Grafton and James Carlton, March 6, 1817.

Sumner and Serena Chase, May 19, 1836.

[Prat in c.R.], Thomas of Summers, [Ct. in int.], and Anne Dagget, Jan. 14, 1781.

Zeviah and Amos Cuttler Jr., Dec. 16, 1790.

**PRENTICE** (see Printes), Calvin and Jemima Bunda of Tomson, Ct., int. Oct. 17, 1795.

\* Intention not recorded.

The first part of the history of the  
the second part of the history of the  
the third part of the history of the  
the fourth part of the history of the  
the fifth part of the history of the  
the sixth part of the history of the  
the seventh part of the history of the  
the eighth part of the history of the  
the ninth part of the history of the  
the tenth part of the history of the  
the eleventh part of the history of the  
the twelfth part of the history of the  
the thirteenth part of the history of the  
the fourteenth part of the history of the  
the fifteenth part of the history of the  
the sixteenth part of the history of the  
the seventeenth part of the history of the  
the eighteenth part of the history of the  
the nineteenth part of the history of the  
the twentieth part of the history of the  
the twenty-first part of the history of the  
the twenty-second part of the history of the  
the twenty-third part of the history of the  
the twenty-fourth part of the history of the  
the twenty-fifth part of the history of the  
the twenty-sixth part of the history of the  
the twenty-seventh part of the history of the  
the twenty-eighth part of the history of the  
the twenty-ninth part of the history of the  
the thirtieth part of the history of the  
the thirty-first part of the history of the  
the thirty-second part of the history of the  
the thirty-third part of the history of the  
the thirty-fourth part of the history of the  
the thirty-fifth part of the history of the  
the thirty-sixth part of the history of the  
the thirty-seventh part of the history of the  
the thirty-eighth part of the history of the  
the thirty-ninth part of the history of the  
the fortieth part of the history of the  
the forty-first part of the history of the  
the forty-second part of the history of the  
the forty-third part of the history of the  
the forty-fourth part of the history of the  
the forty-fifth part of the history of the  
the forty-sixth part of the history of the  
the forty-seventh part of the history of the  
the forty-eighth part of the history of the  
the forty-ninth part of the history of the  
the fiftieth part of the history of the  
the fifty-first part of the history of the  
the fifty-second part of the history of the  
the fifty-third part of the history of the  
the fifty-fourth part of the history of the  
the fifty-fifth part of the history of the  
the fifty-sixth part of the history of the  
the fifty-seventh part of the history of the  
the fifty-eighth part of the history of the  
the fifty-ninth part of the history of the  
the sixtieth part of the history of the  
the sixty-first part of the history of the  
the sixty-second part of the history of the  
the sixty-third part of the history of the  
the sixty-fourth part of the history of the  
the sixty-fifth part of the history of the  
the sixty-sixth part of the history of the  
the sixty-seventh part of the history of the  
the sixty-eighth part of the history of the  
the sixty-ninth part of the history of the  
the seventieth part of the history of the  
the seventy-first part of the history of the  
the seventy-second part of the history of the  
the seventy-third part of the history of the  
the seventy-fourth part of the history of the  
the seventy-fifth part of the history of the  
the seventy-sixth part of the history of the  
the seventy-seventh part of the history of the  
the seventy-eighth part of the history of the  
the seventy-ninth part of the history of the  
the eightieth part of the history of the  
the eighty-first part of the history of the  
the eighty-second part of the history of the  
the eighty-third part of the history of the  
the eighty-fourth part of the history of the  
the eighty-fifth part of the history of the  
the eighty-sixth part of the history of the  
the eighty-seventh part of the history of the  
the eighty-eighth part of the history of the  
the eighty-ninth part of the history of the  
the ninetieth part of the history of the  
the ninety-first part of the history of the  
the ninety-second part of the history of the  
the ninety-third part of the history of the  
the ninety-fourth part of the history of the  
the ninety-fifth part of the history of the  
the ninety-sixth part of the history of the  
the ninety-seventh part of the history of the  
the ninety-eighth part of the history of the  
the ninety-ninth part of the history of the  
the hundredth part of the history of the

**PRENTICE**, Dorcas and Silas Batcheller of Northbridge, Jan. 30, 1794. In Northbridge.\*

James and Mrs. Sarah Whiting of Roxbury, Dec. 24, 1770.\*

John of Uxbridge and Mary McCleren, Jan. 29, 1756. In Uxbridge.\*

Josiah Sartil of Ward and Anna Waters, Nov. 11, 1801.\*

Levi and Rachal Darling, Sept. 20, 1801.\*

Lucy of Ward and Hartwell Hayward, int. Nov. 30, 1799.

Lydia and Joshua Chase, Aug. 23, 1787.

Maria of Northbridge and Joseph Martin, int. July 8, 1810.

Mellen of Northbridge and Julia Ann Fuller, April 25, 1844.

Nahum of Northbridge and Nancy Whipple, Feb. 15, 1807.

[Printice in int.], Rhoda and Erasmus Clark of Sturbridge, Oct. 19, 1799.

Samuel and Phebe Draper, Nov. 19, 1745.\*

Samuel and Abigail Johnson, int. Sept. 6, 1774.

Samuel and Miriam Southwick, both of Mendon, Sept. 14, 1790.\*

Tertius [Tartius in int.] of Millbury and Fanny Golding, July 11, 1818.

William and Abigail Willson of Bedford, Oct. 29, 1754. In Woburn.\*

**PRESCOTT**, David D. of West Boylston and Lucy C. Pierce, int. April 14, 1827.

[Prescot in int.], Eliza A. (d. Samuel and Emerline, a. 18) and Joseph L. Hall, Sept. 24, 1844.

Samuel A. and Hannah Carter of Millbury, int. May 8, 1846.

William of Pepperrell and Abigail Hale, April 13, 1758.\*

**PRIME**, Abigail [Abbigale Prim in int.] and Nathan Woodbury, Jan. 14, 1790.

Bridget and Nathaniel Carriel, Dec. 29, 1772.

Bridget and Seth Carpenter, Feb. 24, 1785.

Josiah of Swansey, N.H., and Racheel Carriel, Feb. 20, 1780.

Josiah of Swansey, N.H., and Hannah Record, Jan. 18, 1787.

Mehetabel and Isaac Hammond of Swansey, N.H., Feb. 16, 1773.

**PRINCE**, Hannah and Elezer Putney, April 5, 1781.\*

Huldah [Hulda in int.] and Billy Brown, Oct. 20, 1785.

Jonathan and Patty Vintin of Dudley, int. Jan. 4, 1792.

Martha of Salem and Thomas Nichols, Dec. 22, 1747. In Salem.\*

Phebe and Daniel Sibley, April 14, 1779. In Oxford.

Polly [Polley in int.] and Joseph Carriel, April 6, 1788.

Mrs. Sarah and Henry Harbach, July 20, 1780. In Oxford.

Stephen and Abigail Perkins, Sept. 16, 1756.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**PRINTES** (see Prentice), Ruth of Grafton and John Gould Jr., April 21, 1794.

**PRINTIS** [Printies in int.], Sally and Stephen Stone, Dec. 23, 1789.

**PROCTER**, Edward and Sarah Bullen, both of Northbridge, April 15, 1844.\*

**PUFFER**, Stephen and Sally Fosgate of Berlin, int. July 5, 1812.

**PULLEN**, Mathew of Guilford, Vt., and Rebecca Haywood, Feb. 24, 1784.

**PULSIPHER**, Hannah and Lot Simpson, May 3, 1797.\*

**PUTNAM**, Aaron and Polly Putnam, May 18, 1790.

Aaron and Mrs. Hannah Putnam, April 11, 1816.

Rev. Aaron of Pomfret and Mrs. Rebeckah Hall, Oct. 30, 1760.\*

Abijah and Betsey Burden, May 15, 1803.\*

Abner and Abigail Waters, int. Nov. 28, 1786.

Abner and Ama Putnam of Rutland, March 13, 1799. In Rutland.

Abner and [Mrs. in int.] Anna Rathbun, March 31, 1839.

Adonijah and Mary Wilkins, Nov. 27, 1766.\*

Ama [Anna in int.] of Rutland and Abner Putnam, March 13, 1799. In Rutland.

Ama and Charles H. Newton, both of Worcester, Oct. 23, 1831.\*

Amos and Sarah Swift, June 26, 1760.\*

Andrew of Winchester and Lucy Park, Jan. 10, 1764.\*

Andrew of Rutland and Tamer Carriel, Nov. 30, 1797.\*

Anna and James Hull of Uxbridge, int. April 3, 1777.

Anne [Anna, d. Phinihas in dup.] and Josiah Trask, Oct. 31, 1745.\*

Anne of Oxford and Lemuel MacNight, resident in Sutton, Feb. 15, 1795.

Apphia and Elias Parkman of Brantree, May 25, 1778.

Archelaus and Sarah Putnam, Oct. 10, 1765.\*

Archelaus and Laura Nichols, int. Jan. 31, 1832.

Archelaus Jr. and Phebe Hicks, March 14, 1792.

Asa and Rachel Harwood, April 3, 1787.

Asa and Charlotte Taft of Douglas, int. July 10, 1833.

Asa Jr. and Patty Dudley of Douglass, Nov. 28, 1815.\*

Asaph and Sarah Park, Sept. 7, 1743.\*

Bartholomew and Molly Putnam, March 1, 1769. In Oxford.\*

\* Intention not recorded.





- PUTNAM, Bartholomew and Hannah Axtel, int. Jan. 26, 1799.  
Bartholomew Jr. and Hannah Sibley, Sept. 4, 1801.\*  
Belota and Nicholas Woodward, int. Sept. 24, 1825.  
Benajah and Mrs. Sarah Fitts, Dec. 13, 1770. In Oxford.\*  
Benjamin and Martha Mason of Lincoln, July 16, 1782. In Lincoln.\*  
Benjamin and Diantha [Thatcher in int.] Thurston, Aug. 25, 1812.  
Betsey and Alexander Howard, July 31, 1803.\*  
Betsey and Rufus Sibley, Dec. 23, 1805.  
Betsey and Otis Pratt, June 26, 1828.  
Betty and Stephen Marble, Nov. 14, 1776.  
Betty and Aaron Elliot Jr., March 30, 1791.  
Bradford and Harriet Sibley, Feb. 23, 1840.  
Caleb and Judith Sibley, Aug. 21, 1776.  
Calvin and Abigail Davidson, Dec. 3, 1799.  
Caroline P. and Dr. Nehemiah C. Sibley, Nov. 29, 1838.  
Charles [Charls in int.] and Rhoda Stone, June 1, 1794.  
Charles 2d and Fanny Sibley, Oct. 3, 1816.  
Cornelios and Elizabeth Pirkens, Nov. 12, 1741.\*  
Cornelious Jr. and Elisabeth Perkins, Aug. 2, 1753.\*  
Cornelius Jr. and Amanda A. S. Hall of Southbridge, int. May 14, 1842.  
Cyrus and Lucinda Hatheway, May 17, 1800.  
Daniel and Anne Chase, June 25, 1761.\*  
Daniel and Phebe Walker of Upton, int. Feb. 14, 1795.  
Darius and Sally Putnam, int. April 27, 1822.  
David and Elisabeth Woodbury, April 12, 1770.\*  
David Jr. and Phebe Woodbury, July 3, 1776.  
Lt. David Jr. and Martha Waters, Jan. 15, 1781. In Oxford.  
David 2d and Phebe Harwood, int. Nov. 8, 1813.  
David 3d and Polly Titus of Douglas, int. June 4, 1825.  
Debby and Stephen Sterns of Worcester, Jan. 13, 1801.\*  
Delia and Perly Howard, April 21, 1823. C.R.  
Dexter and Ruby T. Torrey, March 11, 1840.  
Mrs. Dorcas and Nathaniel Putnam, May 2, 1830.  
Ebenezer and Hannah Dike, Jan. 16, 1766.\*  
Edward and Lydia Howard of Oxford, June 14, 1803.\*  
Edward and Roxana Davis of Douglas, July 22, 1832.  
Eli of Western and Eliesabeth Harback, March 12, 1778.  
Elisabeth and Abraham Brown of Salem, March 2, 1773.  
Elisabeth and Thomas Eddy of Middleburrough, May 25, 1784.  
Mrs. Elisabeth and Dea. Jonathan Newell of Dudley, Nov. 17, 1762.\*



- PUTNAM, Mrs. Elisabeth and Benjamin Morse, int. Nov. 4, 1816.  
 Elisha and Lydea Chase, March 3, 1741-2.\*  
 Elisha and Abigail Chamberlin, April 2, 1765.\*  
 Elisha and Levina Ellis, April 19, 1798. C.R.\*  
 Emerline and Joshua Lackey, int. April 23, 1849.  
 Emily S. and William A. Gleason, Dec. 7, 1843.  
 Estes and Sarah P. King, Nov. 24, 1840.  
 Eunice and Thomas Louel, int. July 23, 1743.  
 Eunice and Benjamin Shumway of Oxford, April 4, 1775.  
 Ezra and Rabekah Dike, Dec. 14, 1780.  
 Fanny and Parley Waters, May 12, 1822.  
 Fanny and James P. Leland of Grafton, int. Feb. 13, 1827.  
 Francis and Joanna Leland, Dec. 11, 1783.  
 Fuller and Mary Comings, Dec. 4, 1752.\*  
 Fuller and Eunice Hayward, Nov. 23, 1756.\*  
 Gideon and Abigail Holton, Nov. 28, 1775.  
 Hannah and Jonathan Dudley, Aug. 18, 1736.\*  
 Hannah and Benjamin Woodberry Jr., May 28, 1746.\*  
 Hannah and Jonathan Willard of Worcester, Nov. 25, 1773.  
 Hannah and Tarrant Sibley, April 22, 1779. In Oxford.  
 Hannah and John Waters Jr., Dec. 15, 1796.\*  
 Hannah and Edwin Inman, Feb. 7, 1836.  
 Mrs. Hannah and Aaron Putnam, April 11, 1816.  
 Hannah B. of Oxford and Peter H. Putnam, Oct. 29, 1837.  
 Hannah L. B. [LeBaron in int.] and Jabez Hull of Providence,  
     R.I., Oct. 22, 1821.  
 Harvy [Harvey in int.] and Rebecca Lee, Jan. —, 1829. [Int.  
     Jan. 4, 1829.]  
 Hitty and Samuel Marble, Sept. 12, 1799. [Sept. 14, 1797.  
     C.R.]\*  
 Holyhoak and Ester Lovel, July 27 [1742].\*  
 Huldah and Peter Stockwell, int. Dec. 11 [1808].  
 Irsael and Hannah Woodbury, Jan. 30, 1795.  
 Israel and Hannah LeBaron, April 24, 1796.  
 James and Azubah Morse, April 28, 1811.  
 James and Roxa Burdon, int. May 1, 1819.  
 Jane and Waters Putnam, May 10, 1840.  
 Jephthah and Mrs. Ruth Hayward of Beverly, Jan. 8, 1745-6. In  
     Beverly.\*  
 Jerusha and Thomas Biglow, Aug. 28, 1803.\*  
 Jerusha of Oxford and Reuben Davis, int. Nov. 14, 1833.  
 John and Mary Hall, April 13, 1758.\*  
 John Jr. and Mary Commings, April 9, 1761.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- PUTNAM, John Jr. and Huldah Waters, Aug. 22, 1781.  
John [Jr.] and Mrs. Anne Cox of Brimfield, int. June 3, 1797.  
Ensign John and Nancy Cummings, Sept. 19, 1813.  
John E. and Nancy A. Meriam of Oxford, int. Oct. 27, 1849.  
John T. and Sally Marsh, June 23, 1812.  
Jonathan and Anne Stockwell, Nov. 3, 1743.\*  
Jonathan Follansbe and Philana Leland, July 6, 1786.  
Jonathan F. and Hariot Hall, June 25, 1811.  
Joseph and Tammer Towon of Oxford, int. March 8, 1783.  
Joseph and Polly Putnam, Dec. 26, 1813.  
Joseph and Tammey Whittemore of Spencer, int. Aug. 6, 1826.  
Joseph H. and Nancy Blandon, Nov. 20, 1805.  
Joseph H. and Watey Blackman of Charlton, int. June 6, 1821.  
Julia and John Leland, April 7, 1821.\*  
Julia and Leonard Dodge, Dec. 15, 1831.  
Leander and Unice Lackey, June 1, 1837.  
Levi and Hannah Allien of Douglass, May 25, 1790.  
Levina and Simeon Phelps, int. March 4, 1820.  
Lewis and Abigail Sibley, int. June 20, 1818. [Cancelled in original.]  
Lewis and Mary Cows, Sept. 21, 1819.  
Lucy and Henrey Phelps [Jr. in int.], Aug. 19, 1777.  
Lucy and Tyler Marsh Jr., March 9, 1791.  
Lucy and Oliver Sibley, int. Oct. 25, 1795.  
Lucy and Simeon Elliot, June 1, 1805.\*  
Lucy and William Dudley 2d of Douglas, int. March 25, 1826.  
Luke and Mary Putnam, Nov. 23, 1786.  
Lydia and John Daniels of Mendon, May 6, 1762.\*  
Lydia and Stephen Fuller, Nov. 7, 1777.  
Lydia and Elijah Biglow of Douglass, Aug. 11, 1814.  
Marble of Millbury and Adeline Marsh, Aug. 14, 1834.  
Maria and Aaron Elliot 3d of Oxford, int. Nov. 16, 1823.  
Maria L. and Luther Jennison of Binghamton, N.Y., int. Feb. 14, 1846.  
Martha and John Meriam of Concord, Feb. 6, 1777.  
Martha and David Copeland of Royalston, Sept. 1, 1778.  
Martha W. and Ansel Holman of Warwick, R.I., May 25, 1834.  
Mary and Daniel Gould, Dec. 9, 1762.\*  
Mary and Luke Putnam, Nov. 23, 1786.  
Mary and Asa Sterns, Sept. 30, 1823. C.R.  
Mary Ann (d. Tyler and Phebe, a. 22) and Andreas W. Pierce of Millbury, Sept. 19, 1844.  
Mary LeBaron and Dr. Leonard Peirce, Nov. 15, 1831.

\* Intention not recorded.







- PUTNAM, Mehetabel and Joseph Blanchard Jr., April 10, 1770.\*  
Micah and Anna Carriel, May 26, 1774.  
Molly and Bartholomew Putnam, March 1, 1769. In Oxford.\*  
Molly and Daniel Jennison of Oxford, Jan. 29, 1778.  
Molly and Josiah Wakefield, Dec. 31, 1782. In Oxford.  
Molly and Moses Sibley, Feb. 26, 1790.  
Moses and Mary Allen, June 24, 1779.  
Moses Jr. and Lavina Livermore of Ward, int. March 12, 1813.  
Nabby and Lt. Simon Rawson of Uxbridge, Jan. 10, 1805.\*  
Nancy and Isaac Torry, Nov. 27, 1801. C.R.\*  
Nancy and Charles Rich, April 9, 1809.  
Nancy and Simon Tenney Jr., Feb. 6, 1828.  
Mrs. Nancy and Capt. Peter Putnam, June 15, 1836.  
Nancy A. (d. Joseph H. and Watey, a. 21) and Joseph S. Jones,  
Sept. 20, 1846.  
Nathan Jr. and Sarah Putnam, March 31, 1785.  
Nathaniel and Deborah Town, Nov. 23, 1756.\*  
Nathaniel and Mrs. Dorcas Putnam, May 2, 1830.  
Nehemiah and Sarah Manning, Oct. 5, 1742.\*  
Oliver and Betsey Newton, Dec. 15, 1796.  
Parley and Julia Ann Walker of Douglas, Feb. 3, 1841.  
[Mrs. in int.] Patty and Baxter Hall of Whiteingham, April 7,  
1802.  
Patty and Peter Putnam Jr., int. May 7, 1808.  
Percis and Rufus Bacon, Dec. 11, 1823.  
Peter and Sarah Marble, Oct. 1, 1782.  
Capt. Peter and Mrs. Nancy Putnam, June 15, 1836.  
Peter Jr. and Patty Putnam, int. May 7, 1808.  
Capt. Peter Jr. and Ruth E. Watson, int. May 31, 1823.  
Peter H. and Hannah B. Putnam of Oxford, Oct. 29, 1837.  
Phebe and Nathaniel Rich of Royalston, Sept. 25, 1766. In  
Oxford.\*  
Phebe of Oxford and Samuel Dudley, Feb. 15, 1795. In Oxford.  
Phebe and Daniel Sheffield of Providence, April 24, 1809.  
Pheby [Phebe in int.] and Elijah Biglow of Douglass, March 9,  
1810.  
Philana and Rufus Burdon, April 7, 1813.  
Pliny and Clarissa Gray of Athol, int. Nov. 9, 1827.  
Polly, late an inhabitant of and now residing in Sutton, and  
Samuel Williams of Rutland, Vt., Feb. 18, 1787.\*  
Polly and Aaron Putnam, May 18, 1790.  
Polly and Amos Waters, July 4, 1791.\*  
Polly and John Hall of Northbridge, Sept. 3, 1805.



- PUTNAM, Polly and Benjamin Dudey [Dudley] of Douglass, May 23, 1808.  
 Polly and Jason Morse, Sept. 6, 1812.  
 Polly and Joseph Putnam, Dec. 26, 1813.  
 Polly and Charles Chase of Millbury, May 1, 1814.\*  
 Polly and Bethuel Leonard, Aug. 8, 1826.  
 Mrs. Polly and Rev. Willard Fuller, int. July 23, 1847.  
 Prescott and Mary E. Marble, Oct. 11, 1843.  
 Priscilla and Adam Brown Jr. of Ipswich, Dec. 3, 1772.  
 Prudence and Clark Dalrimple of Millbury, Oct. 27, 1827. [Int. Oct. 7, 1828. (1827?)]  
 Prudy and Caleb Sibley, Jan. 1, 1794.  
 Prudy and Simon L. Marble, June 16, 1822.\*  
 Rachel and Joshua Carter, April 12, 1786.  
 Rachel and John Rich Jr., May 24, 1825.  
 Rebecca and Samuel Waters Jr., int. June 25, 1826.  
 Rebeckah and Aaron Marble, Nov. 16, 1784.  
 Rebeckah and Solomon Putnam of Croydon, Sept. 20, 1805.  
 Rebeckah H. of Pomfret and Dr. Nathaniel F. Morse, int. May 25, 1810.  
 Rebekah and Maynard Dodge, Feb. 22, 1825.  
 Reuben and Elisebath Mason of New Brantree, int. July 22, 1780.  
 Reuben and Huldah Commings, int. Oct. 13, 1784.  
 Rufus and Sally Sibley, Dec. 15, 1805.  
 Ruth and Stephen Holmon, Nov. 5, 1751.\*  
 Ruth and Samuel Rich Jr., March 18, 1761.\*  
 Ruth and Artemus How of Brantree, July 4, 1778.  
 Ruth and Solomon Allen, April 27, 1788.\*  
 Ruth and Judah Waters, March 23, 1806.  
 Sally and Isaac King, Nov. 27, 1788.  
 Sally and Jesse Marble, Feb. 26, 1790.  
 Sally of Cornish, N.H., and Antipas Marble, int. Nov. 22, 1792.  
 Sally and Rufus Marble, April 14, 1798.  
 Sally and Moses Sibley, Dec. 16, 1801.\*  
 Sally and Peter Stockwell of Thompson, Ct., Sept. 30, 1803.\*  
 Sally and Samuel Biglow, Dec. 27, 1806.  
 Sally and Abraham Howard of Oxford, April 3, 1811.  
 Sally and Darius Putnam, int. April 27, 1822.  
 Salmon and Tryphena Bigelow of Spencer, int. Feb. 24, 1824.  
 Samuel and Kezia Hayward, Sept. 22, 1757.\*  
 Samuel D. and Polly Fuller, Feb. 16, 1822.  
 Sarah and Eleazer Bateman of Killingle, Nov. 8, 1757.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- PUTNAM**, Sarah and Archelaus Putnam, Oct. 10, 1765.\*  
 Sarah and Paul Sibley, Dec. 2, 1766. In Oxford.\*  
 Sarah and Timothy Meriam of Grafton, June 21, 1775.  
 Sarah and Nathan Putnam Jr., March 31, 1785.  
 Sarah and Joshua Carter, Jan. 1, 1793. In Ward.  
 Sarah and Otis Morse, Dec. 26, 1813.  
 Sarah and Charles McNamara, Jan. 21, 1816.  
 Sarah (d. Abner and Ama Putnam, a. 44, wid.) and Tourtellot  
     Inman of Northbridge, April 19, 1847.  
 Silas and Sarah Ludden of Maine, int. Dec. 2, 1821.  
 Silvanus and Persia Harbach, July 31, 1839.  
 Solomon of Croydon and Rebeckah Putnam, Sept. 20, 1805. .  
 Stephen and Mary Gibbs, March 14, 1755.\*  
 Stephen and Sarah Walker of Upton, int. April 17, 1796.  
 Stephen and Mrs. Betsey Goddard, June 27, 1810.  
 Sumner and Susan Dudley, July 1, 1840.  
 Susanna and Timothy Holten, Feb. 24, 1741-2.\*  
 Susanna and John Sadler of Upton, Jan. 15, 1745-6.\*  
 Susanna and John Fuller, March 26, 1771.  
 Susanna and Thomas White of Uxbridge, int. July 17, 1778.  
 Susannah and Thomas Gleason of Oxford, March 12, 1745-6.\*  
 Sylvanus and Betsey Elliot, int. Sept. 23, 1826.  
 Tamer and John King Jr., March 17, 1785.  
 Tamer and Samuel Davis, int. Nov. 27, 1802.  
 Tarrant Jr. and Esther Foster of Andover, Nov. 11, 1756. In  
     Andover.\*  
 Tyler and Phebe Woodbury, Nov. 23, 1820.  
 Ulva A. [N. in int.] of Oxford and Nathan Waters, Dec. 2, 1832.  
 Unice and Josiah Walker, May 30, 1786.  
 Waldo and Mary Sibley, Dec. 1, 1835.  
 Waters and Jane Putnam, May 10, 1840.  
**PUTNEY**, Elezer and Hannah Prince, April 5, 1781.\*  
 Samuel C. and Lucrtia Winslow, Dec. 23, 1830.  
**QUIN**, Owen and Harriet Johnson, int. June 9, 1849. Forbid  
     by Mr. Quin.  
 Owen and Mrs. Harriet Johnson, int. July 21, 1849.  
**RATHBUN**, Anna and Abner Putnam, March 31, 1839.  
**RAWSON** (see Roson), Almira T. and Dudley Herriman, int.  
     July 4, 1839.  
 Mrs. Ann of Mendon and John Holton, Oct. 1, 1747. In Men-  
     don.\*





**RAWSON**, Anna Batcheller of Grafton and Thomas Leland, Aug. 21, 1778. In Grafton.

Betsey and Jacob Dodge, March 7, 1801.\*

Dexter of Oxford and Sally Dudley, Feb. 28, 1803.

Ebenezer and Sarah Chase, March 9, 1758.\*

Elizabeth of Mendon and Abner Hazeltime, Feb. 11, 1730-1. In Mendon.\*

Hannah P. and Joseph Swasey of Southbridge, int. July 4, 1839.

Isaac of Uxbridge and Polly Ward, int. March 24, 1794.

Jasper of Douglas and Nancy Burdon, March 16, 1843.

Jerusha and James Holmes of Shepardsfield, Me., Feb. 24, 1792.

John of Mendon and Mercy Vergon, Feb. 19, 1729-30. In Mendon.\*

John of Uxbridge and Lydia Chase, Oct. 20, 1791.

Loisa A. (d. Dr. Levi and Alice, a. 21) and Dr. George F. Field, both of Grafton, June 1, 1848.\*

Lydia and Daniel Bullen, June 20, 1784.

Lydia and Charles W. Harbach, April 9, 1815.

Mary of Uxbridge and Daniel Ward, — —, [March 13, 1792, int.]. In Mendon.

Mary and Sullivan Bridgham of Charlestown, Me., Feb. 26, 1805.\*

Mary T. (d. Asa and Polly, a. 17) and Welcome W. Sprague of Douglas, July 1, 1846.

Nizaula and Timothy Hutchinson, March 24, 1797.

Prudence and Stephen March, Aug. 24, 1783.

Sally and Samuel Robinson of Hebron, Cumberland Co., Feb. 11, 1793.

Silas of Northbridge and Mary Dodge, May 8, 1839.

Lt. Simon of Uxbridge and Nabby Putnam, Jan. 10, 1805.\*

Turner of Grafton and Patty King, Dec. 30, 1805.

Wilson Jr. [2d in int.] of Upton and Philey Adams, July 14, 1817.

**READ**, Sarah and Edmund Potter, Nov. 10, 1757.\*

Thomas Jr. of Uxbridge and Ruth Carriel, Dec. 29, 1768. In Uxbridge.\*

**RECKORD** (see Rickard), [Records in int.], Sarah and Simeon Wakefield of Dudley, Feb. 18, 1790.

**RECORD** [Records in int.], Hannah and Josiah Prime of Swansey, N.H., Jan. 18, 1787.

**REDDING**, Zebedee Jr. and Sally Harrington [Farrington in c.r.], both of Grafton, Dec. 15, 1793.\*

the first of these is the fact that the  
 government has been unable to  
 maintain a consistent policy  
 in the face of the opposition  
 of the people. The second is  
 the fact that the government  
 has been unable to maintain  
 a consistent policy in the face  
 of the opposition of the people.  
 The third is the fact that the  
 government has been unable to  
 maintain a consistent policy in  
 the face of the opposition of  
 the people. The fourth is the  
 fact that the government has  
 been unable to maintain a  
 consistent policy in the face  
 of the opposition of the people.  
 The fifth is the fact that the  
 government has been unable to  
 maintain a consistent policy in  
 the face of the opposition of  
 the people. The sixth is the  
 fact that the government has  
 been unable to maintain a  
 consistent policy in the face  
 of the opposition of the people.  
 The seventh is the fact that  
 the government has been unable  
 to maintain a consistent policy  
 in the face of the opposition  
 of the people. The eighth is  
 the fact that the government  
 has been unable to maintain  
 a consistent policy in the face  
 of the opposition of the people.  
 The ninth is the fact that the  
 government has been unable to  
 maintain a consistent policy in  
 the face of the opposition of  
 the people. The tenth is the  
 fact that the government has  
 been unable to maintain a  
 consistent policy in the face  
 of the opposition of the people.

- REED, John Hovey [Folvy in int.] and Mary Edey, March 22, 1781.  
 Joseph of Douglass and Unice Wakefield, int. Sept. 16, 1807.  
 Olive of Douglass and John Buxton, int. Oct. 6, 1816.  
 Silas W. of Princeton and Mary McNamara, int. Sept. 17, 1826.  
 RICE, Alexander of Shrewsbury and Lotte Morse, int. [March or April] —, 1815.  
 Alexander and Mrs. Betsey Laughlin, int. Dec. 27, 1836.  
 Angeline and Paul D. Hill of Uxbridge, int. Jan. 29, 1844.  
 Asael and Mrs. Mary Bromwell of Mendon, Feb. 4, 1762. In Mendon.\*  
 Betty and Bartholomew Town Jr., Jan. 22, 1767.\*  
 Charles I. (s. Ira C. and Mary, a. 24) and Miranda G. Dean, April 10, 1845.  
 Daniel and Anna Holbrook of Grafton, Aug. 24, 1784. In Grafton.  
 David and Patty Hall, April 21, 1811.  
 Dolly and David Morse, Oct. 6, 1789.  
 Eliezer of Westboro and Mehitabel Stone, Sept. 17, 1747. In Westborough.\*  
 Elisabeth of Worcester and Josiah Gale, Dec. 1, 1768. In Worcester.\*  
 Elizabeth M. and John W. Kett of Holliston, Nov. 24, 1842.  
 George [Gorge in int.] Keth and Fanna Harbach, Nov. 8, 1790.  
 Hannah and Josiah Brown, Jan. 10, 1782.  
 Hannah and Gibbs Sibley, July 1, 1788.  
 Hannah and Otis Packard of Springfield, Oct. 3, 1836.  
 James of New Salem and Huldah Chase, March 10, 1785.  
 Jane E. (d. Hosea B. and Saphronia, a. 19) and James W. Barnes, Sept. 18, 1849.  
 John of Ward and Senta Richardson, May 18, 1809.  
 [Ju]dith of Worcester and Jonathan Stone, int. Feb. 18, 1775.  
 Lidia [Lydia in int.] and Jonas Sibley, Aug. 18, 1785.  
 Lydia and Timothy Bacon, Aug. 6, 1752.\*  
 Lydia and Joseph Buxton Jr., July 28, 1763.\*  
 Martha M. of Westborough and Charles Whipple, int. July 12, 1823.  
 [Rist in int.], Mary of Uxbridge and James Tayler, Nov. 21, 1781.  
 [Mrs. in int.] Mary and Asa Goodale, Aug. 12, 1784.  
 Noah and Hannah Marble, May 5, 1800.  
 Pheneas and Hannah Commings, March 23, 1743-4.\*  
 Sally and Silvanus Pratt of Douglass, Feb. 27, 1805.\*  
 Sally D. and Horace Wadleigh of Northbridge, March 13, 1844.



RICE, Silas of Worcester and Mary Harbach of Cooperstown, N.Y., May 19, 1800.\*

Stephen and Ruth Stone, May 12, 1768.\*

Stephen and Mary Batcheller, Sept. 18, 1771.

Thomas of Worcester and Mary Hall, June 6, 1726.\*

Willard and Alma F. Watson [of Grafton in int.], Jan. 31, 1833.

William [Joseph in C.R.] Warren and Ruth Sibley, July 15, 1803.\*

RICH, Abigail and David Carpenter of Charlton, Oct. 16, 1831.

Abigail and William Davidson, April 17, 1744. In Oxford.\*

Abigail and Abner Gleason, both of Oxford, Jan. 18, 1770.\*

Amos and Patty Pratt of Oxford, Nov. 18, 1789. In Oxford.

Arthur of Ward and Ruby Titus, March 25, 1801.\*

Benjamin and Rebecca Dagget, July 15, 1762.\*

Bethiah and Comfort Streater, both of Oxford, June 24, 1762.\*

Charles and Nancy Putnam, April 9, 1809.

[Capt. in int.] David of Charlton and [Mrs. in int.] Hannah Hatheway, Sept. 28, 1789.

Deanthia P. and David Walker of Douglas, int. Dec. 10, 1818.

Ebenezer and Isabel Holton of Charlton, int. June 21, 1785.

Ebenezer and Olive Davis of Oxford, int. Dec. 25, 1812.

Elijah and Abigail Hicks, Dec. 20, 1792.

Elijah Jr. and Prudy Carpenter, June 29, 1823.

Elisabeth and Moses Sibley, April 19, 1770.\*

Elisha and Mary Davis of Oxford, Dec. 21, 1737. In Oxford.\*

Elizabeth and Stephen Bullin, Sept. 3, 1767. In Oxford.\*

Elizabeth and Abraham Chase, Oct. 5, 1796. In Douglas.

Fanny of Oxford and Simon Carpenter, Oct. 30, 1814.

Mrs. Fanny and Saville Metcalf of Burrilville, R.I., March 5, 1827.

George and Sarah Stockwell, Jan. 18, 1838.

Hannah and Richard Kidder, Dec. 24, 1728. In Oxford.\*

Hannah and Elijah Davis of Oxford, Oct. 29, 1772.

Hannah and Samuel Davidson of Douglas, April 22, 1777. In Douglas.

Hitty and Abraham Dunnel, April 18, 1797.

Jacob of Charlton and Ruth Rich, April 13, 1791. In Oxford.

John and Rhoda Hunt, April 28, 1801.\*

John Jr. and Rachel Putnam, May 24, 1825.

Jonathan and Mehetabel Dagget, July 7, 1774.

Jonathan of Charlton and Fanny Knap, Oct. 22, 1815.

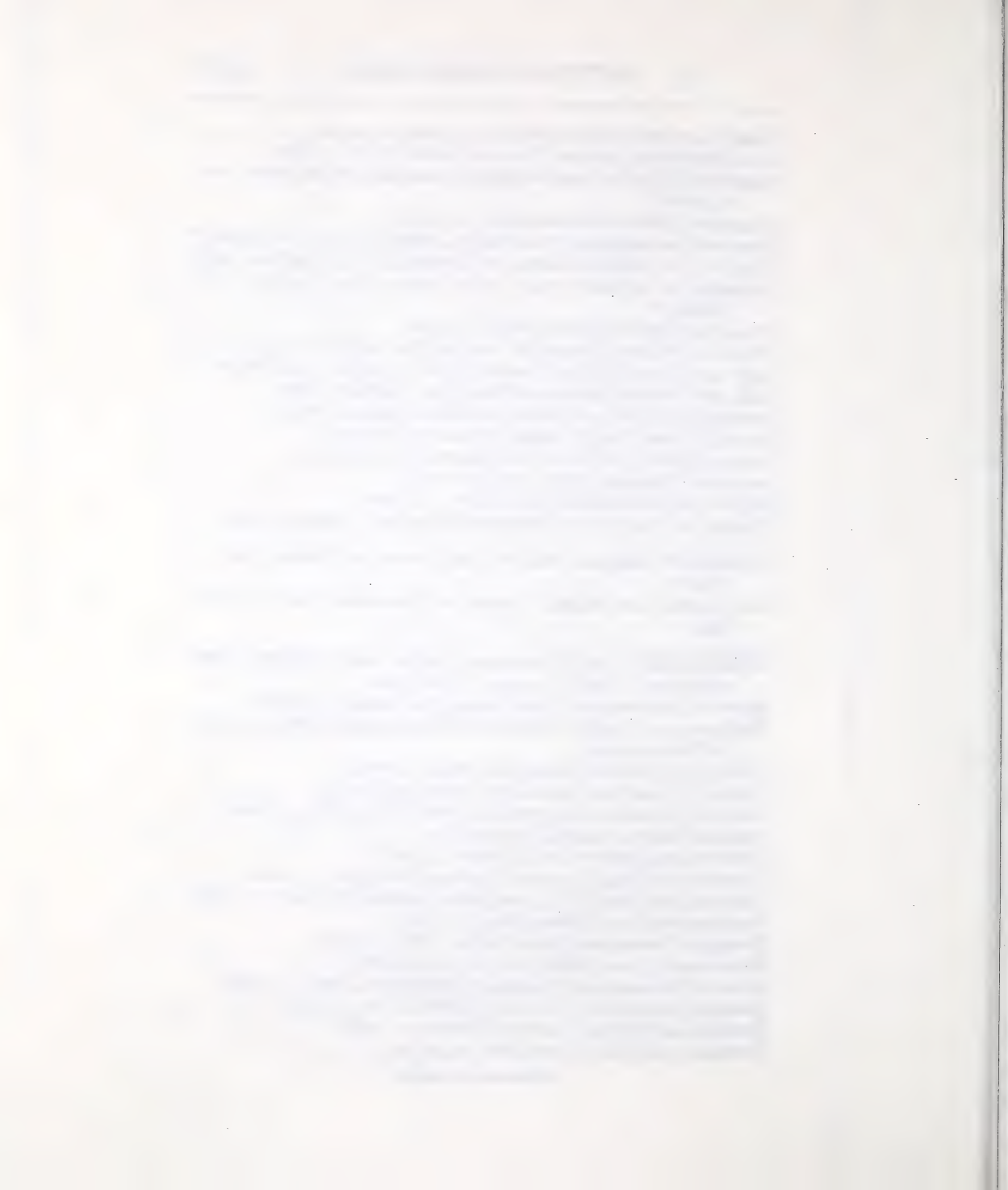
Judith and Daneil Harwood Jr., — 21, 1783. [Int. Jan. 4, 1783.]

Lucy and Absalom Stockwell, Aug. 18, 1760.\*





- RICH, Lucy and Stephen Marsh Jr., Jan. 18, 1838.  
 Mrs. Martha and Adams Perry of Oxford, Nov. 2, 1830.  
 Martha P. [T. in c.R.] and George C. Earle of New Braintree, Nov. 28, 1821.\*  
 Mary and Thomas Holmon, Dec. 27, 1757.\*  
 Mary and Samuel Davis Jr. of Oxford, Aug. 17, 1767. In Oxford.\*  
 Mary B. and John H. Stetson of Woodstock, Ct., April 12, 1843.  
 Nathaniel of Royalston and Phebe Putnam, Sept. 25, 1766. In Oxford.\*  
 Phebe and Peter Harwood, Aug. 1, 1786.  
 Phebe and Warren Humes of Douglas, int. Sept. 27, 1832.  
 Ruth and Jacob Rich of Charlton, April 13, 1791. In Oxford.  
 Sally and Simeon Holman of Ward, int. March 5, 1812.  
 Samuel [2d in int.] and Nancy Stockwell, Jan. 26, 1831.  
 Samuel Jr. and Ruth Putnam, March 18, 1761.\*  
 Ensign Samuel and Sarah Hutchinson, Oct. 19, 1813.  
 Sarah and Benjamin Fitts, Oct. 31, 1749.\*  
 Stephen and Rebeckah Carriel, Nov. 18, 1784.  
 Thomas of Charlton and Prudence Woodbury, Feb. 15, 1803.  
 RICHARDS, Hannah and William Foster of Oxford, Dec. 3, 1764.\*  
 Rev. Samuel and Maria Tolman of Dorchester, int. May 12, 1842.  
 RICHARDSON (see Richerdson), Abijah and Susanna Chard of Rutland, Sept. 16, 1794. In Rutland.  
 Abner of Grafton and Sibile Knapp, int. March 13, 1828.  
 Benjamin and Martha Forbush of Westborough, Oct. 14, 1784. In Westborough.  
 Catherine F. and Eli Davis, int. May 21, 1829.  
 Charles Jr. and Susanna Taylor, March 28, 1776.  
 Chloe and Ebenezer Carpenter of Northbridge, Oct. 3, 1816.  
 Dan and Hannah Lamb, Oct. 26, 1820.  
 Ebenezer and Nancy Gould, March 3, 1811.  
 Edward of Bethel, Me., and Charlotte Ellis, Sept. 27, 1812.  
 Fanny of Smithfield, R.I., and Jesse Jackson, int. Aug. 11, 1825.  
 Gardner and Lucy Parker, Jan. 13, 1793.  
 George of Boston and Susan Farrer, Feb. 2, 1840.\*  
 Hannah and James White, int. Sept. 11, 1808.  
 Israel of Wobourn and Elisabeth Hutchinson, Aug. 13, 1762.\*  
 James of Licester and Elisabeth Chase, Nov. 7, 1751.\*  
 Jeremiah and Abigail Gowing, March 23, 1758.\*  
 Jeremiah and Eliza Tower, Feb. 13, 1823.



- RICHARDSON, Jonathan and Percis Chase, May 7, 1789.  
Joseph of Ward and Hannah Chase, July 1, 1802.  
Joseph of Ward and Sally Sibley, March 1, 1826.  
Lucretia of Woburn and Samuel Marble Jr., Nov. 16, 1769. In Woburn.\*  
Lucretia and John Marble, Feb. 24, 1774.  
Lucy of Worcester and Paul Chase, April 17, 1759.\*  
Lucy and Jonathan S. Warren of Grafton, int. March 17, 1827.  
Mary and William Harbach Jr., April 16, 1783.  
Mrs. Mary and Dr. Ephraim Woolson of Weston, July 30, 1765.\*  
Patience of Woburn and Nathaniell Gowing, March 17, 1757. In Woburn.\*  
Patty and Merrick Titus, Jan. 19, 1837.  
Ralph and Sarah Bartlett, March 5, 1762.\*  
Mrs. Rebeckah and Capt. Palmer Goulding, both of Worcester, Oct. 31, 1770.\*  
Sarah and Samson Bixby, April 27, 1786.  
Senta and John Rice of Ward, May 18, 1809.  
Thomas Preston of Marlow [N.H. in int.] and Lydia Singltery, Sept. 15, 1783.
- RICHERDSON (see above), Nabby [Abigail in int.] and Joseph Snow of Swansy, N.H., April 23, 1819.
- RICKARD (see Reckord), Issachar and Mary Carrill, Dec. 31, 1761.\*  
Jonathan and Phila Burden, April 21, 1803.\*
- RIDER, Achsah and John Scudder, Nov. 29, 1810.
- RIGGS, Sylvia and James Anderson [Adamson in int.], June 21, 1829.
- RIST [Rich? in c.r.], Caleb and Betsey Hatheway, May 17, 1799.\*  
Levi and Selendia Hunt of Northbridge, int. Oct. 23 [1808].  
Mary and Daneil Benson of Duglas, Feb. 21, 1781.  
[Rice in marriage], Mary of Uxbridge and James Taylor, int. Oct. 28, 1781.  
Samuel and Rebakah Carpenter, Aug. 23, 1780.
- RIVER, Lewis of Worcester and Felicia Teboo, int. Dec. 23, 1848.
- RIXFORD, Elijah and Prudence Stockwell, May 28, 1793.

\* Intention not recorded.



**ROBBENS**, Thankfull of Hasnomischo and Ambros Chase,  
July 25, 1734.\*

**ROBBINS** (see Robins), Abel of Gloucetster, R.I. [N.H. in  
int.], and Patience Hewet, Feb. 3, 1803.

Benjamin of Northbridge (s. Moses B. and Levina, a. 23) and  
Abigail Sibley, Oct. 3, 1849.

Clarissa [Carissa in c.r.] and Reuben White, Aug. [Oct. in c.r.]  
20, 1813. [Int. Sept. 11, 1813.]

Ira T. and Ellathyna P. Miller of Northbridge, March 13, 1843.

Moses and Levina Jepherson of Douglass, int. April 10, 1819.

Polly and Willard Fuller, May 20, 1823.

Rosilinda of Oxford and Chandler Stockwell of Douglass, June  
16, 1811.\*

Sarah J. and Harrison G. O. Grant, int. Nov. 8, 1833.

Sarah J. and Samuel B. Cutler of Douglas, int. Sept. 30, 1837.  
Forbid.

Williams and Vina Pierce of Southborough, int. June 19, 1813.

**ROBERSON** (see Robertson, Robinson) [Robison in int. Roben-  
son in c.r.], Molley and Christopher Ambler, March 14, 1782.

**ROBERTS**, Amasa and Hannah Sibly, May 3, 1798.\*

Asa and Ruhamah Brown, March 22, 1764.\*

Charles of Ipswich and Sarah Wiat, Jan. 11, 1722.\*

Charles and Martha Grout, resident in Shrewsbury, Nov. 27,  
1744. In Shrewsbury.\*

Hannah of Spencer and George Lovell, Jan. 21, 1761. In  
Spencer.\*

John of Grafton and Margaret Leland, int. Jan. 5, 1771.

Mary and Jotham Stearns, May 27, 1772.

**ROBERTSON** (see Roberson), Jonathan and Mary Woodes,  
Oct. 24, 1770.\*

Mary and Joseph Weakfield, Aug. 3, 1725.\*

Samuel and Hannah Shumway of Oxford, Nov. 25, 1771. In  
Oxford.

**ROBINS** (see Robbins, Robins), Betty and Jacob Ames, Dec.  
30, 1761.\*

Deborah and Simeon Fuller, int. Sept. 13, 1828.

**ROBINSON**, John Jr. of Oxford and Elletheah Carpenter, Oct.  
9, 1745.\*

Julietta [Julieta in int.] and Peter Dudley 2d, Dec. 2, 1829.

\* Intention not recorded.





**ROBINSON**, Mary E. of Northbridge and James S. Simmons, int.  
June 16, 1837.

Sally and Amariah Brigham of Millbury, April 6, 1825. C.R.  
Samuel of Hebron, Cumberland Co., and Sally Rawson, Feb. 11,  
1793.

**ROBSON**, Hannah of Oxford and Ebenezer Gould of the South  
Gore adjoining Oxford, Oct. 27, 1790.\*

**ROCKET** [Rockwood?], Joanna of Midfield and Gershon Wait,  
Oct. 4, 1723.\*

**ROCKWOOD**, Milton of Leicester and Susan Elliot, June 7,  
1843.

Salmon, resident in Sutton, and Susanna Marsh, March 3, 1800.

**ROGERS**, Polly [Mary in int.] and Cornelius B. Batcheller,  
Dec. 6, 1821.

**ROLLINS**, Sarah J. [I. in int.] and William E. Stockwell, Oct.  
3, 1838.

**ROOT**, Jethro B. of Millbury and Caroline A. Keith, int. May 7,  
1848.

**ROPER** [Rooper in C.R.], Daniel and Sarah Greenwood, March  
18, 1756.\*

**ROSEBROOK**, Walter L. of Oxford and Betsey Torrey, int. Feb.  
18, 1837.

**ROSON** (see Rawson), Marcy and Josiah Gould White, June 5,  
1793.\*

**ROSS**, Electa [A. in int.] and Richard Hewitt, Sept. 6, 1832.  
[Kop?], Joshua of Uxbridge and Hannah Chase, Sept. 26, 1732.  
In Uxbridge.\*

**ROUNDY**, Charity and Thomas Chamberlin Jr., July 3,  
1760.\*

**ROWE**, Abel and Beulah Potter of Upton, July 8, 1776.

**ROWEL** (see below), Eli of Windham, Ct. and Lois Haydon,  
Oct. 5, 1797.

Eliphelet and Sarah King, Dec. 26, 1751.\*  
[Rowell in int.], Sarah and John Salter, Feb. 17, 1785.

**ROWELL**, Peter and Bettey Marsh, Oct. 10, 1782.

\* Intention not recorded.



**ROWLAND**, Lyman and Catherine Sibley, Feb. 23, 1818.  
Mary and Nathan Bancroft, Oct. 7, 1812.

**RUGG**, Benjamin and Catharine Sparrowhawk Tainter of Lemonster, int. Jan. 24, 1810.  
Laura M. and Lewis W. Howard, Sept. 12, 1843.

**RUNNELS**, Metilda and Master Leonard Carpenter, int. June 22, 1817.

**RUSSEL** [Russell in int.], Martha D. [A. in int.] and Reuben Sibley, Nov. 24, 1838.

**RUSSELL**, Abigail of Greenwich and Solomon Whipple, Sept. 16, 1777. At Greenwich.

Darius and Abigail Fecham of Worcester, March 10, 1793.\*  
Orlando [Orlando in int.] and Fanny W. Simpson, April 5, 1837.  
Sarah of Salem and Amos Goodale, May 27, 1736. In Salem.\*

**SABINS**, Benjamin and Elmira Perrin of Woodstock, Ct., int. Aug. 15, 1829.

**SADLER**, Benjamin [Benjamin Sdler in int.] of Upton and Polly Stockwell, June 5, 1788.  
[Saddler in int.], Eli B. of Upton and Mary P. Brown, April 6, 1837.

John of Upton and Susanna Putnam, Jan. 15, 1745-6.

**SAFFORD**, John and Ruth Hayden, Dec. 6, 1770.\*  
Mary of Grafton and Richard Bartlet, Nov. 18, 1744. In Grafton.\*

**ST. GEORGE**, Margaret of Grafton and Lewis Hall, int. Jan. 22, 1847.

**SALTER**, John and Sarah Rowel, Feb. 17, 1785.

**SAMPSON** (see Lampson names), Hannah H. and Lt. George W. Jacobs, May 1, 1816.

**SAMSON** (see Lamson names), Amos and Clarrissa Stearns, int. July 28, 1827.  
Margaret of Grafton and Daniel Chase, Feb. 17, 1742. In Grafton.\*

**SANDARS** (see Saunders), Susanna of Charlton and Nathaniel Burdon, int. Jan. 23, 1779.

**SANFORD**, Richard of Oxford and Eliza King, Sept. 23, 1835.

\* Intention not recorded.



**SARGENT**, Anna of Leicester and John Hayward, July 1, 1795.  
In Leicester.\*

**SARUEY** (see Servey), William and Elisebth Ward, March 16,  
1780.

**SARVAY** (see Sarvey, Servey), [Servey in int.], Betsey and John  
Stockwell, Oct. 16, 1811.  
Mrs. Betsey and Tyler Stockwell, Jan. 1, 1826.

**SARVEY** [Servey in int.], Eli and Mary Hall, April 1, 1808.

**SAUNDERS** (see Sandars), William and Ann King, int. Sept. 15,  
1827.

**SAVERY** (see Severy), Libra (s. Joseph R. and Eunis) and Sarah  
W. Collier, both of Douglas, May 5, 1844.\*

**SAWYER**, Electa and Ansel Clarke Newton, Sept. 2, 1839.  
Ivers of Grafton and Maria T. Simmons, May 25, 1842.  
Josiah and Fatima Maynard, int. March 7, 1835.

**SCARLES** (see Searl, etc.) [Searles in int.], Rachael and Lynus  
Thomson of Millbury, Dec. 16, 1830.

**SCEARLES**, George and Abigail Hide, Feb. 13, 1822.

**SCENIOR**, Mrs. Ann (a. 51) and Solomon Goldthorp, both of  
Millbury, Oct. 15, 1849.\*

**SCOTT**, Lucretia of Ward and Silas Philips, int. Jan. 12, 1799.

**SCUDDER**, John and Achsah Rider, Nov. 29, 1810.

**SEABURY**, Isaac Jr. and Lucinda Whithed of Northfield, int.  
Nov. 3, 1841.

**SEAGRAVES**, Fanny of Uxbridge and Isaac R. Murphy, int.  
July 28, 1838.  
John D. and Sarah B. Learned, int. Sept. 16, 1840.

**SEARL** [Sarles in int.] (see Scarles, Searles), Betsey and Stephen  
Stockwell, Oct. 15, 1812.

**SEARLE**, Amanda and Pomroy Peck, int. Dec. 8, 1828 [1827 ?].

**SEARLES**, Abigail H. and Nathaniel H. Odiorne of Millbury,  
int. Dec. 26, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.





**SEARLS**, George and Juliann Williams of Northbridge, int.  
Sept. 11, 1830.

Gilbert and Lydia Hyde, int. Sept. 15, 1827.

**SEAVER** (see Sever), Ethan [Ethan Sever in int.] of Gardner  
and Molley Bancroft, Dec. 18, 1806.

**SELLEN** [Sellon in C.R.], John Jr. of Hardwick and Martha  
Moseley, Nov. 26, 1778.

**SERVEY** (see Saruey, Sarvay, Sarvey), Abigail T. and Samuel A.  
Maynard of Shrewsbury, int. March 9, 1839.

Elizabeth and Nahum R. Howard of Worcester, Dec. 1, 1836.

Silas T. (s. J. Ward and Betsey, a. 23) and Mary [Sarah in int.] C.  
Woodbury, Aug. 26, 1845.

Sylvia J. and Henry A. Ward, April 2, 1840.

[Sarvy in int.], Ward and Betsey Taft, Sept. 17, 1816.

William and Adeline Barnes of Northbridge, Nov. 20, 1833.

**SESSIONS**, Oranella of Union, Ct. and Leonard Stockwell, int.  
Feb. 23, 1828.

**SEUERY** (see Savery, Severy), Rebeackah and Richard Fitch of  
Ward, int. Feb. 23, 1781.

**SEVER** (see Seaver), Ethan [Eathan in int.] and Lydia Bond,  
May 3, 1792.

**SEVERY** (see Seuery), Abigail and Amos Severy, int. April 7,  
1827.

Amos and Abigail Severy, int. April 7, 1827.

Archibald and Olive Holman, Feb. 17, 1805.\*

Benjamin and Elisabeth Harwood, April 6, 1756.\*

Clarisa and Abraham Tourtellot, April 21, 1837.

Eunice and Samuel Meriman Jr. of Northfield, June 11, 1772.

Fidelia (d. Lydia, a. 20) and Edwin Eaton, Oct. 9, 1845.

George and Chloe Wood, both of Uxbridge, May 29, 1811.\*

Jacob 2d and Rebeckah Stevens of Charlton, int. Dec. 26, 1818.

John and Hannah Holmon, March 8, 1749-50.\*

Joseph Jr. and Miriam Stone, May 5, 1791.

Joseph Rodes [Rods in int.] and Eunice Fitts of Oxford, Dec. 24,  
1789.

Moody and Judith Holmon of Petersham, int. March 8, 1793.

Polly and Jonathan Kidder, April 12, 1795.

Sarah and James How, March 5, 1740-1.\*

Sarah and Phinehas Goodnough, Nov. 1, 1789.

\* Intention not recorded.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that this is crucial for the company's financial health and for providing transparency to stakeholders. The text mentions that the records should be kept up-to-date and should be accessible to all relevant parties.

2. The second part of the document outlines the procedures for handling customer inquiries. It states that all inquiries should be responded to within a 24-hour period. The text also mentions that the response should be polite and professional, and should provide the customer with the information they need. The document also mentions that the company should have a system in place to track the progress of each inquiry.

3. The third part of the document discusses the company's policy on employee conduct. It states that all employees are expected to adhere to a code of ethics that includes honesty, integrity, and respect for others. The text also mentions that the company will take disciplinary action against any employee who is found to be in violation of this code.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the company's commitment to environmental sustainability. It states that the company is committed to reducing its carbon footprint and to using sustainable materials in its products. The text also mentions that the company will support local environmental organizations and will participate in community service projects.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the company's commitment to social responsibility. It states that the company is committed to supporting the local community and to promoting the well-being of its employees. The text also mentions that the company will support various social programs and will provide opportunities for employee development.

SEVERY, Satira and Henry J. Dakin of Wilton, Me., Sept. 22, 1842.

Solomon and Mary B. Knapp, Sept. 28, 1830.

Stephen of Ward and Daphna Hall, Nov. 9, 1816.

Thomas and Lucrecia Kendel, May 26, 1780.

Willard and Rhorda Hewit, Feb. 10, 1825. C.R.

SHADOCK, Isaac and Mary Farbush, Dec. 9, 1723.\*

SHARMAN (see Sherman, Shermon), Sally of Grafton and Ambras Chase, March 13, 1798. In Westborough.\*

Thankful of Grafton and Jonathan Chase, Nov. 28, 1759. In Grafton.\*

SHAW, Irena and Henry Briody, int. Oct. 12, 1828.

Samuel, published in Millbury, and Elizabeth Walkden, published in Northbridge, Dec. 17, 1843. English people.\*

SHEA, James and Julia Duggan, int. July 4, 1843.

SHEFFIELD (see Shiffeld), Daniel of Providence and Phebe Putnam, April 24, 1809.

Mrs. Phebe and Capt. Levi Ludden of Plantation No. 1, Me., int. June 10, 1820.

SHEPARD, Jonathan of New Marlborough and Molly Verry, int. June 7, 1774.

Kinsly of Oxford [South Gore in int.] and Lydia Parker, Dec. 22, 1817.

SHERMAN (see Sharman, Shermon) [Shermon in int.], Anna of Grafton and Josiah Holbrook, Jan. 18, 1787. In Grafton.

Daniel A. and Isabella Jane Archer of Webster, int. April 10, 1840.

David 3d and Nancy Wilmarte of Smithfield, R.I., int. Sept. 27, 1829.

Elijah of Westboro' and Sally Batcheller, March 18, 1802.\*

John and Huldah Davis of Fairhaven, int. Aug. 16, 1823.

Joseph of Shrewsbury and Sarah Jerren, Dec. 25, 1728. In Shrewsbury.\*

Nancy of Grafton and Thomas Harbach Jr., — — —. P.R. [Int. May 17, 1811.]

Newell and Almira Alger, April 18, 1837.

SHERMON (see Sharman, Sherman), John and Lydia Harindon of Gloscester, R.I., int. Feb. 9, 1800.

\* Intention not recorded.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the Society for the year 1891. The names are arranged in alphabetical order. The names are as follows: [illegible text]

**SHERMON**, John and Laura Taft of Northbridge, int. Oct. 18, 1819.

Mary of Grafton and John Cooper of Hardwick, March 15, 1748-9.\*

[Sherman in int.], Samuel of Grafton and Deborah Sibley, June 18, 1817.

Sarah of Grafton and Samuel Bassett, int. Sept. 28, 1806.

**SHIFFIELD** (see Sheffield), Lydia of Hopkinton and Dr. Elias Hayden, int. Dec. 16, 1790. Forbidden.

**SHUMAWAY** (see below), Jacob of Oxford and Martha Walker, Jan. 14, 1741-2.\*

[Shumway in int.], John of Oxford and Sarah Gale, Sept. 19, 1795.

**SHUMWAY** (see above), Abner and Lucy How of Oxford, April 19, 1770. In Oxford.\*

Benjamin of Oxford and Eunice Putnam, April 4, 1775.

Elizabeth of Oxford and Samuel Carriel, Dec. 31, 1778. In Oxford.

[Shumaway in int.], Hannah of Oxford and Samuel Robertson, Nov. 25, 1771. In Oxford.

Hipzibeth of Oxford and Hodiah Walker, Nov. 12, 1741. In Oxford.\*

Loriston and Clarissa Eddy of Oxford, int. Dec. 27, 1831.

[Shumaway in int.], Marcy of Oxford and Abijah Tainter, Nov. 14, 1799. In Oxford.

Nabby and Joseph Waters, int. March 16, 1807.

Oliver of Oxford and Elizabeth Holman, April 15, 1747. In Oxford.\*

Thankful J. of Oxford and Henry Boyden, int. Oct. 20, 1833.

**SIBBLEE**, John and Abigail Towne of Topsfield, Aug. 28, 1740. In Topsfield.\*

**SIBLE**, Susana and Isaac Howe, Dec. 2, 1718. In Marlborough.\*

**SIBLEY** (see above and Sibly), Aaron and Lucy Newell, Jan. 9, 1772.

Abel and Abigail Nickols, May 12, 1766. In Oxford.\*

Abel Jr. and Rhoda Leland of Croidon, int. Nov. 20, 1794.

Abigail and Bradford Chase, June 21, 1763.\*

Abigail and Joshua Marsh Jr., Jan. 11, 1787.

\* Intention not recorded.

The first part of the history of the  
the second part of the history of the  
the third part of the history of the  
the fourth part of the history of the  
the fifth part of the history of the  
the sixth part of the history of the  
the seventh part of the history of the  
the eighth part of the history of the  
the ninth part of the history of the  
the tenth part of the history of the  
the eleventh part of the history of the  
the twelfth part of the history of the  
the thirteenth part of the history of the  
the fourteenth part of the history of the  
the fifteenth part of the history of the  
the sixteenth part of the history of the  
the seventeenth part of the history of the  
the eighteenth part of the history of the  
the nineteenth part of the history of the  
the twentieth part of the history of the  
the twenty-first part of the history of the  
the twenty-second part of the history of the  
the twenty-third part of the history of the  
the twenty-fourth part of the history of the  
the twenty-fifth part of the history of the  
the twenty-sixth part of the history of the  
the twenty-seventh part of the history of the  
the twenty-eighth part of the history of the  
the twenty-ninth part of the history of the  
the thirtieth part of the history of the  
the thirty-first part of the history of the  
the thirty-second part of the history of the  
the thirty-third part of the history of the  
the thirty-fourth part of the history of the  
the thirty-fifth part of the history of the  
the thirty-sixth part of the history of the  
the thirty-seventh part of the history of the  
the thirty-eighth part of the history of the  
the thirty-ninth part of the history of the  
the fortieth part of the history of the  
the forty-first part of the history of the  
the forty-second part of the history of the  
the forty-third part of the history of the  
the forty-fourth part of the history of the  
the forty-fifth part of the history of the  
the forty-sixth part of the history of the  
the forty-seventh part of the history of the  
the forty-eighth part of the history of the  
the forty-ninth part of the history of the  
the fiftieth part of the history of the  
the fifty-first part of the history of the  
the fifty-second part of the history of the  
the fifty-third part of the history of the  
the fifty-fourth part of the history of the  
the fifty-fifth part of the history of the  
the fifty-sixth part of the history of the  
the fifty-seventh part of the history of the  
the fifty-eighth part of the history of the  
the fifty-ninth part of the history of the  
the sixtieth part of the history of the  
the sixty-first part of the history of the  
the sixty-second part of the history of the  
the sixty-third part of the history of the  
the sixty-fourth part of the history of the  
the sixty-fifth part of the history of the  
the sixty-sixth part of the history of the  
the sixty-seventh part of the history of the  
the sixty-eighth part of the history of the  
the sixty-ninth part of the history of the  
the seventieth part of the history of the  
the seventy-first part of the history of the  
the seventy-second part of the history of the  
the seventy-third part of the history of the  
the seventy-fourth part of the history of the  
the seventy-fifth part of the history of the  
the seventy-sixth part of the history of the  
the seventy-seventh part of the history of the  
the seventy-eighth part of the history of the  
the seventy-ninth part of the history of the  
the eightieth part of the history of the  
the eighty-first part of the history of the  
the eighty-second part of the history of the  
the eighty-third part of the history of the  
the eighty-fourth part of the history of the  
the eighty-fifth part of the history of the  
the eighty-sixth part of the history of the  
the eighty-seventh part of the history of the  
the eighty-eighth part of the history of the  
the eighty-ninth part of the history of the  
the ninetieth part of the history of the  
the ninety-first part of the history of the  
the ninety-second part of the history of the  
the ninety-third part of the history of the  
the ninety-fourth part of the history of the  
the ninety-fifth part of the history of the  
the ninety-sixth part of the history of the  
the ninety-seventh part of the history of the  
the ninety-eighth part of the history of the  
the ninety-ninth part of the history of the  
the hundredth part of the history of the



- SIBLEY, Abigail and John Prat of Thompson, Ct., April 15, 1804.\*
- Abigail and Lewis Putnam, int. June 20, 1818. [Cancelled in original.]
- Abigail and William Thomas Minchin, Sept. 7, 1819.
- Abigail (d. Sanford and Catharine, a. 22) and Benjamin Robins of Northbridge, Oct. 3, 1849.
- Abner and Betty Lillie, May 28, 1766. In Oxford.\*
- Abner and Mary Studley, Dec. 8, 1779.
- Abner Jr. and Fanny Bartlet, Oct. 17, 1801.\*
- Alden W. (s. Daniel and Anna, a. 23) and Sarah M. Fuller, March 26, 1846.
- Almon and Nancy Fuller, Nov. 30, 1817.
- Archelaus and [Mrs. in int.] Hannah Dudley, Oct. 11, 1789.
- Arthur and Polly Parker, Dec. 7, 1798.
- Azubah and Samuel King, Dec. 16, 1835.
- Benjamin and Lucy Park, Feb. 6, 1754.\*
- Benoni and Sally Marsh, Aug. 1, 1806.
- Bethiah and Samuel Trask, Nov. 3, 1743.\*
- Betsey and Daniel Town of Worcester, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1799.
- Betsey and Stephen Blanchard of Millbury, Nov. 21, 1824. C.R.
- Caleb [Calob in int.] and Prudy Putnam, Jan. 1, 1794.
- Caroline P. (d. Israel and Hannah Putnam, a. 30, wid.) and Stephen Merrihew of New York, April 25, 1849.
- Catherine and Lyman Rowland, Feb. 23, 1818.
- Daniel and Phebe Prince, April 14, 1779. In Oxford.
- Daniel Jr. and Anna Morse, Nov. 20, 1808.
- David and Phebe Lillie, Jan. 25, 1770.\*
- Deborah and Samuel Shermon of Grafton, June 18, 1817.
- Dorcas and Isaac Nickols, April 20, 1758.\*
- Dorrance and Sally Stockwell of Millbury, int. Dec. 3, 1816.
- Ebenezar and Abigail Commings, Aug. 25, 1740.\*
- Ebenezer and Mary Chase, Oct. 24, 1771.
- Ebenezer Jr. and Polly B. Whipple, Dec. 7, 1809.
- Elias and Ruth H. Chase, Jan. 31, 1804.\*
- Elihu and Betsey Macknight, Dec. 11, 1809.
- Elijah and Mary Carrill, Dec. 12, 1751.\*
- Elijah and Abigail Stone, Feb. 9, 1778.
- Elijah of Worcester and Pamela Jones, Nov. 24, 1842.
- Elijah Jr. and Lillies Bartlett, Nov. 28, 1782.
- Elisabeth and John Sibley Jr., April 16, 1761.\*
- Elisha and Lydia Carriel, July 14, 1763.\*
- Eliza and Oney Bolster, April 7, 1833.

\* Intention not recorded.



SIBLEY, Eunice and Williams Mills, both of Worcester, Dec. 18, 1799.\*

Ezra and Marey Taft of Uxbridge, int. April 13, 1815.

Fanny and Charles Putnam 2d, Oct. 3, 1816.

Lt. Francis and Sally Davis of Oxford, Aug. 9, 1812.

Frederick F. (s. Samuel and Sally, a. 26, widr.) and Sarah M. Leland, May 22, 1844.

George B. R. and Rebeckah Smith, Nov. 10, 1807.

George L. (s. Simon and Nancy, a. 24) and Fanny D. Northway of Westford, Vt., April 29, 1847.

Gibbs and Hannah Rice, July 1, 1788.

Gideon and Tamer Fitts, April 28, 1772. In Oxford.

Gideon of Oxford and Ziporah Cummings, int. Dec. 11, 1808.

Hannah and Ebenezer Dagget, Aug. 10, 1722.\*

Hannah and Stephen Southworth, Sept. 27, 1753.\*

Hannah of Uxbridge and Jonathan Holman, Nov. 3, 1763. In Uxbridge.\*

Hannah and David Dudley, Nov. 17, 1789.

Hannah and Bartholomew Putnam Jr., Sept. 4, 1801.\*

Hannah and Nathaniel Jacobs of Ward, May 8, 1811.

[Lillie in marriage], Mrs. Hannah and Smith Taft, int. Aug. 26, 1828.

Harriet and Bradford Putnam, Feb. 23, 1840.

Huldah and John Howard, June 26, 1765.\*

Huldah and Nahum Tainter, May 4, 1781.

Huldah and Moses L. Morse of Keen, Dec. 10, 1804.\*

Huldah and Willard Dodge, int. April 27, 1834.

Isaac and Mary Burbank of New Branthry, int. April 15, 1809.

Jerusha [Jurusha in int.] and Jasper Adams of Grafton, Dec. 15, 1805.

Joanna LeBaron (d. Jonas L. and Margaret N., a. 24) and Rev. John Pierpont of Lynn, Oct. 9, 1844.

Job and Polly Hicks, Nov. 16, 1786.

John and Hannah Marsh, March 13, 1731-2.\*

John Jr. and Elisabeth Sibley, April 16, 1761.\*

John 3d and Sally Carriel, Oct. 8, 1800.\*

John 3d and Betsey Stockwell of Oxford, Dec. 20, 1812.

Jonas [Joneas in int.] and Lidia Rice, Aug. 18, 1785.

Jonas Leonard and Margaret N. [Newsom in int.] Monroe, Nov. 12, 1817.

Jonathan and Hannah Burnap, Dec. 3, 1739.\*

Jonathan and Mary Davies of Oxford, June 25, 1788.\*

Jonathan Jr. and Eunice Perkins, April 26, 1762.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- SIBLEY, Joseph Jr. and Abigail Gibbs, April 16, 1761.\*  
 Judith and Nathan Taft of Northbridge, Oct. 1, 1778. In Oxford.  
 Judith and Caleb Putnam, Aug. 21, 1776.  
 Levina and Nahum Lackey, Aug. 28, 1809.  
 Levins Jr. and Harriet Humes of Douglass, int. Nov. 1, 1828.  
 Lot and Mary Morse, Dec. 23, 1810.  
 Lucy and Jonathan Park, June 28, 1743.\*  
 Lucy and John Burdon Jr., Oct. 19, 1767.\*  
 Lucy and Forbes Bond, March 3, 1796.\*  
 Lucy of Oxford and Nahum Lackey, int. May 4, 1812.  
 Lydia and John Harwood Jr., Aug. 28, 1777. In Oxford.  
 Lowell and Charlotte Marble, int. March 7, 1827.  
 Luther of Douglass and Lydia Darling, int. Sept. 17, 1814.  
 Maria of Grafton and John C. Woodbury, int. March 7, 1835.  
 Martha and Samuel Daggitt, April 10, 1740.\*  
 Martha of Ward and Elliot Knight, int. Dec. 22, 1811.  
 Mary and Rogers Dudley, May 31, 1743.\*  
 Mary and Jonathan Stockwell 3d, Dec. 5, 1758.\*  
 Mary and Symonds Whipple, Nov. 16, 1769.\*  
 Mary and Timothy Leland, Feb. 9, 1775.  
 Mary and Amariah Brigham, Nov. 16, 1784.  
 Mary and Russel Whipple, June 29, 1809.  
 Mary and Amos Pierce of Millbury, int. Oct. 24, 1813.  
 Mary and George W. McCollum, Nov. 16, 1829.  
 Mary and Waldo Putnam, Dec. 1, 1835.  
 Mary and Charles Cummings of Grafton, Oct. 4, 1836.  
 Mary Ann and Charles P. Baldwin [of Webster in int.], Oct. 29, 1832.  
 Mehetable and John Elliot [Jr. in int.], May 15, 1781.  
 Moses and Elisabeth Rich, April 19, 1770.\*  
 Moses and Molly Putnam, Feb. 26, 1790.  
 Moses and Sally Putnam, Dec. 16, 1801.\*  
 Nahum and Susan Sigourney, int. May 25, 1823.  
 Nancy A. and Elijah McKnight of Millbury, Sept. 10, 1840.  
 Naomia and Thomas Lendman, int. Nov. 30, 1782.  
 Nathan and Rachal Studley, Nov. 21, 1782.  
 Nathaniel and Ruth Braddish, June 27, 1744.\*  
 Nathaniel Jr. and Levina Chase, Aug. 15, 1801.\*  
 Nathaniel 2d and Mary Brown of Grafton, March 26, 1815.  
 Capt. Nathaniel and Miranda Chase, June 20, 1820.\*  
 Dr. Nehemiah C. and Caroline P. Putnam, Nov. 29, 1838.  
 Olive and Moses Waters, Dec. 29, 1802.

\* Intention not recorded.

Name	Age	Sex
John Smith	25	M
Mary Jones	30	F
Robert Brown	22	M
Elizabeth White	28	F
James Wilson	20	M
Sarah Davis	24	F
Thomas Miller	26	M
Anna Taylor	23	F
Charles Moore	21	M
Margaret Clark	27	F
William Lewis	29	M
Elizabeth King	25	F
George Baker	23	M
Mary Adams	26	F
John Taylor	24	M
Sarah Green	22	F
Thomas Scott	27	M
Anna Young	25	F
Charles Hall	23	M
Margaret King	26	F
William Clark	24	M



- SIBLEY, Oliver and Lucy Putnam, int. Oct. 25, 1795.  
Patty and John Whipple, Sept. 18, 1805.  
Paul and Sarah Putnam, Dec. 2, 1766. In Oxford.\*  
Paul Jr. and Nancy Marsh, Jan. 31, 1792.  
Pearly and Polly Harwood, Dec. —, 1798.\*  
Persis and Stephen Eager, Dec. 9, 1843.  
Phebe and John Town Jr. of Ward, Jan. 18, 1793.\*  
Phebe and Stephen Sibley, Dec. —, 1798.  
Phebe and John Bancraft, Dec. 2, 1803.\*  
Polley and Abner Cummins, Sept. 14, 1794. In Oxford.  
Polly and David Cole, Nov. 2, 1795. In Westborough.  
Polly and Jesse Harwood of Barre, May 22, 1805.\*  
Polly and Reuben Wakefield, July 28, 1805.\*  
Polly and Jesse Kenney, int. April 1, 1809.  
Prudence and Thaddeus E. Chase, int. Aug. 24, 1806.  
Rebeckah and John Couse, July 11, 1776.  
Reuben and Ruth Sibley, Jan. 30, 1765.\*  
Reuben [Jr. in int.] and Elisabeth Marble, Nov. 16, 1784.  
Reuben and Martha D. Russel, Nov. 24, 1838.  
Rufus and Betsey Putnam, Dec. 23, 1805.\*  
Ruth and Peter Woodbery, Dec. 16, 1754.\*  
Ruth and Reuben Sibley, Jan. 30, 1765.\*  
Ruth and Benoney Benson of Mendon, Jan. 3, 1782.  
Ruth and William [Joseph in c.R.] Warren Rice, July 15, 1803.\*  
Sally and Tyler Marsh [both of —], Feb. 7, 1793 (supposed).  
In Oxford.\*  
Sally and Jonas Marsh of Norwich, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1798.\*  
Sally and Nathaniel Whitmore Jr., Feb. 23, 1803.  
Sally and Rufus Putnam, Dec. 15, 1805.  
Sally and Moses Waters, Aug. 19, 1807.  
Sally and Joseph Richardson of Ward, March 1, 1826.  
Samuel and Martha Dike, Aug. 6, 1722.\*  
Samuel and Abigail Park, March 19, 1743-4.\*  
Samuel and Sally Harwood, Aug. 30, 1809.  
Samuel Jr. and Sarah Leland, Dec. 10, 1778.  
Saphronia and Anthony Mason of Millbury, Aug. 30, 1837.  
Sarah and John Stone, July 30, 1761.\*  
Sarah and Daniel C. Tourtellot, int. Oct. 6, 1827.  
Sarah and Capt. Joseph L. Freeman, int. April 27, 1828.  
Sime and Daniel Batcheller, April 11, 1805.  
Simeon and Lucinda Claflin, Dec. 26, 1797.\*  
Simon H. and Mary P. Eaton of Groton, int. Dec. 5, 1844.  
Solomon [Jr. in int.] and Sally Stockwell, Jan. 13, 1792.

\* Intention not recorded.



- SIBLEY, Stephen and Elleanor Lilley, Dec. 29, 1768.\*  
 Stephen and Sarah Collins, Dec. 9, 1779.  
 Stephen [Jr. in int.] and Phebe Sibley, Dec. —, 1798.  
 Susannah and Daniel Hovey, — —, 1808. C.R. [Int. Dec. 31, 1807]. Cancelled in original.  
 Tamar [Tamer in int.] and Elijah Snell, Sept. 4, 1810.  
 Tamer [Tamar in int.] and Stephen Marsh, April 26, 1786.  
 Tamer of Oxford and Reubin Waters, June 28, 1795. In Oxford.  
 Tarrant and Hannah Putnam, April 22, 1779. In Oxford.  
 Tarrant Jr. and Betsey Axtel, Aug. 10, 1806.  
 Timothy and Mary Wood of Uxbridge, May 27, 1752. In Uxbridge.\*  
 Timothy and Anne Waite, Oct. 16, 1753.\*  
 Timothy Jr. and Mary Barstow, Nov. 5, 1778.  
 Col. Timothy and Mrs. Hannah Amidon of Mendon, [Jan. 13, 1797, int.]. In Mendon.  
 Tyler and Mary Darling, Sept. 16, 1819.  
 Vashti M. and Daniel [G. in int.] Fenton of Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sept. 2, 1841.  
 William and Sarah Dike, July 4, 1726.\*  
 William and Rebecca Southworth of Waltham, Dec. 26, 1751. In Watertown.\*  
 William and Hannah Stockwell, Jan. 24, 1765.\*  
 William Jr. and Huldah Kinney, May 1, 1755.\*  
 Zadock and Lydia Harrington of Worcester, int. April 5, 1811.  
 Zubah [Azubah in int.] and Ebenezer Mulenday, June 29, 1780.  
 SIBLY (see Sibley), Hannah and Amasa Roberts, May 3, 1798.\*  
 James and Elizabeth Chase, March 14, 1738-9.\*  
 Jonathan Jr. and Tirza Lampson, Apr. 8, 1798.\*  
 Lyman of Ward and Lucy How, int. Jan. 23, 1802.  
 SIGOURNEY, Anthony and Ruth Chase, June 23, 1774.  
 Susan and Nahum Sibley, int. May 25, 1823.  
 SIMMONS [Mrs. in int.], Charlotte E. and Jephthah P. Newton of Grafton, April 2, 1840.  
 Mrs. Charlotte and John A. Morse, May 18, 1841.  
 James S. and Mary E. Robinson of Northbridge, int. June 16, 1837.  
 Jane E. and Elias A. Paine of Worcester, int. March 4, 1845.  
 Maria T. and Ivers Sawyer of Grafton, May 25, 1842.

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the  
the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
the thirtieth is the fact that the  
the thirty-first is the fact that the  
the thirty-second is the fact that the  
the thirty-third is the fact that the  
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fortieth is the fact that the  
the forty-first is the fact that the  
the forty-second is the fact that the  
the forty-third is the fact that the  
the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fiftieth is the fact that the  
the fifty-first is the fact that the  
the fifty-second is the fact that the  
the fifty-third is the fact that the  
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
the sixtieth is the fact that the  
the sixty-first is the fact that the  
the sixty-second is the fact that the  
the sixty-third is the fact that the  
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
the seventieth is the fact that the  
the seventy-first is the fact that the  
the seventy-second is the fact that the  
the seventy-third is the fact that the  
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
the eightieth is the fact that the  
the eighty-first is the fact that the  
the eighty-second is the fact that the  
the eighty-third is the fact that the  
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
the ninetieth is the fact that the  
the ninety-first is the fact that the  
the ninety-second is the fact that the  
the ninety-third is the fact that the  
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the

**SIMMONS**, Mary E. (d. Evens and Sarah, a. 21) and James D. Hill, Sept. 17, 1845.

Sith [Seth in int.] of Millbury and Nancy Nason, April 20, 1818.

**SIMPSON** (see Simson), Mrs. Aritta [Henrietta in int.] and Jonathan Pike, Aug. 28, 1834.

Fanny W. and Orlando Russell, April 5, 1837.

John and Lydia Parker of Douglass, int. Oct. 20, 1798.

Lot and Hannah Pulsipher, May 3, 1797.

Sarah R. and George W. Martin [of Randolph, Vt. in int.], July 21, 1833.

**SIMSON** [Simpson in int.], William and Haritta Darling, April 22, 1830.

**SINGLETARY** (see below), Amos and Mary Curtis of Topsfield, Sept. 6, 1742. In Topsfield.\*

Amos Jr. and Betty Johnson of Worcester, int. Jan. 9, 1777.

Greely [Graly in int.] and Joseph Allen Jr. of Hardwick, Jan. 15, 1772.

Hannah and Jonathan Gould, Jan. 30, 1770.\*

John and Sarah Jennison, April 15, 1767.\*

Lydia and Samuel Thurber of Rehoboth, Nov. 9, 1756.\*

Martha and Robert Duncklee of Brimfield, Oct. 22, 1750.\*

Mary and Ebenezer Stockwell, Nov. 10, 1727.\*

Mary and Elisha Gale, April 8, 1767.\*

Mehetabel and Peter Jenneson, March 31, 1769.\*

Nathanael of Framingham and Lydia King, March 28, 1727.\*

**SINGLETARRY**, John and Wid. Mary Kinney, July 15, 1735.\*

**SINGLETERRY**, Azubah [Azuby Singletary in int.] and Benjamin Lathe of Grafton, April 9, 1800.

**SINGLTERY** (see foregoing), Lydia and Thomas Preston Richardson of Marlow [N.H. in int.], Sept. 15, 1783.

**SKINNER**, Nathaniel F. and Elizabeth King, int. Jan. 12, 1827. Reuben and Roxana Darling, int. April 6, 1834.

**SLADE**, Benjamin B. and Maria B. Copeland of Smithfield, R.I., int. Dec. 10, 1828.

**SLOCOMB** (see Slocum), Electa and Ebenezer Hall, Dec. 15, 1807.

Horatio and Roxellana Wheelock of Grafton, Nov. 21, 1820.

John and Mary Parker of Northbridge, int. Nov. 7, 1811.

John W. and Serepta Adams of Northbridge, April 21, 1813.

\* Intention not recorded.



1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem.

2. In the second part, we consider the case of a single particle.

3. The third part is devoted to the case of a system of particles.

4. In the fourth part, we consider the case of a continuous medium.

5. The fifth part is devoted to the case of a system of continuous media.

6. In the sixth part, we consider the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

7. The seventh part is devoted to the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

8. In the eighth part, we consider the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

9. The ninth part is devoted to the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

10. In the tenth part, we consider the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

11. The eleventh part is devoted to the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

12. In the twelfth part, we consider the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

13. The thirteenth part is devoted to the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

14. In the fourteenth part, we consider the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

15. The fifteenth part is devoted to the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

16. In the sixteenth part, we consider the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

17. The seventeenth part is devoted to the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

18. In the eighteenth part, we consider the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

19. The nineteenth part is devoted to the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

20. In the twentieth part, we consider the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

21. The twenty-first part is devoted to the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

22. In the twenty-second part, we consider the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

23. The twenty-third part is devoted to the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

24. In the twenty-fourth part, we consider the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

25. The twenty-fifth part is devoted to the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

26. In the twenty-sixth part, we consider the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

27. The twenty-seventh part is devoted to the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

28. In the twenty-eighth part, we consider the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

29. The twenty-ninth part is devoted to the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

30. In the thirtieth part, we consider the case of a system of particles and continuous media.



- SLOCOMB**, Lewis and Lydia Pierce, int. Feb. 22, 1812.  
Lucind M. of Northbridge and John Bigelow, int. July 26, 1833.  
Lucretia W. and Sylvester F. Morse, Dec. 8, 1843.  
Lucy and David Man, May 14, 1818.  
Maria R. (d. Horatio and Roxellane, a. 23) and William Terry,  
May 10, 1848.  
Mary and Loren Lewis of Warren, and now resident in Sutton,  
Sept. 28 [27 in C.R.], 1812.  
Mary and Ephraim Huff, July 14, 1833.\*  
Nabby and Edmond Trowbridge Hall, Jan. 1, 1807.  
[Ensign in int.] Pliny and Rachel Fisher, April 16, 1819.  
Pliny and Mrs. Emily C. Moody of Amesbury, int. May 10,  
1840.  
Rachel F. (d. Pliny and Rachel, a. 24) and Augustus Adams,  
June 4, 1845.
- SLOCUM** [Slocomb in int.], Lavina and Thomas Axtel Jr., Dec.  
8, 1802.
- SMALL**, Hannah and Daniel Philips of Ward, March 22, 1798.\*  
Lucy and Gardner Waters, Dec. 5, 1782.  
Ruth and Dea. John Jacobs, June 26, 1788.  
Samuel and Molly Waters, Jan. 2, 1772.  
[Capt. in int.] Samuel and Deborah Peirce, July 5, 1786.  
Sarah and Abijah Tainter, Oct. 22, 1772.
- SMITH** (see Smithe), Abigail and Lemuel Trumbul, int. May 7,  
1808.  
Amanda and Moses Bigelow, Sept. 27, 1825.  
Ann Maria and Asahel Fairbanks Jr. of Millbury, June 8, 1825.  
C.R.  
Azubah and Joseph Whipple, Feb. 13, 1800.  
Daniel of Shrewsbury and Olive Collier, Sept. 5, 1822. C.R.  
David and Elizebeth Lackey, both of Worcester, Oct. 13, 1794.\*  
Dr. David S. C. H. and Lucy Charlotte Hall, Sept. 3, 1820.  
Edmund and Mary Oaks Winch, int. Feb. 23, 1828.  
Elisabeth and Benjamin Carlton, June 17, 1773.  
Eliza and Joel Knapp Jr., int. July 28, 1827.  
Eliza and Luther Taunt [Hunt in int.] of Grafton, Nov. 1, 1829.  
Fidelia and Henry Johnson, April 16, 1835.  
Ireen A. and John Kenney of Douglas, Oct. 31, 1843.  
Joanna of Hadley and Estes How, int. April 20, 1805.  
John and Mary Jealson of Vxbridge, int. July 10, 1784.  
John and Ruth Eaton, June 26 [29 in C.R.], 1811.

\* Intention not recorded.



- SMITH, Jonathan and Hannah Adams, Feb. 4, 1787.  
 Joseph and Sarah Lilley, May 25, 1758.\*  
 Joseph of Rutland and Nabby Brigham, April 25, 1811.  
 Louisa and Olney C. Carpenter, Jan. 31, 1843.  
 Margaret of Andover and John Stockwell, Oct. 21, 1730. In Andover.\*  
 Minor and Nancy Marble, May 25, 1803.\*  
 Dr. Nathan (s. David S. C. H. and Lucy C.) and Susan A. Anthony, March 3, 1849. At Providence, R.I.\*  
 Rebeckah [Rebekah in int.] and George B. R. Sibley, Nov. 10, 1807.  
 Robert of Douglass and Abigail Waters, April 20, 1775.  
 Samuel of Douglass and Lucena Tytus, int. — —, [1817].  
 Sarah of Worcester and William Croxford, int. Oct. 10, 1772.  
 Sarah and Paul Wheelock, April 17, 1783.  
 Sarah and Jonah Titus Jr., int. April 4, 1789.  
 Sarah Chase (d. David S. C. H. and Lucy C.) and David N. Hall of St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 29, 1847.\*  
 Savala of Northbridge and Salsbury Sprague, int. July 9, 1831.  
 Thomas and Polly Lamson, Sept. 6, 1785.  
 Lt. Thomas and Sally Waters, Oct. 19, 1797.
- SMITHE (see above), Patience and James Lee Jr., both of Douglass, April 19, 1807.\*
- SNELL, Elijah and Tamar Sibley, Sept. 4, 1810.
- SNOW, Benjamian and Rebeckah Gould, Jan. 7, 1779.  
 Jacob Jr. and Betty Marble, Dec. 18, 1776.  
 Jerusha and Elisha Holman, May 21, 1767.\*  
 Joseph of Swansy, N.H. and Nabby Richerdson, April 23, 1819.  
 Leonard of Grafton and Sally Leland, int. Jan. 1, 1826.  
 Lucy and John Peirce, Oct. 5, 1775.  
 Mary and William Kenney, Aug. 31, 1780.  
 Naby and Samuel Pike, both of Hardwick, Dec. 17, 1778.\*  
 Rachel and Stephen Hayward, Dec. 24, 1788.  
 Sophia and Asa Kinney Jr., int. Dec. 7, 1805.  
 Warren and Polly Waters, Nov. 29, 1798.  
 Warren of Millbury and Sally Carlton, int. Oct. 5, 1828.  
 William and Judith Holmon, Oct. 21, 1777.
- SOUTHWICK, Jonathan of Northbridge and Miranda E. Carpenter, int. Feb. 27, 1844.  
 Miriam and Samuel Prentice, both of Mendon, Sept. 14, 1790.\*



- SOUTHWORTH** [Southard in int. & C.R.], Eliseabth and David Town, March 23, 1780.  
Rebecca of Waltham and William Sibley, Dec. 26, 1751. In Watertown.\*  
Stephen and Hannah Sibley, Sept. 27, 1753.\*
- SPADE**, Mary and Ebenezer Sprague, March 1, 1832.
- SPARHAWK**, Elisabeth and Elijah Curtis, both of the Country Gore, Oct. 21, 1760.\*
- SPARROWHAWK**, Mary of Oxford and Joseph Childs, int. Nov. 12, 1810.
- SPAULDING**, Peter of Charlton and Tamar Bartlett, May 1, 1794. In Oxford.
- SPENCER**, Isabel of Mendon and John Moore, Dec. 26, 1732. In Mendon.\*
- SPOONER**, Almira of Brookfield and Thomas I. Knight, int. April 23, 1826.
- SPRAGUE**, David of Killingley and Rebeckah Wadsworth, Jan. 2, 1772.  
Ebenezer and Mary Spade, March 1, 1832.  
Eli and Paulina B. Marsh, March 25, 1834. [Int. March 1, 1835.]  
Elias and Lucy Dean, both of Douglas, March 23, 1831.\*  
James and Clara Bacon, Jan. 1, 1809.  
Jonathan of Douglass and Keziah Torry, May 20, 1802.  
Jonathan of Ware and Maryanne Whipple, Oct. 17, 1826.  
Lydia and Zina Grover Jr., Nov. 3, 1831.  
Nehemiah and Patty Farnum of Douglas, int. Nov. 26, 1809.  
Rhoda and Simpson Hammon, int. Dec. 30, 1815.  
Salsbury and Savala Smith of Northbridge, int. July 9, 1831.  
Welcome W. of Douglas (s. Jonathan and Mary Ann, a. 19) and Mary T. Rawson, July 1, 1846.  
William of Douglass and Rhoda Hewet, May 25, 1803.\*
- SPRING**, Joanna of Uxbridge and William Hall, int. May 5, 1833.  
Mary of Weston and Abijah Burbank, Sept. 4, 1760. In Weston.\*
- STAFFORD**, Mary of Oxford and Ebenezer Cook Jr., int. June 16, 1821.
- STARNS** (see Stearns, Sterns), Ebenezer and Jane Stockwell, Jan. 15, 1740-1.\*





**STARNS**, Ebenezer and Martha Burnap of Reading, Oct. 25, 1717. In Reading.\*

**STEADLY** [Studley in C.R.], Sally and Asa White of Uxbridge, May 28, 1793.

**STEARNS** (see Sterns), Clarrissa and Amos Samson, int. July 28, 1827.

Elizabeth and David Harwood, Sept. 6, 1739.\*

John and Mehetible Pratt, Feb. 18, 1747-8.\*

Jonathan and Lydia Caldwell, Nov. 12, 1783.

Jotham and Mary Roberts, May 27, 1772.

Laban B. and Mrs. Mary Joslin, both of Oxford, Oct. 6, 1842.  
At Oxford.\*

Martha and Samuel Fitts, May 14, 1772.

Shadrack [Shadrach in int.] and Lydia Bacon, May 24, 1787.

**STEPHENS** [Stevens in int.], Jacob and Myra E. Cummings, June 27, 1832.

[Stevens in int.], Mary Ann and Paris Tourtellot, Sept. 30, 1829.

**STERNES** (see Starns, Stearns), Daneil [Daniel Stearnes in C.R.] of Worcester and Mary Wheelock, March 15, 1781.

Dorcas of Lexington and Luke Chase, int. Nov. 4, 1808.

**STERNES** (see Starns, Stearns), Asa and Mary Putnam, Sept. 30, 1823. C.R.

[Stearns in int.], Jemima and Jonathan Dudley Jr., June 22, 1786.

Mary and Joseph Lillie of Dudley, Sept. 14, 1756. In Dudley.\*  
Stephen of Worcester and Debby Putnam, Jan. 13, 1801.\*

**STETSON**, John H. of Woodstock, Ct. and Mary B. Rich, April 12, 1843.

**STEVENS** (see Stephens), Jane (d. Ebenezer and Huldah, a. 22) and Joel M. Phetteplace, both of Oxford, July 30, 1848.\*

John of Charlton and Rebeckah Marble, Nov. 12, 1765.\*

Rebeckah of Charlton and Jacob Severy 2d, int. Dec. 26, 1818.

**STIBBENS** [Stibbins in dup.], Mary and Reuben Stone of Niche-wagg, July 16, 1745.\*

**STILES**, Benjamin and Elisabeth Cutler, May 22, 1774.

Hannah and Elias Foster, April 18, 1813.

Isaac and Nancy Chase, Oct. 27, 1806.

Jonas and Polly Trask, Jan. 24, 1803.

\* Intention not recorded.



STILES, Josiah and Lydia Gale, July 11, 1776.

Luther of Amsterdam, N.Y. and Clarissa Pierce, Oct. 6, 1808.

STILSON, Avery of Millbury (s. Gaylord and Aurora, a. 25) and Mary H. Marble, April 4, 1849.

STIMSON, Elizabeth of Grafton and Joshua Biglo, June 28, 1753. In Grafton.\*

STOCKWEL, Luther and Esther White, May 28, 1804.\*

STOCKWELL, Aaron and Ruth Ann Lincoln, Sept. 10, 1839.

Abigail R. and Palmer Harbach, April 11, 1832.

Abigail and Charles Dorr Jr., April 14, 1836.

Abraham and Rachel Kenney, Sept. 18, 1759.\*

Absalom and Lucy Rich, Aug. 18, 1760.\*

Allice and Daniel T. Stockwell, July 3, 1834.

Almira and Joel S. Peck, Sept. 29, 1837.

Amos and Lucy B. [Brewer in C.R.] Blanchard, July 5 [4, C.R.], 1804.\*

Amos B. and Abigail C. Hall, April 16, 1844.

Amos W. and Susan L. B. March, Oct. 4, 1836.

Anna and Joshua Meriam of Oxford, March 6, 1802.

Anne and Jonathan Putnam, Nov. 3, 1743.\*

Betsey of Oxford and John Sibley 3d, Dec. 20, 1812.

Candace [Candace Ann in int.] and Thompson Kimberly of Grafton, Oct. 9, 1836.

Chandler of Douglass and Rosilinda Robbins of Oxford, June 16, 1811.\*

Chloe [of Oxford in int.] and Asa Walker, Dec. 1, 1810.

Cyrus B. and Mary Hawes of Oxford, int. Nov. 19, 1844.

Daniel T. and Allice Stockwell, July 3, 1834.

[Stockwel in int.], David and Rebeckah McClallan, March 11, 1744-5.

[Stockwel in C.R.], David of Croydon, N.H. and Abial Giles, Jan. 23, 1775.

Deborah and Simeon Stockwell, July 11, 1793.

Dolly and Simon Stockwell of Athol, Dec. 29, 1799.

Ebenezer and Mary Singletary, Nov. 10, 1727.\*

Eleazer and Ruth Algar, both of Oxford, Nov. 3, 1772.\*

Elisabeth and Daniel Kinny, Aug. 28, 1727.\*

Elisabeth and Nathaniel Tyler of Scituate, April 19, 1759.\*

Emory and Lydia Parsons, May 19, 1836.

Enoch [Enosh in int.] and Nancy Fechem, Dec. 14, 1797.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE  
JOURNAL  
OF  
THE  
AMERICAN  
MEDICAL  
ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.  
Vol. 10, No. 1, January 1, 1917  
Price, Five Cents  
Subscription Price, \$5.00 per Annum in Advance  
Single Copies, 15 Cents  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 26, 1902  
Postpaid  
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917  
Authorized by Act of October 3, 1917  
Copyright, 1917, by American Medical Association  
Printed at the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.  
Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.  
Postmaster: Send address changes to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

- STOCKWELL, Experience of Oxford and Joseph Aldrich of Bellingham, Dec. 9, 1762.\*
- Fanny and Amos Biglow, March 17, 1808.\*
- Hannah and William Sibley, Jan. 24, 1765.\*
- Harriet M. (d. Simeon and Delia, a. 20) and Lawson Warfield of Mendon, April 23, 1845.
- Harriet W. and David W. Carpenter of Charlton, int. Feb. 20, 1841.
- Ichobod and Experience Gleason of Oxford, Feb. 2, 1747-8.  
• In Oxford.\*
- Jabez and Grace Eddy of Oxford, Feb. 20, 1745-6. In Oxford.\*
- Jamima and Ichabad Town, Dec. 5, 1751.\*
- Jane and Ebenezer Starns, Jan. 15, 1740-1.\*
- Jane and Ivory Upham of Killingley, Feb. 20, 1745-6.\*
- Jeremiah and Mary Cutler, Nov. 27, 1751.\*
- [Stockwel in C.R.], Jeremiah of Chesterfield and Sarah Stockwell, Feb. 27, 1766.\*
- John and Margaret Smith of Andover, Oct. 21, 1730. In Andover.\*
- John and Elisabeth Walker, Oct. 13, 1785.
- John and Betsey Sarvay, Oct. 16, 1811.
- John Jr. and Lydea Eliott, Dec. 12, 1737.\*
- John Jr. and Lydia King, July 13, 1749.\*
- Jonathan Jr. and Mary Kinney, May 10, 1753.\*
- Jonathan 3d and Mary Sibley, Dec. 5, 1758.\*
- Leonard and Oranella Sessions of Union, Ct., int. Feb. 23, 1828.
- Lewis and Laura Hudson of Oxford, int. March 23, 1833.
- Lucy E. and William Hall Jr. of Millbury, int. Oct. 18, 1828.
- Lucy P. and Adoniram J. White, Sept. 6, 1842.
- Lydia and Gershom Biglow Jr., Jan. 11, 1770.\*
- Lydia and Richard Bartlett 3d, March 13, 1781. [1780 in C.R.]
- Lydia and John Case, Sept. 10, 1794. In Ward.
- Mahetible and Asa Kenney, July 24, 1762.\*
- Marcy and Samuel Barton, March 11, 1744-5.\*
- Maria P. and Edward S. Dennis of Millbury, May 5, 1836.
- Martha and Thomas Daggitt, May 14, 1747.\*
- Martha of Northbridge and Pliney Elliott, int. Aug. 21, 1829.
- Mary and Ebenezer Cutler, Oct. 16, 1732.\*
- Mary of Douglas and Samuel Parker, Nov. 10, 1785. In Douglas.
- Mary and Joseph Taft of Upton, Nov. 22, 1815.
- Mrs. Mary and Capt. Nathaniel Green of Leicester, Jan. 15, 1756.\*
- Mary H. and Reuben Leland of Millbury, April 16, 1839.

\* Intention not recorded.





- STOCKWELL, Mercy and Caleb Davis of Oxford, int. May 16, 1802.  
Nancy and Harvy Stoddard of Oxford, June 28, 1805.  
[Stockwell in int.], Nancy [F. in int.] and Samuel Rich [2d in int.], Jan. 26, 1831.  
Nathaniel and Abigail Dodge, March 31, 1763.\*  
Nathaniel Jr. and Susanna Greenwood, Nov. 13, 1792.  
Noah and Marcy Wright, Dec. 11, 1769.\*  
Noah and Jemmia Town, July 15, 1779.  
Olive and Luther Twing of Uxbridge, Nov. 25, 1802.  
Lt. Pearley and Metilda Pratt of Charlton, int. March 19, 1813.  
Peter of Thompson, Ct. and Sally Putnam, Sept. 30, 1803.\*  
Peter and Huldah Putnam, int. Dec. 11 [1808].  
Phebe and Ebenezer Mariam Jr. of Oxford, Nov. 29, 1789.  
Mrs. Phebe and Bartholomew Hutchinson, int. Jan. 26, 1799.  
Polly [Polley in int.] and Benjamin Sadler of Upton, June 5, 1788.  
Polly and David Lilley, June 10, 1795. In Oxford.\*  
Polly and Aaron Holman, Jan. 9, 1809.  
Polly and Barney Leonard, Sept. 2, 1823.  
Prudence and Elijah Rixford, May 28, 1793.  
Rachel and Jonathan King, May 15, 1781.  
Rebeckah and John Fitts, Jan. 15, 1771.\*  
Rebecker and Henry Harback, Sept. 5, 1751.\*  
Right and Nancy Davis, both of Oxford, Oct. 17, 1814.\*  
Rosalinda (d. Chandler and Rosalinda, a. 20) and Isaac King 2d, Oct. 2, 1845.  
Ruth and Free Cummings, June 16, 1774.  
Sally and Solomon Sibley, Jan. 13, 1792.  
Sally and Stephen Kenny, May 23, 1796.\*  
Sally of Millbury and Dorrance Sibley, int. Dec. 3, 1816.  
Sarah and William Kinney, Aug. 13, 1752.\*  
Sarah and Jeremiah Stockwell of Chesterfield, Feb. 27, 1766.\*  
Sarah and George Rich, Jan. 18, 1838.  
Simeon and Deborah Stockwell, July 11, 1793.  
Simeon [2d in int.] and Delia Maria Hollbrook, March 18, 1822.  
Simeon T. (s. Tyler and Almira, a. 21) and Emeline Hill, Oct. 7, 1845.  
Simon of Athol and Dolly Stockwell, Dec. 29, 1799.  
Sina and Silvanus Perham of Spencer, Jan. 27, 1805.\*  
[Stockwell in int.] Sophia and Newel Hall, April 7, 1809.  
Stephen and Mehetable Holman, Dec. 14, 1762.\*  
Stephen and Betsey Searl, Oct. 15, 1812.

\* Intention not recorded.

1871

1. The first of the year was a very cold day, with a heavy frost, and the wind from the north-east.

2. On the 2nd, the weather was much warmer, and the wind from the south-west.

3. On the 3rd, the weather was again cold, and the wind from the north-east.

4. On the 4th, the weather was very warm, and the wind from the south-west.

5. On the 5th, the weather was cold, and the wind from the north-east.

6. On the 6th, the weather was very warm, and the wind from the south-west.

7. On the 7th, the weather was cold, and the wind from the north-east.

8. On the 8th, the weather was very warm, and the wind from the south-west.

9. On the 9th, the weather was cold, and the wind from the north-east.

10. On the 10th, the weather was very warm, and the wind from the south-west.

11. On the 11th, the weather was cold, and the wind from the north-east.

12. On the 12th, the weather was very warm, and the wind from the south-west.

13. On the 13th, the weather was cold, and the wind from the north-east.

14. On the 14th, the weather was very warm, and the wind from the south-west.

15. On the 15th, the weather was cold, and the wind from the north-east.

16. On the 16th, the weather was very warm, and the wind from the south-west.

17. On the 17th, the weather was cold, and the wind from the north-east.

18. On the 18th, the weather was very warm, and the wind from the south-west.

19. On the 19th, the weather was cold, and the wind from the north-east.

20. On the 20th, the weather was very warm, and the wind from the south-west.

21. On the 21st, the weather was cold, and the wind from the north-east.

22. On the 22nd, the weather was very warm, and the wind from the south-west.

23. On the 23rd, the weather was cold, and the wind from the north-east.

24. On the 24th, the weather was very warm, and the wind from the south-west.

25. On the 25th, the weather was cold, and the wind from the north-east.

26. On the 26th, the weather was very warm, and the wind from the south-west.

27. On the 27th, the weather was cold, and the wind from the north-east.

28. On the 28th, the weather was very warm, and the wind from the south-west.

29. On the 29th, the weather was cold, and the wind from the north-east.

30. On the 30th, the weather was very warm, and the wind from the south-west.

31. On the 31st, the weather was cold, and the wind from the north-east.

STOCKWELL, Stephen Jr. and Sarah Eddy of Oxford, int. March 29, 1800.

Stephen Jr. and Nancy Hull of Millbury, int. April 4, 1840.

Stephen H. and Ellen Bird of Dedham, int. May 1, 1844.

Tyler and Elmira Batcheller, April 19, 1821.

Tyler and Mrs. Betsey Sarvay, Jan. 1, 1826.

William and Elesebeth Nickiols, Dec. 4, 1733.\*

William E. and Sarah J. Rollins, Oct. 3, 1838.

STODDARD, Harvy of Oxford and Nancy Stockwell, June 28, 1805.

Martin and Bitsey Guild of Providence, S.R., int. Jan. 16, 1813.

STONE, Abigail and Elijah Sibley, Feb. 9, 1778.

Abigail and Abel Martin, Jan. 21, 1808.

Abigail J. of Charlton and Varanes C. Hooker, int. Nov. 24, 1838.

Ambrose and Mary Everdan of Oxford, May 12, 1768.\*

Amma of Alsted, N.H. and John Wait, int. Oct. 19, 1802.

Andros [Andrew in int.] B. of Fitchburg (s. Amasa and Esther, a. 22) and M. Amelia Boomer, Sept. 9, 1846.

Charles H. of Northborough and Mary C. Peirce, Dec. 12, 1833.

Chester and Hannah Allen, int. March 4, 1847.

Clerk [Clark in int.] and Hannah Hazeltine, Dec. 7, 1780.

Daniel Jr. and Hannah Town, Jan. 15, 1761.\*

Daniel Jr. and Hannah Gould, Jan. 9, 1770.

David of Oxford and Sarah Treadwell, July 25, 1776. In Oxford.\*

David and Susanna May of Dudley, Sept. 8, 1788. In Dudley.

[Capt. in int.] David of Oxford and Betsey Hall, March 12, 1808.

Eleanor E. of Mendon and John C. Knapp, int. March 8, 1831 [1832].

Elijah and Salley Bartleet, Sept. 7, 1786.

Francis and Martha Chase, Sept. 11, 1760.\*

Gardner and Sarah J. Ward, int. Nov. 14, 1847.

Jacob and Sally Adams of Northbridge, int. Aug. 10, 1805.

Jerah and Vasti Chase, Nov. 16, 1814.

John of New Molbory so called and Mary Dike, Oct. 12, 1745. In Oxford.\*

John and Sarah Sibley, July 30, 1761.\*

John Jr. and Lydia Devenport, Oct. 29, 1797.\*

Jonathan and [Ju]dith Rice of Worcester, int. Feb. 18, 1775.

Jonathan and Cloe Hazeltine, Dec. 23, 1777.

Jonathan and Sally Bixby, Aug. 20, 1797.

Levi of Pomfret, Ct. and Betsey Kidder, Jan. 14, 1796.

\* Intention not recorded.

The first part of the history of the  
the second part of the history of the  
the third part of the history of the  
the fourth part of the history of the  
the fifth part of the history of the  
the sixth part of the history of the  
the seventh part of the history of the  
the eighth part of the history of the  
the ninth part of the history of the  
the tenth part of the history of the  
the eleventh part of the history of the  
the twelfth part of the history of the  
the thirteenth part of the history of the  
the fourteenth part of the history of the  
the fifteenth part of the history of the  
the sixteenth part of the history of the  
the seventeenth part of the history of the  
the eighteenth part of the history of the  
the nineteenth part of the history of the  
the twentieth part of the history of the  
the twenty-first part of the history of the  
the twenty-second part of the history of the  
the twenty-third part of the history of the  
the twenty-fourth part of the history of the  
the twenty-fifth part of the history of the  
the twenty-sixth part of the history of the  
the twenty-seventh part of the history of the  
the twenty-eighth part of the history of the  
the twenty-ninth part of the history of the  
the thirtieth part of the history of the  
the thirty-first part of the history of the  
the thirty-second part of the history of the  
the thirty-third part of the history of the  
the thirty-fourth part of the history of the  
the thirty-fifth part of the history of the  
the thirty-sixth part of the history of the  
the thirty-seventh part of the history of the  
the thirty-eighth part of the history of the  
the thirty-ninth part of the history of the  
the fortieth part of the history of the  
the forty-first part of the history of the  
the forty-second part of the history of the  
the forty-third part of the history of the  
the forty-fourth part of the history of the  
the forty-fifth part of the history of the  
the forty-sixth part of the history of the  
the forty-seventh part of the history of the  
the forty-eighth part of the history of the  
the forty-ninth part of the history of the  
the fiftieth part of the history of the  
the fifty-first part of the history of the  
the fifty-second part of the history of the  
the fifty-third part of the history of the  
the fifty-fourth part of the history of the  
the fifty-fifth part of the history of the  
the fifty-sixth part of the history of the  
the fifty-seventh part of the history of the  
the fifty-eighth part of the history of the  
the fifty-ninth part of the history of the  
the sixtieth part of the history of the  
the sixty-first part of the history of the  
the sixty-second part of the history of the  
the sixty-third part of the history of the  
the sixty-fourth part of the history of the  
the sixty-fifth part of the history of the  
the sixty-sixth part of the history of the  
the sixty-seventh part of the history of the  
the sixty-eighth part of the history of the  
the sixty-ninth part of the history of the  
the seventieth part of the history of the  
the seventy-first part of the history of the  
the seventy-second part of the history of the  
the seventy-third part of the history of the  
the seventy-fourth part of the history of the  
the seventy-fifth part of the history of the  
the seventy-sixth part of the history of the  
the seventy-seventh part of the history of the  
the seventy-eighth part of the history of the  
the seventy-ninth part of the history of the  
the eightieth part of the history of the  
the eighty-first part of the history of the  
the eighty-second part of the history of the  
the eighty-third part of the history of the  
the eighty-fourth part of the history of the  
the eighty-fifth part of the history of the  
the eighty-sixth part of the history of the  
the eighty-seventh part of the history of the  
the eighty-eighth part of the history of the  
the eighty-ninth part of the history of the  
the ninetieth part of the history of the  
the ninety-first part of the history of the  
the ninety-second part of the history of the  
the ninety-third part of the history of the  
the ninety-fourth part of the history of the  
the ninety-fifth part of the history of the  
the ninety-sixth part of the history of the  
the ninety-seventh part of the history of the  
the ninety-eighth part of the history of the  
the ninety-ninth part of the history of the  
the hundredth part of the history of the

- STONE, Lucy J. (d. Daniel and Elizabeth Waters, a. 19, wid.) and John H. Jillson, June 6, 1849.  
 Mary and Offin Burnum, Feb. 28, 1759.\*  
 Mary and Simeon Gould, Sept. 20, 1770. C.R.\*  
 Mehitabel and Eliezer Rice of Westboro, Sept. 17, 1747. In Westborough.\*  
 Miriam and Joseph Severy Jr., May 5, 1791.  
 Molly and Asa Taft, Nov. 24, 1768.\*  
 Moses of Oxford and Maria H. Kingsbury, int. Oct. 11, 1833.\*  
 Nabby and Daniel Childs, int. June 23, 1800.  
 Nathan and Abigail Town, Aug. 2, 1767.\*  
 Nathaniel of Ward and Sarah Jacobs, Oct. 28, 1788.  
 Patty of Fitchburg and James Farwell, int. Feb. 20, 1808.  
 Polly and Stephen Hall Jr., Dec. —, 1798.  
 Rebekah [Rebeckah in int.] and Andrew Marsh, April 9, 1788.  
 Reuben of Nichewagg and Mary Stibbins, July 16, 1745.\*  
 Rhoda and Charles Putnam, June 1, 1794.\*  
 Ruth and Stephen Rice, May 12, 1768.\*  
 Sally and John Holman, May 9, 1786. In Worcester.  
 Stephen and Sally Printis, Dec. 23, 1789.  
 Thomas and Mrs. Margaret Cummings, int. Feb. 1, 1829.
- STOW**, Silence of Grafton and Samuell Chase Jr., May 29, 1751. In Grafton.\*  
 Thomas and Silence Hunt, both of Grafton, June 2, 1748.\*
- STOWE**, Marey and Ebenezar Pearce, Feb. 25, 1741-2.\*
- STRANAHAN**, James Jr. of Scituate and Johannah Nichols, Nov. 27, 1760.\*
- STRATTON**, Polly and Josiah Bacheller, Jan. 9, 1816. [Int. May 6, 1816.]  
 [Straton in int.], Sally and Lanson Tytus, June 20, 1813.
- STREATER** (see below), Abigail and Stephen Harwood, Dec. 10, 1770.\*  
 Comfort and Bethiah Rich, both of Oxford, June 24, 1762.\*  
 Marcy Jr. and Joseph Gleason Jr., both of Oxford, Feb. 10, 1769.\*
- STREATOR**, Mary and David Harwood 3d, Feb. 6, 1764.\*
- STREETER**, Daniel R. and Maryann Leach of Oxford, int. Nov. 20, 1830.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE HISTORY OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON  
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT  
TO THE PRESENT TIME  
IN TWO VOLUMES  
BY NATHANIEL BENTLEY  
OF THE BARR, AT LAW  
IN THE CITY OF BOSTON  
PUBLISHED BY J. B. BENTLEY  
AT THE PRESS OF J. B. BENTLEY  
NO. 1. NASSAU ST. N.Y.  
1858



**STREETER**, Ebenezer Mason and Elisa Batterson of Northbridge, int. Oct. 26, 1819.

**STRETOR** (see above), Ruth and Stephen Bulling, Nov. 25, 1790.

**STUDLEY** (see Steadly), Mary [Marcy Studly in int.] and Abner Sibley, Dec. 8, 1779.

Rachal and Nathan Sibley, Nov. 21, 1782.

**SWAN**, Reuben of Leicester and Rachel Butman, Feb. 25, 1768.\*

**SWASEY**, Joseph and Annjanet Martin of Smithfield, R.I., int. Jan. 23, 1821.

Joseph of Southbridge and Hannah P. Rawson, int. July 4, 1839.

**SWEET**, John of Smithfield, R.I. and Anney Bennet, Aug. 8, 1785.

**SWIFT**, Sarah and Amos Putnam, June 26, 1760.\*

**SWINNERTON** [Swinerton in c.R.], Benjamin and Elisabeth Hall, Dec. 21, 1769.\*

**TABOR**, Mary of Douglas and Henry Titus, int. Aug. 27, 1830.

**TAFT**, Abigail and Francis Adames, April 11, 1780.

Asa and Molly Stone, Nov. 24, 1768.\*

Azubah of Uxbridge and John Allen, int. Oct. 12, 1828.

Benjamin F. (s. Benjamin and Syrena, a. 25) and Caroline E. Whiting, July 3, 1849.

Betsey and Ward Servey, Sept. 17, 1816.

Charlotte of Douglas and Asa Putnam, int. July 10, 1833.

Deborah of Mendon and Follingby Chase, April 13, 1773. In Mendon.

Elijah 2d of Mendon and Mrs. Cynthia Hough, Jan. 1, 1839.

Eliza Ann and Dutee Aldrich of Uxbridge, April 8, 1837. [Int. April 15, 1837.]

Euphema T. of Oxford and Joseph Young, int. May 10, 1828.

Ira and Dolly Hewet, Sept. 10, 1809.

Joseph of Upton and Mary Stockwell, Nov. 22, 1815.

Laura of Northbridge and John Shermon, int. Oct. 18, 1819.

Mrs. Lois and Benjamin French of Uxbridge, int. Dec. 12, 1834.

Martha and John Cheney Jr., Nov. 25, 1772.

Marey of Uxbridge and Ezra Sibley, int. April 13, 1815.

Mary and Reuben Chase, May 27, 1784.

Nathan of Northbridge and Judeth Sibley, Oct. 1, 1778. In Oxford.



**TAFT**, Mrs. Olive and Nicholas Baylies of Uxbridge, int. May 22, 1823.

Smith and Mrs. Hannah Lilley [Sibley in int.], Sept. 23, 1828.

Susannah of Douglass and David Harwood, int. Dec. 10, 1790.

Willard and Rachael Whippl, both of Douglass, Nov. 11, 1830.\*

**TAINTER** (see Tanter), Abijah and Sarah Small, Oct. 22, 1772.  
Abijah and Marcy Shumway of Oxford, Nov. 14, 1799. In Oxford.

Anna and Robert Goddard Jr., April 13, 1780.

Catharine and William Nichols of Leominster, Feb. 13, 1813.

Catherine Sparowhawk of Lemonster and Benjamin Rugg, int. Jan. 24, 1810.

Eleanor of Leicester and Prentice Cushing, int. Nov. 11 [1809].

Hannah and Joseph Bancraft, Sept. 14, 1780.

[Ensign in int.] Joel and Abigail Goddard of Worcester, Sept. 28, 1786.

Joel and Betsey Bancraft, Dec. 13, 1798.

Nahum and Huldah Sibley, May 4, 1781.

Polly and Salma Carter, April 22, 1813.

Rebecca [Mrs. Rebeckah in int.] and Phinehas Forbes of Westborough, June 18, 1797.

Stephen and Polly Dike of Warwick, int. Sept. 21, 1799.

**TALER** (see Tayler, Taylor), Mary and Josiah White, April 28, 1737.\*

**TANTER** (see Tainter), Daniel and Rebekah Jacobs, Jan. 31, 1792.

**TATMAN** [Totman in int.], John of Worcester and Lucy Dudley, Nov. 22, 1784.

**TAUNT** [Hunt in int.], Luther of Grafton and Eliza Smith, Nov. 1, 1829.\*

**TAYLER** (see Taler, Taylor), Abraham and Mary Leland, Sept. 21, 1769.\*

Anne and Benjamin Wakfeld, Dec. 26, 1733.\*

Anne and Jacob Leland, Aug. 2, 1767.\*

James and Lydia Tayler, Sept. 15, 1741.\*

James and Mary Dickinson, Dec. 1, 1756.\*

James and Mary Rice [Rist in int.] of Uxbridge, Nov. 21, 1781.

[Taylor in int.], James and Julia Ann Woodbury, May 30, 1838.

Lydia and James Tayler, Sept. 15, 1741.\*

Lydia and Aaron Elliot, Oct. 13, 1767.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**TAYLER** [Taylor in int.], Polly and Salmon Burden, April 7, 1799.  
[June 25, 1799. C.R.]

**TAYLOR** (see Taler, Tayler), Humphry and Hannah Farnum,  
both of Uxbridge, Nov. 12, 1828.\*

James and Lucy Goldthwait of Northbridge, Dec. 15, 1797. In  
Northbridge.\*

Lucina (d. James and Lucy, a. 25) and Dutee S. White of Ux-  
bridge, March 26, 1846.

Lucy H. of Northbridge and Francis H. Hewett, int. Jan. 2, 1847.  
Rhoda and John Christian, March 25, 1788.

Sally W. of Grafton and Harvlain T. Eddy, int. Aug. 5, 1843.

Samuel and Rebeckah Hicks, May 27, 1808.\*

Sarah and Moses Bancroft Jr., Feb. 24, 1774.

Susanna and Charles Richardson Jr., March 28, 1776.

William W. of Michigan City, Ia. (s. Abraham and Catharine,  
a. 32) and Mary Ann Griggs, Aug. 6, 1844.

**TEBOO**, Felicia and Lewis River of Worcester, int. Dec. 23,  
1848.

**TEMPLE**, Damaris of Shrewsbury and Asa Commings, int. Nov.  
6, 1784.

Elizabeth of Grafton and [Ensign in int.] Abraham Batcheller,  
Nov. [int. Nov. 2], 1821. C.R.

Francis of Shrewsbury and Anne March, Nov. 16, 1763.\*

**TENNEY** [Tenny in int.], Daniel and Betsey Waters, Jan. 25,  
1797.

Daniel Jr. and Martha Morss, Jan. 29, 1779.

Hannah of Upton and Isaac Chase, Nov. 3, 1772. In Mendon.

Dr. John W. and Eliza T. Fisher of Franklin, int. Oct. 3, 1829.

Joseph and Jerusha Brown, Aug. 4, 1799.\*

Mary and Stephen Holmon, July 30, 1778.

Phebe and James Allen of Westborough, April 21, 1774.

Phebe and Moses Hovey, Aug. 14, 1777.

Ruth and Samuel Trask Jr., Jan. 21, 1773.

Sarah and Edmund J. Mills, Feb. 1, 1825. C.R.

Simon and Sarah Trask, Jan. 23, 1772.

Simon Jr. and Nancy Putnam, Feb. 6, 1828.

Susanna and Samuel Blanchard, March 17, 1775.

**TERRY**, William (s. Daniel and Mary P., a. 26) and Maria R.  
Slocomb, May 10, 1848.

**TEWEL** [Tirel in int. Tuel in C.R.], Gilbert of Warwick and  
Lydia Burden, Feb. 21, 1797.

\* Intention not recorded.





**THAYER** (see Thayre), Betsey and Daniel Batcheller, June 15, 1800.\*

Catharine of Mendon and Harvey Dodge, March 27, 1842.

Charlotte and Warren Murdacke of Uxbridge, June 22, 1823. C.R.

Dennes [Dennis in int.] and Lydia Day, Dec. 27, 1792.

Experince and George Alverson, April 22, 1781.

Gideon and Phebe Harris of Canterberrey, Ct., int. Sept. 28, 1784.

Hannah and Joseph Carpenter [Jr. in int.], April 29, 1783. [int. March 12, 1784.]

Dr. James of Rehoboth and Caroline M. Warren, April 10, 1809.

Moses Jr. and Sabra Ann Bolster, int. May 13, 1827.

Ruth of Douglass and Elijah Crosman, Feb. 16, 1791.

Samuel and Huldah Crosman, Nov. 29, 1810.

Sarah of Douglass and Peter Darling, int. July 2, 1815.

Sibble of Douglas and Wheeler Darling, int. Oct. 13, 1811.

Sophia of Douglas and Cyrus Darling, int. Nov. 2 [1811].

**THAYRE** (see above), Alden of Worcester and Dolly Adams, April 26, 1836.\*

**THIRSTON** (see Thurston), [Thursting in int. Thurston in C.R.], Susanna and Ebenezer Water, May 5, 1778.

**THOMPSON**, Elizabeth (d. Laban and Jerusha, a. 18) and Ebenezer E. Tucker, Feb. 3, 1845.

Jane R. and James Howard, int. Jan. 28, 1820.

Jeremy and Ruth Cummings of Charlton, int. April 24, 1800.

Ruth [of Charlton in int.] and Solomon King, Sept. 21, 1812.

**THOMSON**, Lynus [Linus in int.] of Millbury and Rachael Scarles, Dec. 16, 1830.

**THURBER**, Samuel of Rehoboth and Lydia Singletary, Nov. 9, 1756.\*

**THURSTON** (see Thirston), Diantha [Dianthe Thatcher Thursten in int.] and Benjamin Putnam, Aug. 25, 1812.

Levi and Hannah Hayden, int. June 21, 1794.

Lucy and David Holman, July 4, 1760.\*

Mary of Oxford and Lt. John Griggs, int. Nov. 1, 1812.

**THWING** (see Twing), Benjamin and Mary Bucknam, Sept. 29, 1757.\*

**TIFFANY**, Laura of Oxford and James Brown, int. Jan. 6, 1827.

**TISDALE**, Fanny and Israel Bartlet of Boston, Nov. 30, 1797.\*

Hannah of Douglass and Luther King, int. Sept. 22, 1816.

\* Intention not recorded.



- TISDALE**, Phebe and Jonathan Lackey, Dec. 21, 1809.  
Rodney and Cinthia Fuller, both of Mendon, Oct. 12, 1811.\*
- TITES**, Bettey and Peter Tyler of Thompson, Ct., int. April 14, 1787.
- TITTAS**, Phebe and Calvin White of Douglass, int. Feb. 14, 1795.
- TITUS** (see Tytus), Betsey and Lewis Torry, int. April 4, 1812.  
Deborah D. (d. Henry and Sarah, a 21) and Luther Morse of Douglas, Jan. 1, 1846.  
Dorothy of Warwick, R.I. and Calvin Eager, int. Feb. 10, 1847.  
Mrs. Henrietta of Sangerties, N.Y. and Morris D. Hewett, int. May 5, 1844.  
Henry and Mary Tabor of Douglas, int. Aug. 27, 1830.  
[Tittas in int.] John and Mary Axdil, Oct. 29, 1793.  
Jonah Jr. and Sarah Smith, int. April 4, 1789.  
Merrick and Patty Richardson, Jan. 19, 1837.  
Noah of Douglas and Lydia Batcheller, Nov. 21, 1785. In Douglas.
- Phebe and Orison Hewitt, May 11, 1837.  
Polly of Douglas and David Putnam 3d, int. June 4, 1825.  
Rebeckah and Henry Carrel, int. — —, 1799.  
Ruby and Arthur Rich of Ward, March 25, 1801.\*  
Russell of Douglas and Martha P. Hewit, int. Jan. 8, 1834.  
Sabra and Benjamin Newton of Worcester, March 16, 1806.\*  
Seraphina [Sarephina Tytus in int.] and Obediah Morse of Douglas, Feb. 27, 1823.
- TOBIN**, John and Mrs. Jane R. Howard, May 20, 1842.
- TODD**, Thomas Jr. and Battey Dagget, Dec. 12, 1782.
- TOLMAN**, Maria of Dorchester and Rev. Samuel Richards, int. May 12, 1842.
- TORREY** (see below), Betsey and Walter L. Rosebrook of Oxford, int. Feb. 18, 1837.  
Daniel Jr. and Tabettha Dudley, May 26, 1791.  
Elijah and Anna Trask, Dec. 27, 1781.  
Julia A. and Richard Waters, Aug. 20, 1837.  
John and Caroline Fisher of Franklin, int. Jan. 18, 1828.  
Mary and Joshua Waters, Nov. 5, 1812.  
Rosina (d. Lewis and Betsy, a. 22) and Samuel H. Gunn of Mendon, Nov. 29, 1849.  
Ruby T. and Dexter Putnam, March 11, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE  
[Illegible text follows, appearing as faint, mirrored bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is mostly illegible due to extreme fading and bleed-through.]

**TORREY**, Salley R. of Oxford and Jonathan Dudley, int. April 30, 1825.

Samuell and Hannah Carpenter of Pomfret, Ct., int. Sept. 15, 1787.

**TORRY** (see above), Anna of Grafton and David Wait, int. July 20, 1813.

Isaac and Nancy Putnam, Nov. 27, 1801. C.R.\*

Keziah and Jonathan Sprague of Douglass, May 20, 1802.

Lewis and Betsey Titus, int. April 4, 1812.

Lois and John Gould Jr., Aug. 12, 1791.\*

Nancy of Woodstock and Jonathan Waters, Jan. 10, 1805.\*

**TOURTELLOT** (see Tourtellote), Abraham and Clarisa Severy, April 21, 1837.

Charles A. and Sarah B. Woodbury, Sept. 19, 1836.

Daniel C. and Sarah Sibley, int. Oct. 6, 1827.

George and Robey W. Bacon, April 21, 1824.

James D. of Webster (s. Jesse and Louisa, a. 29, widr.) and Abigail D. Waters, Nov. 23, 1847.

Dea. Jesse of Mendon and Mary Holbrook, Dec. 28, 1841.

John E. and Lydia Ann Emerson, int. Aug. 9, 1828.

[Tourtellotte in int.], Maria and John Gleason of Worcester, April 9, 1833.

Paris and Mary Ann Stephens, Sept. 30, 1829.

Polly and John McKnight, Jan. 24, 1840. [Int. Nov. 26, 1840.]

Samuel and Pamela D. Comings of Charlton, int. April 18, 1836.

Stephen D. and Lucy Parker of Holden, int. Dec. 5, 1840.

**TOURTELLOTE** (see above), Maria J. and Caleb Wood of Grafton, int. Feb. 24, 1833.

**TOWER**, Ann Eliza of Charlton and Freegrace Marble, int. June 2, 1827.

[Towers in int.], Eliza and Jeremiah Richardson, Feb. 13, 1823.

**TOWERS**, William R. of New Ipswich, N.H. and Laura G. Bullard, int. March 4, 1837.

**TOWN** (see Towne, Towon), Abigail and Nathan Stone, Aug. 2, 1767.\*

Asa and Eunice Town, Feb. 11, 1761.\*

Bartholowme and Hannah Fitts, June 27, 1740.\*

Bartholomew Jr. and Betty Rice, Jan. 22, 1767.\*

Charles H. of Grafton and Fanny Lavina Chase, May 2, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.

The first part of the history of the  
the second part of the history of the  
the third part of the history of the  
the fourth part of the history of the  
the fifth part of the history of the  
the sixth part of the history of the  
the seventh part of the history of the  
the eighth part of the history of the  
the ninth part of the history of the  
the tenth part of the history of the  
the eleventh part of the history of the  
the twelfth part of the history of the  
the thirteenth part of the history of the  
the fourteenth part of the history of the  
the fifteenth part of the history of the  
the sixteenth part of the history of the  
the seventeenth part of the history of the  
the eighteenth part of the history of the  
the nineteenth part of the history of the  
the twentieth part of the history of the  
the twenty-first part of the history of the  
the twenty-second part of the history of the  
the twenty-third part of the history of the  
the twenty-fourth part of the history of the  
the twenty-fifth part of the history of the  
the twenty-sixth part of the history of the  
the twenty-seventh part of the history of the  
the twenty-eighth part of the history of the  
the twenty-ninth part of the history of the  
the thirtieth part of the history of the  
the thirty-first part of the history of the  
the thirty-second part of the history of the  
the thirty-third part of the history of the  
the thirty-fourth part of the history of the  
the thirty-fifth part of the history of the  
the thirty-sixth part of the history of the  
the thirty-seventh part of the history of the  
the thirty-eighth part of the history of the  
the thirty-ninth part of the history of the  
the fortieth part of the history of the  
the forty-first part of the history of the  
the forty-second part of the history of the  
the forty-third part of the history of the  
the forty-fourth part of the history of the  
the forty-fifth part of the history of the  
the forty-sixth part of the history of the  
the forty-seventh part of the history of the  
the forty-eighth part of the history of the  
the forty-ninth part of the history of the  
the fiftieth part of the history of the  
the fifty-first part of the history of the  
the fifty-second part of the history of the  
the fifty-third part of the history of the  
the fifty-fourth part of the history of the  
the fifty-fifth part of the history of the  
the fifty-sixth part of the history of the  
the fifty-seventh part of the history of the  
the fifty-eighth part of the history of the  
the fifty-ninth part of the history of the  
the sixtieth part of the history of the  
the sixty-first part of the history of the  
the sixty-second part of the history of the  
the sixty-third part of the history of the  
the sixty-fourth part of the history of the  
the sixty-fifth part of the history of the  
the sixty-sixth part of the history of the  
the sixty-seventh part of the history of the  
the sixty-eighth part of the history of the  
the sixty-ninth part of the history of the  
the seventieth part of the history of the  
the seventy-first part of the history of the  
the seventy-second part of the history of the  
the seventy-third part of the history of the  
the seventy-fourth part of the history of the  
the seventy-fifth part of the history of the  
the seventy-sixth part of the history of the  
the seventy-seventh part of the history of the  
the seventy-eighth part of the history of the  
the seventy-ninth part of the history of the  
the eightieth part of the history of the  
the eighty-first part of the history of the  
the eighty-second part of the history of the  
the eighty-third part of the history of the  
the eighty-fourth part of the history of the  
the eighty-fifth part of the history of the  
the eighty-sixth part of the history of the  
the eighty-seventh part of the history of the  
the eighty-eighth part of the history of the  
the eighty-ninth part of the history of the  
the ninetieth part of the history of the  
the ninety-first part of the history of the  
the ninety-second part of the history of the  
the ninety-third part of the history of the  
the ninety-fourth part of the history of the  
the ninety-fifth part of the history of the  
the ninety-sixth part of the history of the  
the ninety-seventh part of the history of the  
the ninety-eighth part of the history of the  
the ninety-ninth part of the history of the  
the hundredth part of the history of the



- TOWN, Daniel of Worcester, N.Y. and Betsey Sibley, Feb. 14, 1799.  
 David and Eliseabth Southworth [Southard in c.R. and int.], March 23, 1780.  
 David Dana [Deana in int.] of Oxford and Elizabeth Breed, Dec. 31, 1778. In Oxford.  
 Deborah and Nathaniel Putnam, Nov. 23, 1756.\*  
 Dorcis [Mrs. Dorcos in int.] and Peter Trumble of Licister, Sept. 30, 1783.  
 Elisabeth and Henry Nickols, Sept. 22, 1757.\*  
 Elizabeth of Oxford and John King, Jan. 10, 1758. In Oxford.\* [1757 in dup.]  
 Eunice and Asa Town, Feb. 11, 1761.\*  
 Eunice and Ebenezer Trumble of Leicester, int. Nov. 30, 1787.  
 Hannah and Daniel Stone Jr., Jan. 15, 1761.\*  
 Hannah and Abijah Burnap, March 31, 1783.  
 Wid. Hannah and Reuben Kenney, Dec. 28, 1775. C.R.2.\*  
 Hitte and Nathaniel Bucklen, April 20, 1780.  
 Huldah of Oxford and Samuel Bixby, June 28 [25 in c.R.], 1789.  
 Ichabad and Jamima Stockwell, Dec. 5, 1751.\*  
 Isaac and Dolly Gould, Oct. 9, 1799.  
 Jemmia [Jemima in int.] and Noah Stockwell, July 15, 1779.  
 John Jr. of Ward and Phebe Sibley, Jan. 18, 1793.\*  
 Josiah and Mary Litchfield of Oxford, int. Sept. 20, 1831.  
 Lois and Richard Dodge Jr., July 19, 1770.\*  
 Lydia and Robert Fitts, June 2, 1767.\*  
 Marcy and Samuel Cleark of Chestor, N.H., Nov. 30, 1750.\*  
 Martha of Oxford and Isaac Dodge, Dec. 27, 1775.  
 Mrs. Mary and Aaron Grant of Royalston, Feb. 20, 1771. In Oxford.  
 Mrs. Mary L. and Edmond Commings of Southbridge, Nov. 9, 1837.  
 Reuben and Sarah Dodge, July 7, 1767.\*  
 Sarah and Ebenezer Davis Jr. of Oxford, int. April 25, 1777.  
 Sarah and Samuel Wallis, May 7, 1778.  
 William and Katherine Waite, Oct. 18, 1758.\*
- TOWNE** (see above), Abigail of Topsfield and John Sibblee, Aug. 28, 1740. In Topsfield.\*  
 Dolley of Charlton and James Dudley, int. Sept. 20, 1834.  
 Henry M. and Oriel Ferry of Belchertown, int. Feb. 16, 1832.  
 Kezia of Topsfield and Robert Fitts Jr., Nov. 9, 1739. In Topsfield.\*

the first of these is the fact that the

the second is the fact that the

the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the

the fifth is the fact that the

the sixth is the fact that the

the seventh is the fact that the

the eighth is the fact that the

the ninth is the fact that the

the tenth is the fact that the

the eleventh is the fact that the

the twelfth is the fact that the

the thirteenth is the fact that the

the fourteenth is the fact that the

the fifteenth is the fact that the

the sixteenth is the fact that the

the seventeenth is the fact that the

the eighteenth is the fact that the

the nineteenth is the fact that the

the twentieth is the fact that the

the twenty-first is the fact that the

the twenty-second is the fact that the

the twenty-third is the fact that the

the twenty-fourth is the fact that the

the twenty-fifth is the fact that the

the twenty-sixth is the fact that the

the twenty-seventh is the fact that the

the twenty-eighth is the fact that the

the twenty-ninth is the fact that the

the thirtieth is the fact that the

the thirty-first is the fact that the

the thirty-second is the fact that the

the thirty-third is the fact that the

the thirty-fourth is the fact that the

the thirty-fifth is the fact that the

**TOWON** (see above), Tammer of Oxford and Joseph Putnam, int. March 8, 1783.

**TRACY**, Polly and Nathan Hewet, March 26, 1805.

Relief and John Vant, int. July 26, 1810.

**TRASK**, Aaron and Betsey Goodell, April 3, 1806.

Amos and Lucy Park, April 19, 1795.

Anna [Anne in int.] and Elijah Torrey, Dec. 27, 1781.

David and Meheatable Dwight of Liecister, int. July 7, 1787.

Hannah and Jonathan Waters Jr., Nov. 27, 1766.\*

Wid. Hannah and John Jacobs of Thomson, Ct., Aug. 7, 1797.

James and Sally Gould, int. June 23, 1802.

Jonathan and Phebe Waters, May 6, 1792.

Josiah and Anne Putnam, Oct. 31, 1745.\*

Lucy and Clark Willard of Worcester, April 6, 1796.

Peter and Azubah Leland, Oct. 31, 1799.

Polly and Jonas Stiles, Jan. 24, 1803.

Sally of Leicester and Elijah Holman, int. March 4, 1811.

Samuel and Bethiah Sibley, Nov. 3, 1743.\*

Samuel and Anne Bond, Jan. 6, 1757.\*

Samuel and Allice Perry of Sturbridge, int. Sept. 27, 1798.

Samuel Jr. and Ruth Tenney, Jan. 21, 1773.

Capt. Samuel and Hannah Park, March 7, 1775.

Sarah and Simon Tenney, Jan. 23, 1772.

[Mrs. in int.], Susanna and Jonathan Holman, July 10, 1783.

Thomas W. of Millbury and Caroline Bemis, int. Oct. 23, 1829.

**TREADWELL**, Sarah and David Stone of Oxford, July 25, 1776. In Oxford.\*

**TREWEL** (see Truel) [Turel? in int.], Lydia and Solomon Woodward, Nov. 4, 1798. In Worcester.

**TROWBRIDGE**, Mary of Newton and Joseph Hall, March 30, 1769. In Newton.\*

**TRUE**, Jeremiah P. of Worcester and Martha A. Marsh, Jan. 1, 1840.

**TRUEL** (see Trewel), David and Lydia Marsh, March 12, 1755.\*

**TRUMBLE** (see Trumbull), Ebenezer of Leicester and Eunice Town, int. Nov. 30, 1787.

Elijah of Leicester and Susannah Dike, int. Nov. 30, 1787.

Levi and Margeret Ambler, int. Aug. 7, 1806.

Peter of Licister and Dorcis Town, Sept. 30, 1783.

\* Intention not recorded.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and the role of the accounting department in ensuring the integrity of the financial statements. It also highlights the need for regular audits and the importance of transparency in financial reporting.

2. The second part of the document focuses on the implementation of internal controls to prevent fraud and ensure the accuracy of financial data. It outlines the key components of a robust internal control system, including segregation of duties, authorization procedures, and regular monitoring and evaluation.

3. The third part of the document addresses the challenges faced by organizations in managing their financial resources effectively. It discusses the importance of budgeting, forecasting, and cost management, and provides practical advice on how to overcome common financial management challenges.

4. The fourth part of the document explores the role of technology in modern accounting and finance. It discusses the benefits of using accounting software and the importance of staying up-to-date with the latest technological advancements in the field.

5. The fifth part of the document concludes by emphasizing the importance of ethical behavior in financial reporting and the role of the accounting profession in maintaining the trust of stakeholders. It also provides a summary of the key points discussed throughout the document.

**TRUMBUL**, Lemuel and Abigail Smith, int. May 7, 1808.

**TRUMBULL** (see Trumble) [Trumball in int.], Asenith and James Knox, both of Millbury, Feb. 11, 1824.\*  
[Trumball in dup.], Nancy and Dwight McIntire of Charlton, April 25, 1822.

Palmer and Mary Alger, Nov. 2, 1834.

Salley and Loran Hoyle, int. Nov. 27, 1828.

Salmon and Puisse Philips of Burrelville, int. Oct. 23, 1829.

**TRUSDELL**, Abigail and Henry Kenny, Oct. 24, 1765. In Oxford.\*

**TUCKER**, Amariah [Ammariah in int.] of Upton and Hannah Carriel, March 20, 1793.

Ebenezer E. (s. Ebenezer and Triphena, a. 38) and Elizabeth Thompson, Feb. 3, 1845.

Julia A. and Frost Draper, int. May 5, 1833.

Mary and Isaac Willard of Worcester, April 27, 1836.

Prisciller of Charlton and Joshua Lillie, int. Oct. 23, 1790.

Samuel and Sally Ambler, int. Feb. 15, 1833.

**TWING** (see Thwing), Luther of Uxbridge and Olive Stockwell, Nov. 25, 1802.

**TWISS**, Esther C. (d. Thomas and Esther, a. 19) and Joseph D. Dispeau of Grafton, Sept. 14, 1845.

**TWIST**, Asa [2d in int.] of Charlton and Mary C. Fitts, Nov. 22, 1832.

Hannah and Elias Jenneson, June 16, 1748. In Oxford.\*

Rebeckah of Oxford and David Harwood 3d, April 30, 1752.\*

**TWITCHELL** [Twitchel in int.], Eli of Bethel, Me. and Betsey Gould, Jan. 20, 1807.

**TYLER**, James and Sally Hodges, Dec. 1, 1796.\*

Mary of Uxbridge and Ezekiel Morse, Feb. 18, 1785. In Uxbridge.

Nathaniel of Scituate and Elisabeth Stockwell, April 19, 1759.\*

Patty and Ehud Darling, int. March 1, 1793.

Peter of Thompson, Ct. and Bettey Tites, int. April 14, 1787.

Peter and Lois Wakefield, April 2, 1793.

**TYTUS** (see Tites, Tittas, Titus), Henry and Sarah Williams of Uxbridge, int. April 18, 1822.

\* Intention not recorded.





**TYRUS** [Titus in int.], Lanson and Sally Straiton, June 20, 1813.  
Lucena and Samuel Smith of Douglass, int. — — [1817].

**UPHAM**, Ivory of Killingley and Jane Stockwell, Feb. 20,  
1745-6.\*

Maria R. of Sturbridge and Silas M. Freeman, int. Feb. 26, 1831.

**USHER**, John of Coventry, Ct. (s. Daniel and Freeloove, a. 24)  
and Susan R. Lawrence of Uxbridge, Feb. 12, 1846.\*

**VANT**, John and Relief Tracy, int. July 26, 1810.

**VERGON**, Mercy and John Rawson of Mendon, Feb. 19, 1729-30.  
In Mendon.\*

**VERY**, Alice and Jonathan King, Feb. 2, 1726.\*  
Molly and Jonathan Shepard of New Marlborough, int. June 7,  
1774.

**VINCEN**, Richard and Rebecca Abbot of Grafton, April 2, 1745.  
In Grafton.\*

**VINER**, George and Sally Knight, Feb. 16, 1813.

**VINTIN**, Patty of Dudley and Jonathan Prince, int. Jan. 4, 1792.

**VINTON**, Thankfull of Dudley and Zebina Day, int. Feb. 4  
[1837].

**VOLENTINE** [Valentine in int.], Peter and Polley Bond, Dec. 29,  
1813. Colored.

**WADLEIGH**, Horace of Northbridge and Sally D. Rice, March  
13, 1844.

**WADSWORTH**, Grace and William Brown, Jan. 12, 1769.\*  
Joseph of Grafton and Caroline Warren, March 23, 1834.  
Mrs. Lucy Golden of Grafton and Salmon Hatheway, int. Feb.  
14, 1809.

Rebeckah and David Sprague of Killingley, Jan. 2, 1772.

**WAIT** (see below), Bethia and Timothy Burnap, Dec. 19, 1780.  
David and Anna Torry of Grafton, int. July 20, 1813.  
Dency of Millbury and Elijah Burnap, int. April 25, 1834.  
[Waite in int.], Gershom and Persis Chase, Sept. 15, 1779.  
Gershom and Joanna Rocket of Midfield, Oct. 4, 1723.\*  
[Waite in int.], Hannah and Jonathan Bemies of Spencer, May 31,  
1785.



WAIT, Hipzebah and Isaac Bolster of Uxbridge, June 4, 1735.  
In Uxbridge.\*

John and Amma Stone of Alsted, N.H., int. Oct. 19, 1802.

Jonathan and Martha Perkins, Aug. 17, 1757.\*

[Waite in int.], Joshua and Mary Burnap, Sept. 19, 1776. C.R.2.

[Waite in int.], Thomas and Hannah Goold, Oct. 9, 1781.

William and Ruth Lovell, Oct. 24, 1744.\*

William Jr. and Sarah Commings, Dec. 19, 1780.

WAITE (see above), Anne and Timothy Sibley, Oct. 16,  
1753.\*

Betty and Elisha Barton, Feb. 3, 1731-2.\*

Gershom and Elizabeth Wheeler of Worcester, Nov. 14, 1781.  
In Worcester.

Joanna and Samuel Eaton, April 11, 1776.

John and Mrs. Mercy Gleason of Oxford, Dec. 19, 1749. In  
Oxford.\*

John and Ruth Hudson of Oxford, May 13, 1798. In Oxford.\*

[Wait in c.r.], John Jr. of Worcester and Rachel Case, Dec. 24,  
1772.

[Wait in c.r.], Josiah of Athol and Sarah Lovell, March 15, 1775.

Katherine and William Town, Oct. 18, 1758.\*

Mehetable and Jonathan Dunnill Jr., Feb. 13, 1750-1.\*

Nathaniel and Elisabeth Lillie, Feb. 16, 1742-3.\*

Polly [Polley Wait in int.] and Jonas Bond Jr., Aug. 6, 1798.

Polly [Polley Wait in int.] and Bill Blake of Alsted, N.H., Jan. 15,  
1799.

Ruth and Joshua Badger, Sept. 29, 1772.

Sarah and Solomon Holmon Jr., May 29, 1746.\*

WAKEFIELD (see below, also Weakfield), Abigail and Ebenezer  
Ormsby [Armsby in int.], Sept. 21, 1775.

Amasa R. of Northborough and Abigail Lackey, int. April 17,  
1847.

Asael and Lydia Harwood, June 3, 1757.\*

Benjamin and Ruth Marsh, Nov. 24, 1742.\*

Daniel and Tamer Howard, both of Oxford, Nov. 6, 1814.\*

Diadma and Jacob Crosmon Jr., Aug. 21, 1791.

Huldah and John Field, May 1, 1791.\*

Isaiah and Eunice Burdon, Dec. 24, 1772.

Isaiah Jr. and Lucinda Martin, int. Oct. 20, 1798.

Joel of Newport, N.H., and Marey Morse of Douglass, Jan. 26,  
1792.\*

Jonathan Jr. and Anne Wheeler, May 21, 1760.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



WAKEFIELD [Wakfield in int.], Josiah and Molly Putnam, Dec. 31, 1782. In Oxford.

Kezia and Samuel Burden of Scituate, R.I., July 24, 1796.

Lois and Peter Tyler, April 2, 1793.

Lorenzo and Diannah W. Hale of Hopkinton, int. Sept. 29, 1849.

[Weakfield in int.], Luther and Mary Wakefield of Dudley, June 10, 1778. In Dudley.

[Weakfield in int.], Mary of Dudley and Luther Wakefield, June 10, 1778. In Dudley.

Molly and Elisha Blandin of Oxford, June 3, 1783. In Oxford.

Olive and Stephen Gould, June 23, 1790.

Phebe and David Peck, Nov. 5, 1789.

Rachel and Moses Batcheller, April 18, 1802.

Rebecah and Josiah Clark of Killingle, May 26, 1757.\*

Reuben and Huldah Martin, May 31, 1797.

Reuben and Polly Sibley, July 28, 1805.\*

Samuel and Mary Davenport, May 25, 1768.\*

Simeon of Dudley and Sarah Reckord, Feb. 18, 1790.

Tabitha and David Bacon, Dec. 17, 1767.\*

Unice and Joseph Reed of Douglass, int. Sept. 16, 1807.

Wealthy B. (d. Aaron and Narracissu, a. 26) and Orin Dadman, both of Grafton, Oct. 22, 1845.\*

WAKFELD (see above), Benjamin and Anne Tayler, Dec. 26, 1733.\*

WALKDEN, Elizabeth, published in Northbridge, and Samuel Shaw, published in Millbury, Dec. 17, 1843. English people.\*

WALKER, Abigail and James Moors of Blanford, July 2, 1782.

Mrs. Abigail and William Phips of Ward, July 27, 1786.

Asa of Hopkinton and Sarah Burbank, Dec. 13, 1764.\*

[Walke in int.], Asa and Hannah Dudley, May 30, 1787.

Asa and Chloe Stockwell [of Oxford in int.], Dec. 1, 1810.

Capt. Asa and Lucetta Blanchard, April 27, 1819.

David of Douglas and Deanthia P. Rich, int. Dec. 10, 1818.

Dianthia (d. David and Dianthia, a. 24) and John P. Lawrence of West Boylston, Aug. 19, 1847.

Elisabeth and John Stockwell, Oct. 13, 1785.

Eunice and Edward Goddard of Shrewsbury, June 11, 1764.\*

Gideon and Mary Carriel, Jan. 17, 1782.

Hannah and Lt. Thomas Gleason of Oxford, March 29, 1764.\*

Hannah and David Dudley of Douglass, Dec. 16, 1810.

\* Intention not recorded.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the English language. It is noted that the English language has a long and varied history, and that the study of its development is of great importance to the understanding of the language itself. The paper then goes on to discuss the various factors which have influenced the development of the English language, such as the influence of other languages, the influence of the social and cultural environment, and the influence of the individual writers and speakers. The paper concludes by stating that the study of the history of the English language is a fascinating and important field of study, and that it is one which should be pursued by all who are interested in the English language.



WALKER, Hodiah and Hipzibeth Shumway of Oxford, Nov. 12, 1741. In Oxford.\*

Josiah and Unice Putnam, May 30, 1786.

Julia and Benjamin Hovey, Feb. 16, 1813.

Julia Ann of Douglas and Parley Putnam, Feb. 3, 1841.

Leamel of Uxbridge and Nabby D. Blanchard, int. March 2, 1835.

Louvan [Lou Van in int.] and Simeon Augustus Fuller, May 3, 1841.

Martha and Jacob Shumaway of Oxford, Jan. 14, 1741-2.\*

Mary and William Ellis of Midway, May 10, 1750.\*

Obediah and Mrs. Eunice White of Uxbridge, Oct. 28, 1745. In Uxbridge.\*

Phebe of Upton and Daniel Putnam, int. Feb. 14, 1795.

Polly and Aaron Burden of Mendon, Jan. 14, 1811.

Sally R. of Millbury (d. David and Fanny, a. 20) and John G. Johnson, Oct. 28, 1847.

Sarah and Rogers Chase, Nov. 1, 1753.\*

Sarah and Timothy Carter Jr., May 19, 1768.\*

Sarah of Upton and Stephen Putnam, int. April 17, 1796.

Satira and Reuben F. Chase, Feb. 4, 1819.

Silas and Hannah Buck, Sept. 15, 1737.\*

WALLIS, Mary of Douglas and Freeman B. Bigelow, int. June 30, 1832.

[Wallis in int.], Samuel and Sarah Town, May 7, 1778.

WALTON, Jemima of Chesterfield, N.H. and Otis Gibson, int. April 11, 1844.

Sarah W. and John S. Brown of Grafton, int. Oct. 30, 1828 [1827?].

WARD, Abigail and Simeon Kiys of Sherwsbury, Dec. 18, 1781.

Artemas Jr. of Worcester and Jane L. Marble, April 6, 1843.

Daniel and Mary Rawson of Uxbridge, — — —, [March 13, 1792, int.]. In Mendon.

Dolly and John Hall, Jan. 2, 1777.

Elisebth and William Saruey, March 16, 1780.

George L. and Joanna A. Dudley of Millbury, int. April 15, 1843.

Henry A. and Sylvia J. Servey, April 2, 1840.

Henry A. (s. Avery and Jane, a. 34, widr.) and Sarah A. Whiting, Aug. 31, 1848.

[Waite in int. and c.r.], Joshua and Mary Burnap, Sept. 19, 1776.\*

Lucretia and Daniel Harbach, March 27, 1787.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

WARD, Lucy of Newton and Caleb Morse, — —, 1777. In Newton. [Int. Aug. 18, 1777.]

Lydia S. of Belchertown and James W. Barnes, int. Feb. 24, 1848.

Mary of Marlborough and Jonathan Lillie, int. Oct. 31, 1772.

Polly and Isaac Rawson of Uxbridge, int. March 24, 1794.

Sally and Selah Chapin of Leyden, Nov. 14, 1803.\*

Sarah J. and Gardner Stone, int. Nov. 14, 1847.

WARFIELD, Lawson of Mendon (s. Reuben and Lydia, a. 23) and Harriet M. Stockwell, April 23, 1845.

WARNER, Jane of Grafton and Lewis Hall, July 19, 1845.  
"Forbid" in pencil.

WARREN (see Warrin), Caroline M. [Metilda in int.] and Dr. James Thayer of Rehoboth, April 10, 1809.

Caroline and Joseph Wadsworth of Grafton, March 23, 1834.

Charles W. H. and Elanor Patch of Worcester, int. Jan. 29, 1810.

Jonathan S. of Grafton and Lucy Richardson, int. March 17, 1827.

Julia Ann M. and Paul [Saul in int.] White of Taunton, Sept. 12, 1813.

Mary Augusta and Samuel Clemmons, int. Aug. 24, 1833.

Sally of Grafton and Gardner Brown, Nov. —, 1791. In Grafton.

Susanna of Upton and Jonas Woodward, int. Sept. 3, 1786.

Capt. William of Westborough and Abigail Estabrook, residing in Westborough, March 4, 1821.\*

WARRIN (see above), Zachra of Grafton and Desier Marsh, April 1, 1755.\*

WARTERS (see Water, Waters), Judah and Olive Fuller, March 15, 1781.

WASHBURN, Amity of Leicester and John Howard, Dec. 15, 1793. In Leicester.\*

Lucy of Leicester and Josiah Woodard, June 25, 1794. In Leicester.

WATER [Waters in int.], Ebenezer and Susanna Thirston, May 5, 1778.

WATERMAN, Amanda A. (d. Knight and Julia, a. 17) and Abram F. Fairfield, Dec. 6, 1849.

Knight and Julia Ann Young, June 2, 1829.

Susan E. (d. Knight and Juliann, a. 18) and Newell Lackey, Nov. 11, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the  
the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
the thirtieth is the fact that the  
the thirty-first is the fact that the  
the thirty-second is the fact that the  
the thirty-third is the fact that the  
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fortieth is the fact that the  
the forty-first is the fact that the  
the forty-second is the fact that the  
the forty-third is the fact that the  
the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fiftieth is the fact that the  
the fifty-first is the fact that the  
the fifty-second is the fact that the  
the fifty-third is the fact that the  
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
the sixtieth is the fact that the  
the sixty-first is the fact that the  
the sixty-second is the fact that the  
the sixty-third is the fact that the  
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
the seventieth is the fact that the  
the seventy-first is the fact that the  
the seventy-second is the fact that the  
the seventy-third is the fact that the  
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
the eightieth is the fact that the  
the eighty-first is the fact that the  
the eighty-second is the fact that the  
the eighty-third is the fact that the  
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
the ninetieth is the fact that the  
the ninety-first is the fact that the  
the ninety-second is the fact that the  
the ninety-third is the fact that the  
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the

**WATERS** (see Water, Warters), Abigail and Samuel Dudley,  
Feb. 17, 1728-9. In Oxford.\*

[Wid. in C.R.] Abigail and Robert Smith of Douglass, April 20,  
1775.

Abigail and Abner Putnam, int. Nov. 28, 1786.

Abigail and Jason Morse, Nov. 1, 1815.

Abigail D. (d. Reuben and Mary, a. 23) and James D. Tourtellot  
of Webster, Nov. 23, 1847.

Abraham and Mehetabel Waters, Dec. 3, 1772.

Amos and Abigail Carrill, July 28, 1757.\*

Amos and Polly Putnam, July 4, 1791.

Amos and Patty Waters, April 4, 1802.\*

Andrus and Betty Goodale, Nov. 25, 1773.

Andrus and Lucy Peirce, Aug. 19, 1801.\*

Anna and John Bancroft, Dec. 1, 1777.

Anna and Josiah Sartel Prentice of Ward, Nov. 11, 1801.\*

Anna and Esek Brown of Hardwick, June 8, 1809.

Anne and Ebenezer Fosket of Charlton, July 4, 1820.

Asa and Sarah Goodale, June 14, 1764.\*

Asa Jr. and Sukey Holman, May 19, 1802.

Asa H. of Millbury (s. Asa and Susan, a. 41) and Mary E. Hovey,  
June 27, 1849.

Assenah and Joseph Farnsworth, June 24, 1800.\*

Betsey and Daniel Tenney, Jan. 25, 1797.

Betsey and Tyler Carpenter, May 22, 1832.

Buckley and Esther Marble, March 24, 1813.

David and Polly Hager of Oxford, int. Nov. 25, 1805.

Ebenezer and Mary Adams of Grafton, Dec. 10, 1767.\*

Elijah and Lydia Whitmore, May 24, 1792.

Elizabeth [Elisabeth in int.] and Rev. Joseph Goffe, Nov. [Dec.  
in dup.] 20, 1796. In Worcester.

Gardner and Lucy Small, Dec. 5, 1782.

[Warters in int.], Hannah and David Holmon, June 10, 1790.

Hannah and Samuel Waters, Nov. 30, 1797.

Horace of Millbury and Ruth Hovey, int. Sept. 9, 1827.

Huldah and John Putnam Jr., Aug. 22, 1781.

Huldah and Daniel Hunt, Aug. 19, 1802.

Huldah and Jesse Biglow, Dec. 1, 1814.

Israel of Charlton and Elisabeth Bartlet, June 27, 1776.

Israel and Sally Bounds of Oxford, int. March 1, 1807.

Maj. Jason and Harriet Philips of Charlton, int. Aug. 20,  
1815.

John and Phebe Goodale, May 28, 1771.

\* Intention not recorded.





- WATERS, John and Bethieh Adams of Mendon, — —, —.  
 [Sept. 2, 1791, int.] In Mendon.  
 John and Hitty Kidder of Millbury, int. June 15, 1819.  
 John Jr. and Huldah Howard of Oxford, Nov. 25, 1790.  
 John Jr. and Hannah Putnam, Dec. 15, 1796.  
 Jonathan and Nancy Torry of Woodstock, Jan. 10, 1805.\*  
 Jonathan Jr. and Hannah Trask, Nov. 27, 1766.\*  
 Joseph and Elisabeth Dwight, Feb. 28, 1776.  
 Joseph and Nabby Shumway, int. March 16, 1807.  
 Joshua and Mary Torrey, Nov. 5, 1812.  
 Judah and Ruth Putnam, March 23, 1806.  
 Lucy and Caleb Burbank, May 25, 1785. In Westborough.  
 Lucy and Josiah Wheelock, Oct. 16, 1796.  
 Lucy and Simon Farnsworth, April 25, 1811.  
 Lucy and David Carpenter, April 26, 1812.  
 Lydia and Alkanah MacIntire of Charlton, Oct. 21, 1820.  
 Martha and Lt. David Putnam, Jr., Jan. 15, 1781. In Oxford.  
 Maria and Dr. Artemas Bullard of Northbridge, Feb. 27 [17 in  
 C.R.], 1796.  
 Mary Ann F. of Millbury (d. John and Martha, a. 23) and Edwin  
 H. Hutchinson, Dec. 12, 1844.  
 Mehetabel and Abraham Waters, Dec. 3, 1772.  
 Mehetebel [Mehittabel in int.] and Andrew Elliot Jr., Nov. 11,  
 1802.  
 Mercy and Solomon Holman, Aug. 28, 1729. In Oxford.\*  
 Molly and Samuel Small, Jan. 2, 1772.  
 Moses and Olive Sibley, Dec. 29, 1802.  
 Moses and Sally Sibley, Aug. 19, 1807.  
 Nathan and Ulva A. Putnam of Oxford, Dec. 2, 1832.  
 Nathaniel and Eunice Bancroft of Worcester, Oct. 13, 1763. In  
 Worcester.\*  
 Olive and William Bancroft of Auburn, April 6, 1842.  
 Parley [Pearley in int.] and Fanny Putnam, May 12, 1822.  
 Patty and Amos Waters, April 4, 1802.\*  
 Phebe and Jonathan Trask, May 6, 1792.  
 Polly [Polley in int.] and Warren Snow, Nov. 29, 1798.  
 Reuben and Polley Cummings, May 26, 1804.\*  
 Reubin and Tamer Sibley of Oxford, June 28, 1795. In Oxford.  
 Richard and Anne Holmon, July 12, 1732.\*  
 Richard and Julia A. Torrey, Aug. 20, 1837.  
 \* Ruth and [Rev. in int.] Thomas Kendall of Sharon, July 8, 1784.  
 Salmon and Sally Dudley, Oct. 10, 1798.  
 Sally and Lt. Thomas Smith, Oct. 19, 1797.



WATERS, Sally and Simeon Waters, July 28, 1803.\*  
 Samuel and Rachel Holman of Newbury, Nov. 13, 1729. In  
 Newbury.\*

Samuel and Hannah Waters, Nov. 30, 1797.

Samuel Jr. and Rebecca Putnam, int. June 25, 1826.

Samuell and Mrs. Prudence Winchester of Grafton, Sept. 23,  
 1775. In Grafton.

Sarah and William Bond, March 28, 1792.\*

Simeon and Lydia Bartlett, Jan. 3, 1782.

Simeon and Betsey Marble, Nov. 15, 1800.

Simeon and Sally Waters, July 28, 1803.\*

Sophia of Millbury and Alvan Leland, Dec. 30, 1834.\*

Stephen and Metilda Carpenter, int. Oct. 15 [1822].

Tamer and Maj. Sumner Bastow, int. Feb. 2, 1811.

Tyler of Millbury (s. Samuel and Hannah, a. 38) and Hannah  
 Marble, May 29, 1844.

William and Azubah Hall, int. Sept. 16, 1848.

WATSON, Alma [Almy F. of Grafton in int.] and Willard Rice,  
 Jan. 31, 1833.

Harriet P. of Leicester and Silas Meriam, int. Oct. 6, 1843.

Mary Jane of Smithfield, R.I. and Smith Young, int. Dec. 20,  
 1844.

Ruth E. and Capt. Peter Putnam Jr., int. May 31, 1823.

WEAKFIELD (see Wakefield), Joseph and Mary Robertson,  
 Aug. 3, 1725.\*

Mary and Ebenezer Daueis Jr. of Oxford, int. Jan. 9, 1784.

WEATHERELL [Wetherel in C.R.], Joshua of Dudley and  
 Hannah Williams, April 17, 1766.\*

WELD, Elbridge G. of Millbury and Nancy King, int. July 17,  
 1828.

WELMAN, Rev. James and Mrs. Sarah Barnard, Nov. 8, 1750.\*

WENCH (see Winch), Lovell P. of Smithfield, R.I. and Clarissa  
 Hardy, Dec. 22, 1832.\*

WESSON, Levi and Olive Locke, July 9, 1771.

Samuel Jr. of Worcester and Julia Ann Houghton, Nov. 3, 1842.

WEST, Nathaniel and Silence Woodbury, Oct. 2, 1825. C.R.

WESTON, John Jr. of Worcester Gore and Mehetable Elliot of  
 Grafton, Jan. 17, 1785.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



WESTON, Molley and Amos Peirce, both of Grafton, March 21, 1785.\*

WETHERBY, Luther B. and Charlotte W. Adams of Oakham, int. Oct. 21, 1831.

WEYMOTH [Waymoth in int.], Abby and Warren Wilder, Oct. 21, 1841.

WHALEN, Ann of Worcester and Cornelius Dugan, int. Oct. 6, 1844.

WHEALER, Jonathan and Mrs. Sarah Marsh of Douglas, July 25, 1762. In Douglas.\*

WHEELER (see Wheler, et seq.), Abigail and Nathaniel Brown Jr. of Douglas, int. April 28, 1792.

Abel and Rebeckah Clark, July 24, 1760.\*

Anne and Jonathan Wakefield Jr., May 21, 1760.\*

Azubah [Zuba in int.] and Simeon Morse of Douglas, Dec. 15, 1785. In Douglas.

Elizabeth of Rehoboth and Benjamin Marsh, Feb. 11, 1747-8. In Rehoboth.\*

[Wheller in int.], Elizabeth of Worcester and Gershom Waite, Nov. 14, 1781. In Worcester.

Ephraim and Charlotte Chase, Jan. 1, 1818.

Esther and Stephen Lilley, June 20, 1798.

Hannah and Simeon Chamberlin, June 26, 1759.\*

Jane and Jedidiah Biglow of Douglass, June 26, 1759.\*

Joel of Petersham and Mary Dudley, Dec. 19, 1765.\*

[Whellor in int.], Jonathan and Meriam Humes of Douglas, May 20, 1787. In Douglas.

Peggey and Pearley Cummings, Jan. 6, 1801.

Rebekah and Samuel Williams of Douglass, Aug. 11, 1791.

Zaccheus of Grafton and Silence Leland, int. Oct. 12, 1771.

WHEELOCK (see Whelluck), Charles and Emely Knapp, May 29, 1836.

Charlotte B. and Asahel Newton of Southborough, Oct. 12, 1837.

Emely B. of Sturbridge and William R. Hill, int. May 1, 1839.

Eunice A. (d. Reuben and Charlotte, a. 20) and William Perry of Dudley, April 2, 1845.

James M. of Milford (s. Henry N. and Amelia, a. 25) and Maria L. Fuller, Aug. 1, 1844.

Jefferson and Eliza King, April 11, 1824.

Josiah and Lucy Waters, Oct. 16, 1796.

\* Intention not recorded.



1. The first of these is the question of the

2. second is the question of the

3. third is the question of the

4. fourth is the question of the

5. fifth is the question of the

6. sixth is the question of the

7. seventh is the question of the

8. eighth is the question of the

9. ninth is the question of the

10. tenth is the question of the

11. eleventh is the question of the

12. twelfth is the question of the

13. thirteenth is the question of the

14. fourteenth is the question of the

15. fifteenth is the question of the

16. sixteenth is the question of the

17. seventeenth is the question of the

18. eighteenth is the question of the

19. nineteenth is the question of the

20. twentieth is the question of the



WHELOCK, Maria and Daniel Perry of Dudley, Sept. 26, 1843.  
 Mary and Daneil Sternes of Worcester, March 15, 1781.  
 Paul and Sarah Smith, April 17, 1783.  
 Roxellana [Roxallana in int.] of Grafton and Horatio Slocomb,  
 Nov. 21, 1820.

WHELER (see Wheeler, Whelor), Hannah and Joseph Balcom  
 of Douglass, Dec. 29, 1748.\*  
 Jonathan Jr. and Anne Devenport of Douglass, May 2, 1754.\*  
 Milisent and Asa Marsh of Douglass, Nov. 24, 1748.\*  
 Nathaniel and Hannah Marsh, Dec. 29, 1748.\*  
 Sarah and Thomas Fuller of Uxbridge, Feb. 6, 1749-50.\*

WHELLER (see above and Wheeler), David and Eunies Marsh  
 of Stubridge, int. Dec. 29, 1783.  
 [Wheeler in c.r.], Sarah and Simeon Black of Uxbridge, Nov. 4,  
 1779.

WHELOR (see above), Hannah and Jonathan Elliot, April 25,  
 1749.\*

WHELLUCK (see Wheelock), Benjamin of Mendon and Mrs.  
 Rebekca Kinney, Aug. 21, 1740.\*

WHIPPL, Rachael and Willard Taft, both of Douglas, Nov. 11,  
 1830.\*

WHIPPLE, Charles and Martha M. Rice of Westborough, int.  
 July 12, 1823.

Ebenezer and Prudence Dudley, March 25, 1736-7.\*  
 Elisabeth and Francis Dudley, May 21, 1771.  
 Jacob and Jerusha Leland, Jan. 6, 1728-9. In Oxford.\*  
 Jabez E. and Abigail Hammond of Petersham, int. Aug. 1, 1808.  
 Jeremiah and Rebeckah Brigham of Grafton, Oct. 26, 1775.  
 John [Jr. in int.] and Patty Sibley, Sept. 18, 1805.  
 John Jr. and Anna Hall, Nov. 28 [23 in c.r.], 1794.\*  
 Joseph and Azubah Smith, Feb. 13, 1800.  
 Lucy and Josiah White Jr., Nov. 28, [1751].\*  
 Maryanne [Mary Ann in int.] and Jonathan Sprague of Ware,  
 Oct. 17, 1826.  
 Nancy and Nahum Prentice of Northbridge, Feb. 15, 1807.  
 Olive and Stephen Crosman, Dec. 18, 1805.  
 Polly of Grafton and Amaziah Heywood of Upton, July 24, 1791.\*  
 Polly B. and Ebenezer Sibley Jr., Dec. 7, 1809.  
 Russel and Mary Sibley, June 29, 1809.

\* Intention not recorded.



- WHIPPLE, Solomon and Abigail Russell of Greenwich, Sept. 16, 1777. In Greenwich.  
Symonds and Mary Sibley, Nov. 16, 1769.\*
- WHITAKER, [Mrs. in int.] Eliza and Jonathan King, May 18, 1811.
- WHITE, Abigial and Jonathan Church of Pomfrit, Jan. 15, 1740-1.\*  
Adoniram J. and Lucy P. Stockwell, Sept. 6, 1842.  
Asa of Uxbridge and Sally Steadly, May 28, 1793.  
Caleb and Rebeckah Marsh, Feb. 26, 1767.\*  
Calistia of Northbridge and James Dyke of Millbury, April 26, 1829.\*  
Calvin of Douglass and Phebe Tittas, int. Feb. 14, 1795.  
Catharine A. of Grafton (d. Lowell and Miranda, a. 19) and William C. Chase, Feb. 21, 1849.  
Cloe [Clove in int.] and Daniel Fitts, April 9, 1778.  
Dauid of Spencer and Polly Marsh, Nov. 25, 1802.  
Dutee S. of Uxbridge (s. Albee and Sarah, a. 26) and Lucina Taylor, March 26, 1846.  
Esther and Luther Stockwel, May 28, 1804.\*  
Mrs. Eunice of Uxbridge and Obediah Walker, Oct. 28, 1745. In Uxbridge.\*  
George W. of Taunton and Catharine L. King of Rainham, Dec. 11, 1842. At Taunton.\*  
Harriet of Charlton and Francis W. Winn, int. March 6, 1835.  
James and Hannah Richardson, int. Sept. 11, 1808.  
Joel T. and Valencia E. Curtis, Sept. 4, 1833.  
Jonathan and Huldah Nichols, Feb. 28, 1760.\*  
Joseph and Sarah Gardner of Salem, Nov. 23, 1738. In Salem.\*  
Joseph of Holden and Susan Hager, int. July 18, 1818.  
Josiah and Mary Taler, April 28, 1737.\*  
Josiah of Uxbridge and Hannah Gould, Nov. 14, 1765.\*  
Josiah Jr. and Hannah Gardner, Jan. 2, 1745-6.\*  
Josiah Jr. and Lucy Whipple, Nov. 28, [1]751.\*  
Josiah Gould and Marcy Roson, June 5, 1793.\*  
Mary and Thomas Parker, Nov. 24, 1761.\*  
Mary and Elijah Biglow Jr. of Douglas, int. Dec. 11, 1841.  
Mrs. Mary and Dr. Thomas Chase, Sept. 26, [1]751.\*  
Mary B. and Warren Johnson, both of Webster, April 14, 1836.\*  
Nancy of Northbridge and Rufus Morse, Sept. 20, 1820.  
Nathan of Spencer and Anna Cheney, Nov. 30, 1797.  
Newman S. and Betsey Pease of Upton, int. Jan. 31, 1824.



**WHITE**, Paul of Taunton and Julia Ann M. Warren, Sept. 12, 1813.

Peter and Sally Moore of Lancaster, Sept. 3, 1792. In Lancaster.

Reuben and Clarissa Robbins, Aug. [Oct. in C.R.] 20, 1813. [Int. Sept. 11, 1813.]

Reuben S. of Douglas (s. Richmond and Huldah, a. 26) and Adaline Wilbour, Oct. 18, 1849.

Sabin T. and Elizabeth Lever, int. March 12, 1836.

Sarah Ann H. and Hosea Phetiplace of Uxbridge, May 17, 1837.

Silas of Douglass and Rebeckah Howard, int. Feb. 6, 1803.

Mrs. Susan J. [I. in int.] and Edward Clark, Nov. 4, 1830.

Thomas of Uxbridge and Susanna Putnam, int. July 17, 1778.

William C. [Charles in int.] and Susanna J. Monroe, Aug. 27, 1814.

**WHITHED**, Lucinda of Northfield and Isaac Seabury Jr., int. Nov. 3, 1841.

**WHITIN**, John C. of Northbridge and Catherine H. Leland, May 30, 1831.

**WHITING**, Abigail H. (d. Luther and Abigail H., a. 17) and Edwin B. Harvey of Providence, R.I., Sept. 16, 1844.

Caroline E. (d. Jesse and Sarah, a. 25) and Benjamin F. Taft, July 3, 1849.

John and Phebe Laithe of Charlton, int. April 1, 1812.

Julia [July in int.] Ann and Sumner B. King, Dec. 21, 1830.

Lucy and Nathaniel Woodbury, April 12, 1813.

Luther and Abigail H. Mellen, Oct. 28, 1819.

Mary and Sumner B. King, Nov. 21, 1833.

Nancy Samantha and Nehemiah Bradley Chase, Feb. 26, 1845.

Mrs. Sarah of Roxbury and James Prentice, Dec. 24, 1770.\*

Sarah A. (d. Jesse and Sarah, a. 29) and Henry A. Ward, Aug. 31, 1848.

**WHITMAN**, Charles S. of Uxbridge and Lovina Lesure of Douglas, Dec. 2, 1830.\*

**WHITMORE** (see Whittmore), Clary and Nathan Bancraft of Ward, July 11, 1799.\*

Fanny and Alvah Crosman, Sept. 20, 1829.

Lucina [Lucyna in int.] and Stephen Bartleet Jr., Jan. 19, 1786.

Luther [Luthur in int.] and Betsey Burnap, Jan. 12, 1801.

Lydia and Elijah Waters, May 24, 1792.\*

Nathaniel and Elisabeth Marsh, Feb. 9, 1764.\*

\* Intention not recorded.







WHITMORE, Nathaniel Jr. and Lucy Elliot, Aug. 15, 1791.

Nathaniel Jr. and Sally Sibley, Feb. 23, 1803.

Nathaniel and Lydia Beers of Oxford, int. Oct. 4, 1808.

Susan G. and Alvah Crosman, Sept. 20, 1829.

WHITNEY, Betsey and James Anderson, Oct. 28, 1832.

Ebenezer and Lydia Goodell, Feb. 6, 1753.\*

Ebenezer and Abigail Brown of Weston, Oct. 4, 1762. In Weston.\*

Eli of Westborough and Judith Hazeltine, July 15, 1779.

Elisabeth and Stephen Bartlett, Feb. 27, 1754.\*

Mrs. Elisabeth and Capt. Timothy Carter, Jan. 20, 1747-8.\*

James and Mary Chadwick, March 14, 1844.

Levi S. and Sarah E. Knapp, Oct. 9, 1836.

Lois and David Dudley Jr., Dec. 16, 1773.

Sally and Luther F. Woodbury, May 6, 1834.

Timothy and Sarah Ann Dorr, int. July 7, 1849.

WHITEMORE (see Whitmore), Mary and Benjamin Davidson

[Davis in C.R.], April 29, 1751.\*

Tammy of Spencer and Joseph Putnam, int. Aug. 6, 1826.

WHITTLESEY, Newton of Cornish, N.H. and Maria S. Mills,

April [May in C.R.], 15, 1821.

William of Cornish and Abigail Mills, Oct. 27, 1815.

WIAT, Sarah and Charles Roberts of Ipswich, Jan. 11, 1722.\*

WILBOUR [Wilber in int.], Adaline (d. William and Sarah, a.

22) and Reuben S. White of Douglas, Oct. 18, 1849.

WILCOX, Joseph and Hulbah Fuller, Nov. 5, 1828.

WILDER, Harriet and Henry May, Feb. 16, 1843.

Lucy L. and David T. Dudley, Nov. 29, 1838.

Warren and Abby Weymoth, Oct. 21, 1841.

WILKINS, Mary and Adonijah Putnam, Nov. 27, 1766.\*

Priscilla and Nathaniel Fairfield, March 13, 1749-50.\*

Sarah of Boxford and Isaac Nichols, Feb. 1, 172-. In Boxford.\*

WILKSINS [Willkins in int.], Elisabeth and John Lillie, Nov.

25, 1783.

WILLARD, Clark of Worcester and Lucy Trask, April 6, 1796.

Isaac of Worcester and Mary Tucker, April 27, 1836.

\* Intention not recorded.



**WILLARD**, Isaac Jr. of Worcester and Abigail Park, int. Feb. 6, 1790.

James of Worcester and Abigail Hayward, Jan. 5, 1773.

Jonathan of Worcester and Hannah Putnam, Nov. 25, 1773.

Joshua of Grafton and Phebe Porter, June 13, 1776.

Lucy and Elisha Newton, both of Worcester, Nov. 18, 1783.\*

Molley [Molly in int.] of Worcester and James Hayward, March 30, 1786.

Prudence and Micah Haven, May 20, 1793. In Westborough.

Ruth and William Coxon, int. June 30, 1832.

**WILLIAMS**, Abigail and Benjamin Burt, Jan. 1, 1839.

Abigail of Grafton and Royal Keith, int. Oct. 9, 1848.

Albert C. of Webster and Louisa C. Marsh, Sept. 9, 1834.

Alpheus and Clarissa Howard, June 12, 1814.

Francis B. (s. Alpheus and Clarissa, a. 19) and Louisa Z. Buxton, both of Northbridge, Jan. 22, 1849.\*

Hannah and Joshua Weatherell of Dudley, April 17, 1766.\*

James and Nabby Gould, April 29, 1795.

John Nason of Northbridge and Abigail Darling, int. June 12, 1808.

Julian of Northbridge and George Searls, int. Sept. 11, 1830.

Rebecca (d. Alpheus and Clarissa, a. 19) and Ezekiel Packard of Holliston, May 20, 1847.\*

Samuel of Rutland, Vt. and Polly Putnam, late an inhabitant of and now residing in Sutton, Feb. 18, 1787.\*

Samuel of Douglass and Rebekah Wheeler, Aug. 11, 1791.

Samuel Jr. and Rachel Jones, int. Dec. 15, 1822.

Samuel Jr. and Susan Carpenter, int. April 30, 1833.

Sarah of Uxbridge and Henry Tytus, int. April 18, 1822.

Stephen of Uxbridge and Lydia Hicks, — — [176-?]. In Uxbridge.\*

Wheeler and Cynthia Blackman of Northbridge, int. Feb. 15, 1814.

**WILLSON** (see Wilson), Abigail of Bedford and William Prentice, Oct. 29, 1754. In Woburn.\*

**WILMARTE**, Nancy of Smithfield, R.I. and David Sherman 3d, int. Sept. 27, 1829.

**WILMOUTH**, Mercy [Marcy in int.] and Samuel Chase, Nov. 28, 1799.

**WILSON** (see Willson), Charlotte S. of Grafton and John W. Barrett of Thompson, Ct., May 22, 1836.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



WILSON, Malachi of Wrentham and Hannah Burdon, Aug. 22, 1769.\*

WINCH (see Wench), Maria B. and Buckley S. Fuller of Worcester, March 30, 1829.

Mary Oaks and Edmund Smith, int. Feb. 23, 1828.

WINCHESTER, Mary of Grafton and Phineas Newton, int. Jan. 26, 1771.

Prudeanc [Prudance in int.] of Hardwick and Jones Allen, Feb. 15, 1781.

Mrs. Prudence of Grafton and Samuell Waters, Sept. 23, 1775. In Grafton.

WINN, Francis W. and Harriet White of Charlton, int. March 6, 1835.

WINSLOW [Weinslow in int.], Bettey and Job Keth, Jan. 31, 1782.

Jacob and Elisebath Knap, both of Northbridge, Sept. 28, 1778.\*  
Lucretia and Samuel C. Putney, Dec. 23, 1830.

WINTER, John G. and Mary L. Leland, Oct. 18, 1830.

William C. of Grafton and Desire Fuller, Aug. 15, 1813.

WITT, Mary of Marlborough and Daniel Dike, Sept. 26, 1734. In Marlborough.\*

Rebecca of Marlborough and Eleazer Goodale, Jan. 17, 1732-3. At Sudbury.\*

Rebeckah of Paxton and Ebenezer Brown, int. May 4, 1776.

WOOD, Amasa and Sally Forestall of Bellingham, int. Aug. 3, 1810.

Asa of Upton and Mary Goodale, March 19, 1781.

Caleb of Grafton and Maria J. Tourtellote, int. Feb. 24, 1833.

Chloe and George Severy, both of Uxbridge, May 29, 1811.\*

Daniel, a resident in Sutton, and Tamer Cutler, Nov. 5, 1794.

Daniel C. (s. Abram and Cloe, a. 21) and Lucretia C. [O. in int.] Carpenter, July 14, 1844.

David of Upton and Sarah Blanchard, Feb. 20, 1761.\*

Harriet of Mendon and Moses Adams, int. March 22, 1828.

Livinia of Fitchburge and Porter Barton, int. Dec. 20, 1823.

Mary of Uxbridge and Timothy Sibley, May 27, 1752. In Uxbridge.\*

Nehemiah, late of Luningbug, but now resident in Sutton, and Mary Johnson of Grafton, Sept. 3, 1739.\*

\* Intention not recorded.







Wood, Releaf of Milford and Samuel Goodell, int. Jan. 14, 1792.  
Reuben of Upton and Sarah Carriel, Oct. 9, 1789.

**WOODARD** [Woodward in int.], Josiah and Lucy Washburn of Leicester, June 25, 1794. In Leicester.

**WOODBERRY** (see below), Benjamin Jr. and Hannah Putnam, May 28, 1746.\*

Elisabeth and John Frie, Nov. 2, 1748.\*

**WOODBURY** (see Woodbury), Bartholomew and Ruth Greenwood, May 5, 1763.\*

David and Lucy Carriel, Feb. 19, 1787.\*

[Woodbury in int.], Joseph Jr. and Nancy Young, Feb. 16, 1786.

Joshua and Dorcas Park, July 6, 1752.\*

Peter and Ruth Sibley, Dec. 16, 1754.\*

**WOODBURY** (see Woodbery), Aaron of Leicester and Rebec-  
cah King, Dec. —, 1794.

Abigail and Thomas Burbank of Groton [Groton in int.], April 5, 1780.

Apphya [Apphia Woodbery in int.] and Jonathan Harwood [Haywood in int.], March 23, 1784. In Oxford.

Capt. Asa and Lucy Adams, Oct. 28, 1821.

Benjamin [2d in int.] and Brooksey Cole, Dec. 17, 1821.

Benjamin Jr. and Sally Carriel, Jan. 7 [Jan. 12, int.], 1792.

Benjamin 2d and Brooksey Marsh, Jan. 24, 1838.

Betsey and Leonard Woodbury, April 14, 1814.

Caleb and Silence King, March 20, 1799.

Catharine B. and Gardner Hall, Sept. 19, 1841.

Charles and Catharine Bird of Dedham, int. April 3, 1838.

Charles and Jerusha N. Merriam of Oxford, int. April 15, 1848.

Daniel and Sally Childs of Charlton, int. April 3, 1802.

Daniel W. of Groton, Tomkins Co., N.Y. and Nancy Wood-  
bury, May 17, 1837.

Dorcas and Matthew Lackey, Jan. 28, 1777.

Elisabeth and David Putnam, April 12, 1770.\*

Elisabeth of Ipswich and Daniel Bucknam, int. Jan. 16, 1773.

[Woodberry in c.r.], Gideon and Abigail Burbank, Jan. 10, 1775.

Hannah and Israel Putnam, Jan. 30, 1795.

James H. and Susana Woodbury, int. July 29, 1827.

John and Mary Chase, Oct. 17, 1770.\*

John Jr. and Phebe Carriel, Nov. 26, 1789.

John 3d and Sarah Harbach, May 3, 1803.\*

Capt. John and Esther Bigsby, March 19, 1800.

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...

- WOODBURY, John C. and Maria Sibley of Grafton, int. March 7, 1835.  
 Joshua and Eunice Fiske of Sturbridge, Feb. 18, 1784. In Sturbridge.\*  
 Julia Ann and James Tayler, May 30, 1838.  
 Laurinda and Jonathan Howard of Orange, Oct. 10, 1821.  
 Leonard and Betsey Woodbury, April 14, 1814.  
 Leonard and Emeline Pratt, int. Sept. 14, 1833.  
 Leonard and Louisa Cummings of Ware Village, int. Sept. 1, 1840.  
 [Woodbury in C.R.], Lot and Polly Giles, May 2, 1786.  
 [Woodbery in int.], Lucy and Daniel King, April 30, 1789.  
 Luther and Catherine Harbach, Sept. 30, 1812.  
 Luther F. and Sally Whitney, May 6, 1834.  
 Lydia and Ambrose Chase Jr., May 9, 1822.  
 Mary and Benjamin Hicks, Sept. 4, 1766.\*  
 Mary and Lazarus LeBaron, Jan. 28, 1802.  
 Mary and Benjamin Fisk of Elisabeth Town, N.Y., June 19, 1819.  
 Mary and John Dudley Jr., Jan. 1, 1840.  
 Mary [Sarah C. in int.] C. (d. Asa and Lucy, a. 17) and Silas T. Servey, Aug. 26, 1845.  
 Mehittabel and Daniel Chase of Claremount, Sept. 9, 1804.\*  
 Nancy and Daniel W. Woodbury of Groton, Tomkins Co., N.Y., May 17, 1837.  
 Nathan and Abigail Prime, Jan. 14, 1790.  
 Nathaniel and Lucy Whiting, April 12, 1813.  
 Peter and Zeruiah Greenwood, Jan. 18, 1759.\*  
 Phebe and David Putnam Jr., July 3, 1776.  
 Phebe and Tyler Putnam, Nov. 23, 1820.  
 Polly and Jeremiah Pratt, May 22, 1802.  
 Polly and Palmer Marble, Sept. 22, 1814.\*  
 Prudence and Thomas Rich of Charlton, Feb. 15, 1803.  
 Ruth and Daniel Marble, Nov. 18, 1781.  
 Salley and Aaron Carriel, May 11, 1784. In Oxford.  
 Sally and Joshua Armsby Jr., May 11, 1823.  
 Sarah B. and Charles A. Tourtellot, Sept. 19, 1836.  
 Silence and Nathaniel West, Oct. 2, 1825. C.R.  
 Simeon and Sally Chase, Oct. 7, 1799.\*  
 Capt. Simeon and Mrs. Catherine Clemant, July 1, 1832.  
 Simon J. and Sabrina Dodge of Northbridge, int. Aug. 22, 1827.  
 Susana and James H. Woodbury, int. July 29, 1827.  
 Thomas B. (s. John and Sarah, a. 31) and Roxa Morse, Nov. 27, 1845.  
 Zadock and Lucy Cummings, int. March 15, 1812.

\* Intention not recorded.



**WOODES** (see Wood), Mary and Jonathan Robertson, Oct. 24, 1770.\*

**WOODWARD** (see Woodard), Abijah of North East, Erie Co., Pa. and Julia A. Lombard, April 24, 1837.

Edwin J. of Green Ville, R.I. (s. Nicholas and Belota, a. 21) and Celia A. Chase, April 22, 1849.\*

Eleanor and Francis Newton, int. May 1, 1773.

Elisabeth and Levi Newton, both of Worcester, Oct. 26, 1769.\*

Esther and Samuel Martin of Wardborough, Vt., Feb. 20, 1800.

Jonas and Susanna Warren of Upton, int. Sept. 3, 1786.

Josiah and Mrs. Lois Legg of Northbridge, Oct. 26, 1797.

Mary and Asa Hazeltine of Upton, May 26, 1768.\*

Nathan of Franklin and Anna Armsby, Sept. 23, 1797.

Nicholas and Belota Putnam, int. Sept. 24, 1825.

Rachel [Rachal in int.] and Solomon Gale, Dec. 2, 1787.

Ruth and Caleb Park, int. Feb. 27, 1784.

Samuel of Worcester and Submit Hager, Feb. 8, 1769.\*

Samuel and Eunice Biglow, Sept. 8, 1772.

Solomon and Lydia Trewel, Nov. 4, 1798. In Worcester.

**WOODY** [Wooddey in int.], Sarah and Levi Leland of Grafton, Oct. 12, 1780. In Grafton.

**WOOLSON**, Dr. Ephraim of Weston and Mrs. Mary Richardson, July 30, 1765.\*

Isaac and Mary Nelson, Nov. 11, 1784.

**WORK**, Marcia of Belchertown and Rev. Thomas Barret, int. June 30, 1816.

**WRIGHT**, Larnard and Hannah Gould, int. Feb. 14, 1800.

Larnard and Sally Gilbert Chase, March 8, 1804.\*

Marcy and Noah Stockwell, Dec. 11, 1769.\*

Sarah of Middleton and Peter Marsh, [int.] May 19, 1781.

**YATES**, Betty and Isaac Chase Jr., Oct. 1, 1772.

**YOUNG**, Joseph and Euphema T. Taft of Oxford, int. May 10, 1828.

Julia Ann and Knight Waterman, June 2, 1829.

Lucinda and Ostrander Houghton of Holden, int. May 29, 1842.

Mary A. and Jonas Batcheller Jr., May 7, 1843.

Nancy [Nansey in int.] and Joseph Woodbery Jr., Feb. 16, 1786.

Smith and Mary Jane Watson of Smithfield, R.I., int. Dec. 20, 1844.







---

YOUNG, Susannay of Uxbridge and Joseph Moscey [Moseley  
in int.], April 19, 1784. In Uxbridge.  
William [Jr. in int.] of Ward and Silence Chase, May 1, 1806.

## UNIDENTIFIED.

——, Dorothy and William King, ——, 16 —. In England.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

IN SENATE  
January 1, 1901

REPORT  
OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
FOR THE YEAR 1900

## SUTTON DEATHS.



# SUTTON DEATHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

The different burial grounds are indicated by number as follows : 1. Brigham Hill, West Sutton. 2. Putnam-Hutchinson. 3. Levi Holt's, near Manchaug Pond. 4. Hall, on Levi Griggs's farm. 5. Fuller, near Manchaug Pond. 6. John Darling. 7. Carpenter. 8. Marble, on James Barnes's farm. 9. Fuller, in Dist. No. 2. 10. Cole-Woodbury. 11. Center. 12. Old Plan, near Saw-mill site. 13. Arnold. 14. South Sutton. 15. Pigeon Hill. 16. Dodge. 17. Armsby. 18. West Sutton. 19. Wilkinsonville.

**AALLEN** (see Allen), ———, w. Elijah, Oct. 31, 1781, a. nearly 58. Fever. C.R.

**ADAMS** (see Addams), Elizabeth, w. James, Feb. 5, 1799, a. 81. G.S.16.

Harriet E., d. Moses and Harriet, May 15, 1844, a. 15. G.S.16.

Mr. Israel, May 30, 1811. [a. 58. "He left a widow & 5 children." G.S.]

Mr. James, Sept. 2, 1804. [a. 88, G.S.]

Joanna, wid. Israel (d. Richard H. and Joanna Dodge), July 26, 1838, a. 77. [78, G.S.]

Mary, d. Welcome and Sally, Nov. 7, 1826, a. 18 m. G.S.16.

Moses Perry, s. Moses and Harriet, April 28, 1833, a. 15 m. G.S.16.

Sally, wid. Welcome, Nov. 19, 1844, a. 49.

Welcome, Aug. 22, 1828, a. 35. G.S.16.

———, inf. ch. ———, Oct. 4, 1769. At A. Bachelor's. C.R.

**ADDAMS** (see Adams), ———, ch. Hannah, June 4, 1775, a. about 3 w. C.R.

**ALDRICH**, Sarah, d. John and Betsy, Nov. 16, 1848, a. 23.

Sarah R., d. John and Betsy, Nov. 16, 1848, a. 23 y. 9 m. Consumption.

**ALDRIGE**, ———, inf. ch. John, June 5, 1822.

**ALLEN** (see Aallen), Daniel, Oct. —, 1775. Camp disease. C.R.

Elijah, s. Daniel and ———, March 22, 1771. C.R.2.

Hannah, wid. Elijah, Oct. 19, 1817.

Lucy, d. Joseph Jr. and Greele? of Hardwick, Oct. 3, 1785, a. 12 y. 13 d. G.S.

# THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

BY  
JAMES CLAYTON

OF THE  
MIDDLE TEMPLE

ESQ.

LONDON

Printed by

J. STURGEON

AT THE

PRINTING OFFICE



ALLEN, Patience, w. John, Feb. 11, 1839, a. 70. G.S.14.  
 Timothy, Oct. 23, 1773, a. about 26. Consumption. C.R.  
 ———, w. Daniel, Oct. —, 1775. Camp disease. C.R.  
 ——— and ———, two sons Daniel, Oct., 1775. Camp disease.  
 C.R.

AMBLER, Christopher, Jan. 30, 1805.  
 Mrs. Mary, Jan. 8, 1823.  
 Polly, d. Christopher and Polly, July 17, 1820.

AMSBERRY, ———, April 26, 1779, a. about 65. Fever. C.R.

ANDERSON, George Taft, s. James and Betsy, May 13, 1846,  
 a. 9 y. 5 m. 23 d. Brain fever.  
 Sarah Sophia, d. James and Betsy, Sept. 17, 1846, a. 3 y. 11 m.  
 3 d. Brain fever.

ANGEL, Mr. Rufus, Feb. 28, 1818. [a. 69, G.S.]

ANGELL, Mary, w. Rufus, Jan. 28, 1829, a. 75. G.S.14.

ARMSBY, Amos, Feb. —, 1840. In Wainessville, Il. C.R.

Damaris, wid. Enos, Jan. 31, 1843, a. 86. Dropsy.

Elizabeth, w. Joshua, Sept. 28, 1825, a. 72. G.S.17.

Mr. Enos, April 26, 1818.

Jedediah, d. Joshua [and Elizabeth, G.S.], April 2, 1818. [a. 33,  
 or 38? G.S.]

Joshua, June 12, 1825, a. 85. G.S.17.

Margaret, w. Amos, March 23, 1835, a. 50. G.S.2.

Martha, w. Joshua [d. James and Beulah McClallan], Feb. 2,  
 1816, a. 24. At Smithfield, R. I. G.S.17.

Patty, w. Joshua Jr. (d. Dea. James and Beulah McClallan),  
 Feb. 2, 1810, a. 24. G.S.16.

ARNOLD, Ann Francis, d. Nathan and Phila T. [Philadelphia,  
 G.S.], May 16, 1836, a. 2 y. 5 m. 10 d.

John W., s. Virgil and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1824, a. 9 m. 3 d. G.S.14.

Nathan Alexander, s. Nathan and Phila T. [Philadelphia, G.S.],  
 Dec. 26, 1830, a. 11 y. 4 m. 29 d. Drowned.

Phila Cumings, d. Nathan and Phila T. [Philadelphia, G.S.], Oct.  
 22, 1822, a. 9 y. 11 d.

Philana [Philena, G.S.], d. Nathan [and Philadelphia, G.S.], Oct.  
 29, 1822. [Probably same as foregoing.]

Pliny Merrick, s. Nathan and Phila T. [Philadelphia, G.S.], April  
 8, 1829, a. 1 y. 7 m. 26 d. [1 y. 2 m., G.S.]

Salley Wood, d. Nathan and Phila T. [Philadelphia, G.S.], Nov.  
 23, 1822, a. 6 m.

The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the subject. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the subject. The second part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the subject. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the subject. The third part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the subject. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the subject. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the subject. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the subject. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the subject. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the subject. The sixth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the subject. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the subject. The seventh part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the subject. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the subject. The eighth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the subject. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the subject. The ninth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the subject. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the subject. The tenth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the subject. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the subject.

**AXTEL**, Mr. Thomas, Feb. 10, 1816.

Mr. ———, Jan. 30, 1784, a. about 65. "Found dead in y<sup>e</sup> morning." C.R.

———, w. ———, June 17, 1781, a. about 63. Dropsy. C.R.

**AXTELL**, Mary, Sept. 12, 1827, a. 83. G.S.3.

**BABCOCK**, Cyrus, s. Elisha and Sally, July 30, 1826, a. 13 m. G.S.19.

**BACEN**, Amos, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Sept. 12, 1741.

**BACHCHELER** (see forms below), Dea. Mark, June 5, 1817.  
[a. 86, G.S.]

**BACHELLER**, Clark, s. Jonas and Prusha, Oct. 6, 1802 [?].  
Rachel, d. Jonas and Prusha, Nov. 8, 1810.

**BACHELOR**, ———, ch. Mark, Sept. 16, 1773, a. about 4 y.  
Worms as supposed. C.R.

**BACON** (see Baken), Mr. Jonathan, Oct. 14, 1750. [a. 50, G.S.]

Julius Edward, s. Rufus and Persis, Aug. 28, 1827. [a. 1 y. 9 m., G.S.]

Nathan, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Aug. 14, 1750. [a. 14, G.S.]

Mr. Rufus, Sept. 23, 1820. [a. 62, G.S.]

Rufus (married), s. Rufus and Ellen, Jan. 8, 1846, a. 51.

Rufus, Jan. 8, 1846, a. 72. G.S.18.

Ruth, w. Jonathan, Oct. 25, 1779.

Widow, Oct. 27, 1779, a. 74. "After long weakness." C.R.

———, d. and oldest ch. William, July 1, 1773, a. about 14.  
"Had y<sup>e</sup> measles, afterwards proved weakly & died in about 4 or 5 weeks." C.R.

**BAKEN** (see Bacen, Bacon), Abijah, s. Timothy, Jan. 19, 1778, a. about 19. "At Dudley in his way home from the camp after long sickness. Buried here." C.R.

**BAKER**, Francis Eugene, s. Smith and Nancy, May 27, 1845, a. 4 y. 6 m. 16 d. Kick from a horse. Born in Grafton.

Priscilla, wid. Gideon, Aug. 24, 1796, a. 86. G.S.

**BANCRAFT**, Hannah, w. Joseph, Nov. 22, 1791.

———, ch. Jacob, Oct. 6, 1785, a. 7 m. Canker Rash. C.R.

**BANCROFT**, Abigail, w. Benjamin, Sept. 21, 1830, a. 70 y. 4 m. 27 d. G.S.



BANCROFT, Clary, w. Nathan, Oct. 15, 1811.  
Nathan, s. Nathan, Oct. 15, 1811.

BARKER, Abby T., w. Anson J. (d. Lyman and Susan Burdon),  
Nov. 9, 1843, a. 28. G.S.15.

BARNARD, Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1741.  
Solomon, s. Isaac and Sarah, July 19, 1741.

BARNES, Lydia S., w. James W., July 3, 1848, a. 27 y. 4 m.  
Peter, Jan. 26, 1818. [a. 32, G.S.]  
Sarah, Nov. 18, 1820, a. 32. G.S.16.

BARSTOW, Emily Louisa, d. Sumner, Jan. 5, 1830, a. 18. G.S.18.  
Job, March 28, 1827, a. 80. G.S.18.  
Dr. Julius S., Dec. 24, 1839, a. 24. G.S.18.  
Oscar F., s. Sumner, Jan. 18, 1814, a. 16 d. G.S.18.  
Silence, wid. Job, Oct. 31, 1830. G.S.18.  
Sumner, Dec. 29, 1845, a. 68. G.S.18.

BARTLET, Ensign John H., May 5, 1817. [a. 37, G.S.]

BARTLETT, Lydia J., d. S. J. C. and Mariett, Aug. 18, 1845,  
a. 1 y. 7 m. 26 d. Cholera infantum.

BARTON, Amariah, s. Samuel and Elesebeth, Dec. 8, 1730.  
Anna, — —, 1795, a. 77. G.S.  
Artemas B., s. Ira, June 21, 1831, a. 3. G.S.18.  
Eben Thatcher, s. Rufus and Nancy, June 5, 1806, a. 11 y. 1 m.  
23 d. G.S.  
Edmund, — —, 1799, a. 86. G.S.  
George, s. Rufus and Nancy, April 16, 1822, a. 22 y. 3 m. 4 d.  
G.S.

Haddercy, w. Col. John F., Aug. 1, 1813, a. 39. G.S.

Hannah, — —, 1778, a. 82. G.S.

Mr. Jedediah, Sept. 15, 1808. [a. 61, G.S.]

Mary, w. Samuell Jr., March 1, 1746-7.

Rufus, s. Jedediah and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1776. [a. 1 y. 6 m., P.R.]

Siley [Silence in dup. d. Jedediah and Lydia [Pierce] Barton, P.R.]  
w. Jennison, June 9, 1801. [a. 23, G.S.]

Sumner, July 13, 1821, a. 22. G.S.18.

Warner, s. Jedediah and Lydia, June 11, 1845, a. 64. P.R.

BASSE, Clement, a native of France, Jan. 1, 1811. At Estes  
Howe's.

BATCHELLER (see above and Batchelor), Abigail, d. Abner  
and Prudane, June 9, 1789.





BATCHELLER, Abigail, d. Amos [and Abigail, G.S.], March 4, 1813.

[a. 11, G.S.]

Abigail, wid. Amos, Jan. 31, 1847, a. 76 y. 1 m. 24 d. Fit.

Capt. Abraham, Jan. 31, 1813. [a. 91, G.S.]

Capt. Abraham, April —, 1834, a. 34 y. 8 m. G.S.16.

Alden, s. Ezra and Molly, Oct. 5, 1798, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.S.16.

Alden, s. Moses and Rachel, Oct. 15, 1803, a. 10 m. 14 d. G.S.14.

Alden, s. Amos and Abigail, April 6, 1831, a. 17.

Amos, s. Abner and Prudence, March 3, 1782.

Amos, Dec. 14, 1832, a. 64. After lengthened infirmity. C.R.

Benjamin, Nov. 19, 1843, a. 81. In Millbury.

Rev. Daniel, April 17, 1816, a. 40. G.S.14.

Elizabeth, w. Capt. Benjamin, July 22, 1839, a. 74. In Millbury.

Emily L., d. Jonas and Mary, Aug. 26, 1848, a. 2 y. 4 m. 10 d. Scrofula.

Hannah, w. William, May 27, 1839, a. 73. G.S.14.

Harriet [d. Capt. Abraham and Elizabeth, G.S.], Oct. 1, 1831, a. 27. Consumption. C.R.

Jairus, s. Josiah and Mary, Oct. 25, 1825, a. 1 y. 2 m. 7 d. G.S.16.

Jonas (widower), s. William and Lydia, Oct. 6, 1844, a. 65. [64, G.S.] Stoppage of the bowels. Born in Northbridge.

Josiah, April 14, 1811, a. 34 y. 10 m. 7 d. G.S.16.

Lewis, July 10, 1830, a. 29. Consumption. C.R.

Lydia, w. Rev. William, Oct. 15, 1815, a. 71. G.S.14.

Dea. Mark, Dec. 4, 1847, a. 66 y. 9 m. In Grafton. G.S.16.

Mary Stratton, w. Josiah, March 8, 1835, a. 44 y. 3 m. 15 d. G.S.16.

Moses, s. Rev. William and Lydia, Sept. 4, 1803, in 21st year.

Left wife and child. G.S.14.

Priscilla, w. Dea. Mark, Oct. 20, 1820, in 80th year. G.S.16.

Prudence, July 25, 1827, a. 68. C.R.

Prusha, w. Jonas, Oct. 7, 1832, a. 54. G.S.14.

Salmon, Sept. 17, 1832, a. 24. G.S.16. [Probably same as following.]

Salmon, s. Dea. Mark and Mehitabel, Sept. 17, 1839, a. 24.

Sarah, d. Mark and Priscilla, Sept. 16 [1773?], 1775, a. 2 y. 11 m. 2 d. G.S.16.

Sarah, w. Capt. Abraham, Sept. 16, 1798, in 67th year. G.S.16.

Capt. Simeon, March 14, 1840.

Simme, w. Daniel, June 2, 1812.

Susanna, d. Josiah, Oct. 23 [20, G.S.], 1813. [a. 2 y. 8 m., G.S.]

Susanna, w. Josiah, Jan. 22 [23, G.S.], 1814. [a. 31, G.S.]

William, June 11, 1818, a. 51. G.S.14.

Rev. William, Oct. 29, 1821, a. 79. G.S.14.



**BATCHELOR** (see above), Betsy, w. Adolphs (d. Joseph and Rebeca Bellows), Aug. 26, 1847, a. 51. P.R.

——, ch. Abner, March 3, 1782, a. 14 d. Sore mouth. C.R.

**BATES**, ——, s. David, Jan. 3, 1770. C.R.2.

**BAXTER**, Mary, w. Samuel D., Jan. 21 [20, G.S.], 1839, a. 33.

**BELKNAP**, Eliza, d. Joseph and Eliza, Dec. 11, 1835, a. 18 y. 9 m. G.S.19.

**BELLOWS**, Calvin, s. Joseph and Rebeca, ——, 1811, a. 44. P.R.

Lydia, w. Calvin, Feb. —, 1847, a. 72. P.R.

**BEMONT**, Lorenzo C., s. David and Lucy, Jan. 4, 1816, a. 6. G.S.18.

**BENNETT**, Henry, s. J. and L., Nov. 3, 1840, a. 10 m. G.S.15.  
Lucinda, d. J. and L., Dec. 1, 1848, a. 2 y. 4 m. 16 d. G.S.15.  
Nancy, April 2, 1835, a. 55. G.S.19.

**BIGELOW**, Cynthia A., d. Capt. Samuel and Cynthia, Oct. 28, 1821, in 2d year. G.S.16.

Hannah, d. Elijah and Phebe, Sept. 4, 1813, a. 1 y. G.S.18.

Liberty [s. Amos and Fanny?], Oct. 31, 1813, a. 15 m. G.S.18.

Lucinda H. F. [d. Amos and Fanny?], Nov. 4, 1845, a. 16. G.S.18.

Phebe, w. Elijah, Sept. 15, 1813, a. 25. G.S.18.

Samuel L., s. Capt. Samuel and Cynthia, Oct. 28, 1821, a. 5. G.S.16.

Silas Austin, s. Silas, March 26, 1844, a. 11 y. 5 m.

**BILLINGS**, Otis, s. Prentice and Betsey, June 21, 1837, a. 22.  
"Of late called Lysander W. Henderson."

**BLACKMAN**, Deborah, wid. Thomas, Oct. 24, 1848. Consumption.

**BLAKE**, Elias, Jan. 28, 1834.

**BLANCHARD**, Joseph Jr., Feb. 23, 1772, in his 21st year.  
"Drowned at Oxford where he had lived some time. Buried here." C.R.

Samuel, July 21, 1825, a. 76. G.S.

Susanna, w. Samuel, April 19, 1826, a. 74. G.S.

Mrs. Sarah, April 26 [24, G.S.], 1805. [a. 78, G.S.]

Thomas, July 17, 1771, a. 84. "Found Dead in y<sup>e</sup> Cowyard.  
Supposed to Die in a Convulsion or Epileptick fit." C.R.



BLANCHARD, Thomas, Dec. 28, 1785, a. about 25. Of a long fever. C.R.

——, d. Joseph, May 2, 1776, a. about 20. Consumption. C.R.

——, youngest d. ———, June 28, 1776, a. about 14. Consumption. C.R.

——, ch. Samuel, Sept. 17, 1778, a. 9 m. After long weakness. C.R.

——, w. Joseph, Nov. 27, 1780, a. about 60. "After Long weakness." C.R.

BLISS, Rebecca, d. O. L. and Lotha M., May 13, 1849, a. 3 y. 11 m. G.S.19.

BOIS (see Boyce), ———, March 3, 1782, a. about 38. Consumption. C.R.

BOLSTER, Jacob, s. Capt. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 15, 1775, in 6th year. G.S.

Jacob, s. Capt. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 28, 1778, in his 3d year. G.S.

John, s. Capt. Isaac and Mary, June 15, 1780, in 2d year. G.S.

Mehitable, d. Capt. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 17, 1775, in 9th year. G.S.

Solomon, s. Capt. Isaac and Mary, Nov. 2, 1806, in 18th year. G.S.

William, s. Capt. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 15, 1775, in 11th year. G.S.

BOND, Cyrus, s. Dea. William [and Sarah, G.S.], July 31, 1817. a. 19 y. 8 m.

E., ———, 1741. G.S.

Elizabeth, Mrs., ———, 1786, a. 85. G.S.

Jonas Jr., Jan. 6, 1806, in 39th year. G.S.

Josiah, ———, 1781, in 86th year. G.S.

Mr. Josiah, Jan. 17, 1809.

S., ———, 1741. G.S.

Sarah W. [Waters, G.S.], wid. [Dea., G.S.] William, April 18, 1849, a. 81 y. 6 m. Debility.

William, s. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1842, a. 77. General debility.

BONN, Harriet, w. Nelson, Sept. 23, 1849, a. 29. Born in Holden.

BOTTOMLEY, Fletcher, Feb. 1, 1829, a. 21. Native of Mottram, County of Chester, Eng. G.S.19.





- BOUTELL**, Hannah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1741.
- BOUTTEL**, Samuel, May 26, 1771. C.R.2.
- BOYCE** (see Bois), Abel, March 26, 1798, a. 22. "Instantly by the rolling of a Log from a Sled." C.R.
- Ebenezer**, March 23, 1798.
- BRIELY**, James B., s. James and Hannah, July 27, 1830, a. 1 y. 10 m. 21 d. G.S.19.
- Sarah**, d. James and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1843, a. 4 m. G.S.19.
- BRIERLY** [Briely, G.S.], James B., s. James and Hannah, Sept. 15 [14, G.S.], 1844. [a. 11 m., G.S.] Dropsy in the head.
- BRIGHAM**, Emmons B., June 23, 1842, a. 20. Measles.
- BRIGGS**, Silas, Sept. 9, 1802.
- BROWN**, Abigail, w. Josiah, Oct. 6, 1803.
- Mr. Abraham**, Dec. 16, 1821.
- Adolphus**, s. J. and B. D., Jan. 28, 1812, a. 13 m. G.S.14.
- Ann**, wid. [Clark] Jencks, Oct. 12, 1849, a. 43. Born in Hopkinton.
- Austin**, s. Jonas and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1794, a. 2 y. 3 m. G.S.19.
- Ebenezer**, s. Jonas and Hannah, June —, 1749, "in ten weeks after birth."
- Elisabeth**, w. Abraham, Aug. 25, 1809.
- Fanny**, w. Phelix, Sept. 30, 1846, a. 45. G.S.16.
- Gardner**, April 8, 1837, a. 68. G.S.19.
- George L.**, s. Israel and Mary, July 22, 1846, a. 5 m. 6 d. G.S.19.
- Grace**, Jan. 31, 1835, a. 92. G.S.19.
- Gustavus**, s. Rev. Esek and Ann H., Aug. 13, 1822, a. 3 y. 6 m. G.S.18.
- James O.**, s. Olney and Cynthia, May 15, 1849, a. 18. Epidemic unknown. Born in Gloucester, R. I.
- John D.**, s. J. and B. D., Oct. 29, 1827, a. 10 y. 7 m. 13 d. G.S.14.
- John S.** (married), s. Clark and Sally, Feb. 17, 1845, a. 46 y. 3 m. Consumption.
- "Old Mr." Jonas, April —, 1772. C.R.2.
- Julia**, d. Rev. Esek and Ann H., Oct. 2, 1813, a. 3 y. 7 m. G.S.18.
- Martha J.**, d. Phelix and Fanny, Nov. 25, 1843, a. 10 y. 6 m. G.S.16.
- Mary**, w. Owen (d. Isaac and Sally King), Sept. 11, 1828, a. 23. G.S.11.
- Sarah**, w. Daniel, May 14, 1832. [a. 24, G.S.]



**BROWN**, Sarah Abigail, d. John S. and Sarah W., Sept. 16, 1831,  
a. 5 m. 7 d. G.S.19.

Sarah C., Nov. 14, 1836, a. 21.

Susanna, d. Jonas and Hannah, July 29, 1750.

Uriah, Aug. 4, 1846, a. 66. G.S.19.

William, s. Jonas and Hannah, April 8, 1742.

William, Oct. 30, 1829, a. 83. G.S.19.

**BRUCE**, ———, inf. ch. ———, Sept. 22, 1775. Camp disease. C.R.

**BRYANT**, Benjamin F., s. Consider and Sarah L., Sept. —, 1849,  
a. 8 m. Consumption.

Cloe, d. Consider and Sarah L., May 5, 1847, a. 15 d.

Sarah L., w. Consider, Aug. 2, 1849, a. 32 y. 6 m. Consumption. Born in Mansfield.

———, d. Consider and Sarah, May 12, 1847, a. 5 d.

**BUCK**, Mr. Samuel, Oct. 23, 1803, in his 92d year.

Sarah, w. Samuel, June 12, 1802, a. 85. G.S.

**BUCKLEY**, Elizabeth Eaton, d. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 22  
1845, a. 1 y. 2 m. [11 m., G.S.] Cholera infantum.

**BUCKNAM**, Daniel, June 10, 1783.

Elisabeth, w. Daniel, May 2, 1770. C.R.2.

Phebe, w. Daniel Sr., Jan. 6, 1772. C.R.2.

Stephen, s. Jeremiah Jr., April 24, 1744.

**BUFFINTON**, Maria, w. Hiram S., June 14, 1843, a. 19 y.  
6 m. 25 d. G.S.15.

**BULLARD**, Dr. Artemas, May 6, 1842, a. 73. "By a fall from  
a scaffold in his barn."

Maria, w. Artemas Bullard, June 6, 1798, a. 29. G.S.1.

**BURBANK**, Capt. Abijah, Sept. 23, 1813, a. 77. G.S.

Howard M., s. Rev. J. P. and S., June 17, 1848, a. 4 y. 19 d.  
G.S.14.

Mary, w. Capt. Abijah, Sept. 26, 1786, a. 45. G.S.

Mary, wid. Capt. Abijah, Feb. 5, 1823, a. 79. G.S.

Sarah, d. Rev. J. P. and S., April 21, 1844, a. 11 y. 28 d. G.S.14.

———, ch. Thomas, May —, 1780. Soon after born. C.R.

———, ch. Eliza, July 12, 1787, a. 3 w. In a faint fit. C.R.

**BURBANKS**, Daniel, June 28, 1774, a. about 67. A stoppage.  
C.R.



**BURDEN** (see Burdon), Betsey, w. John Jr., June 12, 1808.

John, Sept. 20, 1837, a. 90.

Jonathan, May 8, 1817, in 56th year. G.S.

**BURDON** (see Burden), Bilottee, w. Jonathan, Aug. 29, 1847,  
a. 86. G.S.15.

Frederic Augustus, s. Lyman and Susan, March 12, 1831, a.  
5 m. [4 m. 19 d., G.S.]

Mr. Jonathan, May 8 [10, G.S.], 1817. [a. 56, G.S.]

Lucy, w. John, Sept. 23, 1822.

Lyman, Aug. 18, 1831, a. 41. G.S.15.

Martha, d. Salmon and Polly, Oct. 2, 1847, a. 24 y. 2 m. 12 d.  
Consumption.

Mary, d. Salmon and Polly, Nov. 13, 1846, a. 41 y. 10 m. 9 d.  
Consumption.

Philany, w. Maj. Rufus, May 22, 1823, a. 34. G.S.15.

Susan, wid. Lyman, July 5, 1845, a. 47. Consumption.

**BURNAP**, Bethiah, wid. Timothy, Feb. 14 [13 in C.R.], 1849, a.  
90 y. 4 m. Old age.

Mr. Ebenezer, April 12, 1804.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Elijah and Dency, Feb. 6, 1849, a. 10 y.  
11 m. Pleurisy fever.

Timothy, Oct. 4, 1828, a. 75. "Suddenly, probably of cold and  
inflammatory fever." C.R.

——, ch. Ebenezer Jr., July 7, 1782, a. about 1 yr. C.R.

**BURT**, David, March 18, 1832, a. 73. G.S.14.

Eliza, w. Ellis, Sept. 26, 1837, a. 37. G.S.17.

Francis W., s. Ellis and Eliza, March 7, 1835, a. 2 y. 1 m. G.S.17.

John S. (married), s. John and Rachel, Oct. 27, 1847, a. 40 y.  
9 m. 12 d. Rheumatism.

John S., Oct. 28, 1847, a. 41 y. 9 m. 13 d. G.S.19. [Probably  
same as foregoing.]

Lydia, d. Samuel, Oct. 5, 1838, a. 13.

Silence, w. David, March 14, 1831, a. 77. G.S.14.

**BUTLER**, ——, ch. ——, Aug. 10, 1785. In y<sup>e</sup> birth. C.R.

——, w. ——, April 22, 1787, a. 33. Childbed. C.R.

——, ch. ——, April 22, 1787. At birth. C.R.

**BUXTON**, Anthony, s. Enos [Jr. in dup.] and Mary, Sept. 8  
[7 in dup.], 1801.

Enos, s. Enos and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1838, a. 86 y. 5 m. At  
Brookfield.

Fanny, w. John, June 16, 1816.





BUXTON, Hannah, w. Enos, April 8, 1801.  
 Joseph, May 1, 1776, a. about 32. Pluricy fever. C.R.  
 Mary, w. Enos Jr., Oct. 11, 1795.  
 Mary Jane, d. John and Olive, June 4, 1839, a. 20. At Oxford.

CADWELL, Celia Luvan, Dec. 16, 1838, a. 15.

CAMPBELL, Melancy C., d. Warren and Augusta A., Aug. 5,  
 1849, a. 2 y. 6 m. G.S.17.  
 Polley Batcheeler [Mary B., G.S.], d. Salmon and Vesta, April 16,  
 1813, a. 4 m. 21 d. [a. 5 m., G.S.]  
 Salmon, April 18, 1839, a. 56.  
 Vesta, June 2, 1849, a. 64. G.S.17.

CARLTON, Elijah, s. Benjamin, Aug. 20, 1781.  
 Elisabeth, w. Benjamin, April 10, 1797.  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin [and Elisabeth ? in dup.], Oct. 10, 1778.  
 Huldah, wid. Benjamin, Nov. 9, 1847, a. 88. Old age.  
 Lewis Smith, s. Silas, Oct. 17, 1825.  
 Sophia F., w. James, Jan. 18, 1832, a. 38. G.S.16.  
 Silas, s. Benjamin, July 13, 1825.  
 Susan Elizabeth, d. Silas, Sept. 11, 1822.  
 ———, w. Benjamin, April —, 1797. Childbed fever. C.R.

CARPENTER, Mrs. Anna, Feb. 23, 1804. [a. 88, G.S.]  
 Betsey, d. Samuel, July 4, 1839, a. 31.  
 Blanchard, Jan. 24, 1797, a. 6 m. G.S.7.  
 Charles, s. Tyler and Betsey, Aug. 11, 1847, a. 31 d. G.S.7.  
 Charlotte T., w. Newell, Nov. 11, 1845, a. 21 y. 6 m. 12 d. Child-  
 bed sickness.  
 Charlotte T. Arnold, w. Newell, Nov. 12, 1845, a. 21 y. 5 m.  
 11 d. G.S.13. [Same as above?]  
 David Franklin, s. David W. and Harriet W., March 23, 1845,  
 a. 1 y. 1 m. 20 d. Canker rash.  
 Mr. Elisha, Aug. 2, 1789. [a. 68, G.S.]  
 Harriet Augusta, d. David W. and Harriet W., April 1, 1845,  
 a. 3 y. 23 d. Canker rash.  
 John, s. Tyler and Betsey, Aug. 11, 1847, a. 1 m. 1 d.  
 Julia [July in dup.] Nabby, d. Tyler and Betsey, Feb. 20, 1840,  
 a. 6 w. [2 m., G.S.]  
 Linda, d. Simeon and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1849, a. 51 y. 27 d. Fever.  
 Rufus, Oct. 13, 1790, a. 6 m. G.S.7.  
 Sally, d. Reuben and Sally, Oct. 15, 1789, a. 2 y. 11 m. 16 d.  
 G.S.16.  
 Sally, Sept. 13, 1836, a. 50.  
 Sally, w. Simeon, Aug. 30, 1844, a. 78 y. 1 m. 15 d. Old age.

The first part of the history of the  
the second part of the history of the  
the third part of the history of the  
the fourth part of the history of the  
the fifth part of the history of the  
the sixth part of the history of the  
the seventh part of the history of the  
the eighth part of the history of the  
the ninth part of the history of the  
the tenth part of the history of the  
the eleventh part of the history of the  
the twelfth part of the history of the  
the thirteenth part of the history of the  
the fourteenth part of the history of the  
the fifteenth part of the history of the  
the sixteenth part of the history of the  
the seventeenth part of the history of the  
the eighteenth part of the history of the  
the nineteenth part of the history of the  
the twentieth part of the history of the  
the twenty-first part of the history of the  
the twenty-second part of the history of the  
the twenty-third part of the history of the  
the twenty-fourth part of the history of the  
the twenty-fifth part of the history of the  
the twenty-sixth part of the history of the  
the twenty-seventh part of the history of the  
the twenty-eighth part of the history of the  
the twenty-ninth part of the history of the  
the thirtieth part of the history of the  
the thirty-first part of the history of the  
the thirty-second part of the history of the  
the thirty-third part of the history of the  
the thirty-fourth part of the history of the  
the thirty-fifth part of the history of the  
the thirty-sixth part of the history of the  
the thirty-seventh part of the history of the  
the thirty-eighth part of the history of the  
the thirty-ninth part of the history of the  
the fortieth part of the history of the  
the forty-first part of the history of the  
the forty-second part of the history of the  
the forty-third part of the history of the  
the forty-fourth part of the history of the  
the forty-fifth part of the history of the  
the forty-sixth part of the history of the  
the forty-seventh part of the history of the  
the forty-eighth part of the history of the  
the forty-ninth part of the history of the  
the fiftieth part of the history of the  
the fifty-first part of the history of the  
the fifty-second part of the history of the  
the fifty-third part of the history of the  
the fifty-fourth part of the history of the  
the fifty-fifth part of the history of the  
the fifty-sixth part of the history of the  
the fifty-seventh part of the history of the  
the fifty-eighth part of the history of the  
the fifty-ninth part of the history of the  
the sixtieth part of the history of the  
the sixty-first part of the history of the  
the sixty-second part of the history of the  
the sixty-third part of the history of the  
the sixty-fourth part of the history of the  
the sixty-fifth part of the history of the  
the sixty-sixth part of the history of the  
the sixty-seventh part of the history of the  
the sixty-eighth part of the history of the  
the sixty-ninth part of the history of the  
the seventieth part of the history of the  
the seventy-first part of the history of the  
the seventy-second part of the history of the  
the seventy-third part of the history of the  
the seventy-fourth part of the history of the  
the seventy-fifth part of the history of the  
the seventy-sixth part of the history of the  
the seventy-seventh part of the history of the  
the seventy-eighth part of the history of the  
the seventy-ninth part of the history of the  
the eightieth part of the history of the  
the eighty-first part of the history of the  
the eighty-second part of the history of the  
the eighty-third part of the history of the  
the eighty-fourth part of the history of the  
the eighty-fifth part of the history of the  
the eighty-sixth part of the history of the  
the eighty-seventh part of the history of the  
the eighty-eighth part of the history of the  
the eighty-ninth part of the history of the  
the ninetieth part of the history of the  
the ninety-first part of the history of the  
the ninety-second part of the history of the  
the ninety-third part of the history of the  
the ninety-fourth part of the history of the  
the ninety-fifth part of the history of the  
the ninety-sixth part of the history of the  
the ninety-seventh part of the history of the  
the ninety-eighth part of the history of the  
the ninety-ninth part of the history of the  
the hundredth part of the history of the

CARPENTER, Simeon (widower), Oct. 2, 1847, a. 88 y. 4 m. 18 d. Old age. Born in Attleborough.

CARIEL, ———, d. Josaph, May 17, 1785, a. about 6. After 2 days sickness. C.R.

CARREL, Capt. Timothy, July 18, 1807. [1808, a. 45, G.S.]

CARRIEL, Bridget, w. Ensign Nathaniel, June 22, 1794, a. 63. G.S.II.

Dolly, w. Timothy, May 8, 1841, a. 72. G.S.II.

Dwite, s. Aaron and Sally, Dec. 6, 1789.

Hannah, d. Widow, May 3, 1786, a. about 30. "Nervos fever." C.R.

Hitty, d. Jeduthun and Zeviah, July 11, 1801.

Jane, w. Nathaniel, Feb. 4, 1772, a. 38.

"left 7 Children one a sucking Babe. Died suddenly with a Palsy or Lethargy in little more than 2 Days after she was taken." C.R.

Mr. Jeduthan, Dec. 29, 1810. [a. 45, G.S.] "his death occasioned by his sliding from an hey-mow upon a pitchfork."

John, ———, 1823.

Jonathan, s. Timothy and Polley, July 20, 1839, a. 33 y. 10 m. 22 d. [a. 35, G.S.]

Mr. Joseph, Aug. 19, 1803.

Ensign Nathaniel, June 8, 1816. [a. 92, G.S.]

Nathaniel, Nov. 22, 1830, a. 30. G.S.II.

Nathaniel, s. Timothy and Polley, ———, [1839?].

Peter, s. Nathaniel and Jane, Dec. 10, 1754.

Polly, d. Capt. Timothy and Polly, May 8, 1791, a. 10 m. 15 d. G.S.II.

Wid. Polly, May —, 1841. C.R.

Sarah, Sept. 8, 1827, a. 84 y. 12 d. G.S.I6.

Wid. Zerviah, Dec. [?], 1841. In Worcester. C.R.

———, ch. Nathaniel Jr., July 10, 1771, a. about 5 w. "Fits which followed y<sup>e</sup> whooping cough." C.R.

———, ch. John, Aug. 29, 1772, a. about 3 weeks. C.R.

———, d. Joseph, May 24, 1785, a. about 2. Canker. C.R.

CARROL, Rebecca, Aug. 14, 1829. Shrewsbury. Aged and infirm. C.R.

CARTER, Capt. ———, Dec. 10, 1771. C.R.2.

CHACE (see Chase), David P., March 22, 1828, a. 75, "at half-past 7 o'clock A.M." G.S.



**CHAMBALIN**, Betty, d. Jacob and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1791.

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see below), Lydia, w. Jacob, Jan. 29, 1822,  
a. 66. G.S.

Lydia Sophia, d. Harrison and Sophia, Sept. 23, 1845, a. 1.  
G.S.16.

Polly E., w. Harrison, June 12, 1838, a. 28. G.S.16.

Silas, s. Harrison and Polly, May 10, 1838, a. 8 d. G.S.16.

Silas Edwin, s. Harrison and Sophia, Sept. 8, 1843, a. 14 m.  
G.S.16.

Susan, w. Lucas, May 10, 1839, a. 40. G.S.17.

Warren, Sept. 28, 1846, a. 11 y. 7 m. G.S.17.

**CHAMBERLIN** (see above), Sophia, wid. Asahel, Oct. 31, 1848,  
a. 63. Dysentery. Born in Hinsdale.

**CHAPLIN**, Aaron Morse, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Mary, July 25,  
1789. [in 18th year, G.S.]

Anna, inf. d. Rev. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 16, 1781. G.S.

Ichabod, inf. s. Rev. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 30, 1779. G.S.

Mary, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Mary, June 23, 1791. [a 23, G.S.]

Mary, w. Rev. Ebenezer, Sept. 3, 1796. [In 50th year, G.S.]

**CHASE** (see Chace), Abel, s. Moses and Mary, May 4, 1782.

Abigail, d. Hon. Samuel and Mary, Nov. —, 1756, a. 3 y. 4 m.  
G.S.

Capt. Abner, s. Nehemiah and Vashti, June 25, 1825, a. 42.

Abner H. [Hiram in dup.], s. Caleb and Fanny, Oct. 6, 1832,  
a. 3. [4 in dup. and G.S.]

Achsah Ann, d. Caleb [and Fanny, G.S.], March 12, 1841, a. 18.  
[18 y. 11 m., G.S.]

Amanda [w. Silas E., G.S.], d. Caleb [Chase, G.S.], Nov. 16,  
1844, a. 32.

Ambrose, Aug. 4, 1799.

Mr. Ambrose, July 25, 1800.

Anna, twin d. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1745.

Beulah, w. Capt. March, May 7, 1795, a. 54.

Mr. Caleb, Oct. 2, 1808. [a. 86, G.S.]

Caleb (married), s. Nehemiah and Vashti [Oct. 31, G.S.], 1848,  
a. 62. Consumption.

Charles, s. Thaddeus and Persis, Feb. 10, 1790, a. 10 m. G.S.

Charles, Sept. 28, 1844, a. 48. G.S.16.

David, May 28, 1769, in 84th year. G.S.

Deborah, d. Thomas and Deborah, Oct. 30, 1788, a. 15. [Ner-  
vous fever, C.R.]

Elijah, s. Benoni and Mary, Dec. 1, 1748.



The first part of the history of the  
the second part of the history of the  
the third part of the history of the  
the fourth part of the history of the  
the fifth part of the history of the  
the sixth part of the history of the  
the seventh part of the history of the  
the eighth part of the history of the  
the ninth part of the history of the  
the tenth part of the history of the  
the eleventh part of the history of the  
the twelfth part of the history of the  
the thirteenth part of the history of the  
the fourteenth part of the history of the  
the fifteenth part of the history of the  
the sixteenth part of the history of the  
the seventeenth part of the history of the  
the eighteenth part of the history of the  
the nineteenth part of the history of the  
the twentieth part of the history of the  
the twenty-first part of the history of the  
the twenty-second part of the history of the  
the twenty-third part of the history of the  
the twenty-fourth part of the history of the  
the twenty-fifth part of the history of the  
the twenty-sixth part of the history of the  
the twenty-seventh part of the history of the  
the twenty-eighth part of the history of the  
the twenty-ninth part of the history of the  
the thirtieth part of the history of the  
the thirty-first part of the history of the  
the thirty-second part of the history of the  
the thirty-third part of the history of the  
the thirty-fourth part of the history of the  
the thirty-fifth part of the history of the  
the thirty-sixth part of the history of the  
the thirty-seventh part of the history of the  
the thirty-eighth part of the history of the  
the thirty-ninth part of the history of the  
the fortieth part of the history of the  
the forty-first part of the history of the  
the forty-second part of the history of the  
the forty-third part of the history of the  
the forty-fourth part of the history of the  
the forty-fifth part of the history of the  
the forty-sixth part of the history of the  
the forty-seventh part of the history of the  
the forty-eighth part of the history of the  
the forty-ninth part of the history of the  
the fiftieth part of the history of the  
the fifty-first part of the history of the  
the fifty-second part of the history of the  
the fifty-third part of the history of the  
the fifty-fourth part of the history of the  
the fifty-fifth part of the history of the  
the fifty-sixth part of the history of the  
the fifty-seventh part of the history of the  
the fifty-eighth part of the history of the  
the fifty-ninth part of the history of the  
the sixtieth part of the history of the  
the sixty-first part of the history of the  
the sixty-second part of the history of the  
the sixty-third part of the history of the  
the sixty-fourth part of the history of the  
the sixty-fifth part of the history of the  
the sixty-sixth part of the history of the  
the sixty-seventh part of the history of the  
the sixty-eighth part of the history of the  
the sixty-ninth part of the history of the  
the seventieth part of the history of the  
the seventy-first part of the history of the  
the seventy-second part of the history of the  
the seventy-third part of the history of the  
the seventy-fourth part of the history of the  
the seventy-fifth part of the history of the  
the seventy-sixth part of the history of the  
the seventy-seventh part of the history of the  
the seventy-eighth part of the history of the  
the seventy-ninth part of the history of the  
the eightieth part of the history of the  
the eighty-first part of the history of the  
the eighty-second part of the history of the  
the eighty-third part of the history of the  
the eighty-fourth part of the history of the  
the eighty-fifth part of the history of the  
the eighty-sixth part of the history of the  
the eighty-seventh part of the history of the  
the eighty-eighth part of the history of the  
the eighty-ninth part of the history of the  
the ninetieth part of the history of the  
the ninety-first part of the history of the  
the ninety-second part of the history of the  
the ninety-third part of the history of the  
the ninety-fourth part of the history of the  
the ninety-fifth part of the history of the  
the ninety-sixth part of the history of the  
the ninety-seventh part of the history of the  
the ninety-eighth part of the history of the  
the ninety-ninth part of the history of the  
the hundredth part of the history of the



- CHASE, Elisabeth, d. Seth and Elisabeth, Aug. 28, 1756.  
 Elisabeth, w. Abel, Dec. 2, 1818.  
 Elizabeth, w. Seth, May [July ?] 22, 1787, a. 73. G.S.16.  
 Emme, d. Dea. Abel and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1761.  
 Fanny, w. Caleb (d. Thomas Harris), Nov. 1, 1839, a. 53.  
 George Cushing, s. Paul C. and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1827. G.S.  
 Mr. Follansbe, March 14, 1799.  
 Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1733.  
 [H]annah, w. Follan be, Sept. 21, 1769.  
 Hannah, wid. Daniel, Dec. 15, 1771, a. about 88. C.R.  
 Isaac, s. Abel Jr. and Judith, Sept. 8, 1759.  
 Isaac, Feb. 27, 1786, a. about 98. Scrofulous sores. C.R.  
 Jonathan, s. Dea. Abel and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1761.  
 Jonathan, s. Thomas and Deborah, Nov. 26, 1788, a. 7.  
 Josiah, s. Seth and Elisabeth, Feb. 20, 1747-8.  
 Judith [Judith in dup.], twin d. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1745.  
 Judith, d. Abel Jr. and Judith, Sept. 28, 1759.  
 Lewis Stow, s. Paul C. and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1827. G.S.  
 Lois, July 25, 1815.  
 Lucina, w. Silas, July 21, 1827, a. 39. G.S.  
 Capt. March, Sept. 26, 1822. [a. 84, G.S.]  
 Mary, twin d. Hon. Samuel and Mary, Jan. —, 1742, a. 1 y. 6 m. G.S.  
 Mary, d. Hon. Samuel and Mary, Aug. —, 1745, a. 1 y. 5 m. G.S.  
 Mary, d. Benoni and Mary, Oct. 8, 1745.  
 Mary, w. Philip, Dec. 1, 1786.  
 Widow Mary, Nov. 1, 1786, a. 92. "After Long weekness." C.R. [Perhaps same as foregoing.]  
 Moody, s. Lt. William and Molly, Aug. 1, 1776, a. 2 y. lacking 2 d. G.S.  
 Moses, Feb. 9, 1790.  
 Mr. Nehemiah, s. Caleb, Oct. 5, 1808. [a. 57 in dup.]  
 Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Vashti, Dec. 31, 1833, a. 36.  
 Paul, Nov. 18, 1789, in 55th year. G.S.  
 Philip, July 11, 1764.  
 Polly P., w. Charles, May 31, 1834, a. 35. G.S.16.  
 Prudence, d. Hon. Samuel and Mary, Nov. —, 1756, a. 8. G.S.  
 Reuben, Aug. 27, 1787. [a. 30. Sudden nervous fever, C.R.]  
 Sarah, d. Dea. Abel and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1761.  
 Sarah, w. David, Dec. 17, 1771, in 88th year. G.S.  
 Sarah, w. David P., March 22, 1799, a. 43, at half past 7 o'clock, A.M.  
 Sarah, w. Caleb, Feb. 15, 1803. [In her 76th year.]



CHASE, Satira, w. Reuben, Sept. 20, 1844, a. 44 y. 11 m. 25 d. Consumption.

Dea. Seth, Sept. 24, 1791, a. 76. G.S.16.

Susan, d. Elias and Adeline, July 27, 1832, a. 1 y. 5 m. 15 d. G.S.16.

Susanna, d. Lt. William and Molly, Aug. 2, 1776, a. 18 h. G.S.

Thomas Follensby, s. Follensby, Jan. 30, 1839, a. 79. At Brookfield.

Vashti, wid. Nehemiah, Aug. 28, 1825, a. 68. G.S.

William, s. Peter and Rebecah, Feb. 21, 1837, a. 21 y. 11 m. G.S.16.

William Witt, s. Thomas and Deborah, Oct. 28, 1788, a. 21. [22. Putrid fever, C.R.]

——, ch. Thomas, Feb. 3, 1770, a. about 5 m. C.R.

——, w. Josiah, Dec. 28, 1770, a. about 21. Consumption. C.R.

——, w. Isaac, May 6 [8?], 1771, a. about 83.

"She lived with her Husband above 60 years, and hath left of her Posterity above 90 children and grandchildren & great grandchildren of the Last about 25. She died with a cancer." C.R.

——, ch. William, July 31, 1776, a. 2. Canker. "North Parish but of our Assembly." C.R.

——, ch. William, Aug. 2, 1776, a. 1 d. "North Parish but of our assembly." C.R.

——, ch. Bradford, Sept. 30, 1776, a. about 4. Camp disease. C.R.

——, ch. Bradford, Oct. 7, 1777, a. about 2½ y. Camp disease. C.R.

——, w. Daniel, Feb. 18, 1781, a. about 80. C.R.

——, s. Thomas, Nov. 27, 1788, a. about 8. Putrid fever. C.R.

CHENEY (see below), James, s. Nathaniel and Mary, March 12, 1838, a. 55.

John, Oct. 19, 1773, a. about 30. Consumption. C.R.

Margaret, w. Nathaniel, May 21, 1775. [a. about 24. [28, G.S.] Consumption, C.R.]

Mary, wid. Nathaniel, May 16, 1822. [a. 72, G.S.]

Mr. Nathaniel, May 4, 1816. [a. 78, G.S.]

Polley, Jan. 31, 1815. [Mary, a. 30, G.S.]

CHEENEY (see above), ——, w. John, April 16, 1772, a. about 25. C.R.

CHEENY, ——, ch. John, March 22, 1772, a. about 25 d. C.R.



**CHILD**, Eunice, w. Jonathan, July 15, 1814, a. 76. G.S.11.

**CHILDS**, Ephraim, Dec. 29, 1823. [a. 56, G.S.]

John, May 7, 1786, a. about 25. Fever. At Dea. Putnam's.  
C.R.

**CLARK**, Mary A., Aug. 18, 1840, a. 31 y. G.S.16.

**COES**, David, July 14, 1814, a. 45. G.S.

**COGGSHALL**, Charlie, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Aug. 31, 1847,  
a. 2 d. G.S.14.

Georgie, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Jan. 23, 1843, a. 5 y. 5 m. 11 d.  
G.S.14.

**COGSWEL**, ———, ch. ———, Jan. 20, 1780. Died in the  
Birth. C.R.

**COLBURN**, Elizabeth K. (Armsby), March 8, 1830, a. 33 or  
nearly. Roxbury. C.R.

**COLE**, Abel, Oct. 19, 1802. [a. 40, G.S.]

Betty, d. Ezekiel and Margaret, Jan. 10 [or 19], 1792, a. 16. G.S.11.

Cyrus Judson, s. Stephen and Nancy, Jan. 28, 1832, a. 2 m. 10 d.

David, July 14, 1813, a. 45. G.S.10.

Ezekiel, Oct. 23, 1799. [a. 76, G.S.]

John, March 22, 1807. [a. 47, G.S.]

Margaret, w. Ezekiel, March 9, 1792, in 59th year. G.S.11.

Nancy, w. Stephen, May 5, 1835. [a. 37, G.S.]

Nancy, d. Stephen and Nancy, May 5, 1835.

Polly, d. Stephen and Hannah, July 19, 1791.

Rufus, s. Ezekiel and Margaret, Aug. 14, 1790, a. 17. G.S.11.

Mrs. Susanna, April 3, 1814.

Tamer, d. Ezekiel and Margaret, March 28, 1789, a. 23.  
G.S.11.

**COLLAR**, Estes, March 20, 1821.

**COLLIER**, Edwin L., Jan. 7, 1835, a. 18. G.S.17.

Jonathan, March 20, 1821, a. 14. G.S.17.

**COMINGS** (see Comins, Commings, Cummings), Isaac, s.  
Isaac and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1745. At Cape Brettian.

**COMINS**, Ellen S., w. Paschal Bacon of Boston, Aug. 8, 1838,  
a. 29. G.S.18.

**COMMINGS**, Hannah, w. Isaac, June 23, 1743.



1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900



**CONVERS**, Rebeca, w. Putnam (d. Joseph and Rebeca Bellows),  
Nov. —, 1831, a. 25. P.R.

**CONVERSE**, Meilda, w. Thaddus, Oct. 3, 1811. Consump-  
tion.

**COOK**, Adin, Dec. 17, 1825, in 29th year. G.S.14.

Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Levina, Dec. 5, 1824, a. 8 m. G.S.14.

Ebenezer, Sept. 27, 1848, a. 81. G.S.14.

Jerome, s. Merrit and Lucinda, Sept. 29, 1845, a. 9 m. Cholera  
infantum.

Jonas B., Feb. 11, 1826, a. 2 y. 3 m. 1 d. G.S.14.

Levina, d. Ebenezer and Levina, Dec. 20, 1833, a. 18 y. 9 m.  
G.S.14.

Lucinda, w. Merritt, Jan. 4, 1845, a. 38 y. 2 m. 19 d. [3 m.,  
G.S.] Child bed sickness.

Rebeckah, Oct. 11 [or 14], 1825, a. 18. G.S.14.

**COPELAND**, Sarah, w. George H. (d. Amos Fuller), July 21,  
1847, a. 41 y. 1 m. 25 d. G.S.9.

**CORDWELL** (see Caldwell), ——— and ———, two ch. ———,  
Oct., 1775. Camp disease. C.R.

———, July 3, 1775, a. about 67. Cancerous humor and bleed-  
ing. C.R.

**COUSE**, ———, ch. John, June 22, "I think this day," 1778, a.  
9 d. Fits. C.R.

**CROSMAN**, Ezra, Sept. 14, 1804.

Samuel, Oct. 30, 1831, a. 71.

**CROSSMAN**, Emeline A. B., d. Stephen and Olive, April 10,  
1837, a. 22. G.S.14.

Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, Aug. 25, 1847, a. 4 y.  
11 m. 13 d. In Albany, N. Y. G.S.14.

Olive, w. Stephen (d. John and Unice Whipple), Feb. 14, 1826,  
a. 50. G.S.14.

Roxa Emeline, d. Milton E. and Julia M., Sept. 15, 1841.  
G.S.14.

Sabra W., d. Stephen and Olive, Nov. 6, 1830, a. 20. G.S.14.

**CUMING**, ———, ch. Jesse, Jan. 2, 1786, a. about 5 m. Feeble  
from its birth. C.R.

**CUMINGS**, Ruth, w. Free, April 7, 1775, a. about 24. C.R.

Davis W., s. Asa Jr. and Lydia, May 29, 1836 [1837, G.S.], a. 26.



**CUMMINGS** (see Comins, Comings, Commings), Anna, d.

Jacob and Mary, Oct. 4, 1794, in 37th year. G.S.11.

Asa, s. Jacob and Mary, June 24, 1841, a. 88. [87, G.S.]

Asa, Jr., Dec. 6, 1830, a. 42. G.S.17.

Bridge, w. Jacob, Oct. 24, 1811.

Damaras [Damarius, G.S.], w. Asa, June 24, 1821. [a. 62, G.S.]

Ezekiel Taft, s. Ucal and Hannah, March 17, 1826, a. 1 y. 9 m. G.S.14.

Mr. Jacob, Oct. 13, 1814.

Mary, w. Jacob, July 10, 1799.

Mary [Sibley, G.S.], w. Charles, Dec. 11, 1845, a. 32. Consumption.

Mary Jane, d. Stephen and Betsey, June 3, 1823, a. 10 d. G.S.11. Polley, Jan. 19, 1815.

Rebeckah, w. Ucal, Feb. 6, 1821. [a. 47.]

Sally [Sarah, C.R.], d. Jacob, March 16, 1840, a. 59.

Sarah Eveline, d. Joseph and Celistina, Feb. 16, 1835.

——, ch. Jesse, July 14, 1796, a. about 3 m. C.R.

**CURTIS**, Hannah, wid. Samuel, Aug. 29, 1782, a. 82. G.S.

**CUTLER**, Ebenezer, Feb. 9, 1775, a. "nigh 80." Fever. C.R.

——, ch. Amos, March 26th, 1776, a. 13. Canker. C.R.

**DAGGET** (see Daggett), Anne, d. Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 13, 1759.

Capt. Arthur, Aug. 23 [Sept., C.R.], 1775. [Camp disease, C.R.]

Mr. Ebenezer, April 8, 1762.

Mrs. Lydia, Aug. 26, 1805.

Wid. Martha, Oct. 5 [6 in C.R.], 1775. [a. about 75. Camp disease and slow fever, C.R.]

Mr. Samuel, Aug. 24, 1756.

Samuel, Dec. 4, 17[82]. [a. nearly 50. Consumption, C.R.]

——, two ch. Capt. Arthur, Sept. —, 1775. Camp disease. C.R.

**DAGGETT** (see Dagget), Hannah, w. Ebenezer, Feb. 8, 1730-1.

Widow Hannah, Aug. 27, 1783, a. about 86. "After long weakness." C.R.

Judith, d. Samuel, July 28, 1782, a. about 18. Consumption. C.R.

——, ch. Samuel, Nov. 14, 1778. "Dead born." C.R.

**DANA**, Edwin S., s. Sylvanus and Sally, Jan. 4, 1841, a. 3 y. 3 m.

**DANE**, Abigail, w. Alpheus, March 30, 1807, in 34th year. G.S.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then goes on to discuss the various factors which have shaped the development of the United States, including the influence of the British, the Spanish, and the French. He also discusses the role of the American people in the creation of the new nation. The paper concludes by stating that the study of the history of the United States is a task of great importance, and that it is one which should be undertaken by all who are interested in the future of the country.

**DANIELS**, George, s. L. and M., Oct. 17, 1834, a. 2 y. 12 d.  
G.S.19.

Mary, w. Lewis, Dec. 17, 1834, a. 24 y. 9 m. G.S.19.

**DARLING**, Aaron (widr.), Jan. 24 [23, G.S.], 1849, a. 77. Born in Mendon.

Caroline M., d. Collins and Lydia, April 6, 1845, a. 2 y. 10 m.  
G.S.16.

Edwin Crawford, s. Zelek and Sarah Ann, Feb. 18, 1821.

Gardner, s. William and Permelia, Aug. 19, 1821, a. 4. G.S.6.

Job, Nov. 27, 1836, a. 87. Found dead in bed.

La Fayette, s. John and Lydia, May 14, 1833, a. 9. G.S.6.

Mary, d. John and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1835, a. 3 m. G.S.6.

Mary, w. Aaron, Sept. 28, 1840, a. 64. G.S.6.

Permelia, w. William, Feb. 28, 1848, a. 61. G.S.6.

Polly, w. Zelek, Jan. 26, 1843, a. 59. G.S.6.

Rachel, w. William, Dec. 15, 1821, a. 86. G.S.6.

Sarah, w. Zelek, June 5, 1809, a. 57. G.S.6.

Sarah W., d. John and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1841, a. 2 y. 3 m. G.S.6.

Wellington, s. Simeon and Polly, Oct. 24, 1844, a. 21. G.S.6.

William, July 26, 1819, a. 89. G.S.6.

William, Oct. 8, 1845, a. 69. G.S.6.

William G., s. William and Permelia, Aug. 25, 1838, a. 14.  
G.S.6.

Zelek, Jan. 28, 1844, a. 81. [a. 82, G.S.]

**DAVENPORT** (see Devernport), Aaron, April 17, 1843, a. 69.

Richard, July 18, 1761, in 92d year. G.S.11.

**DAVIS**, Abigail, w. James, Dec. 8, 1846, a. 70. G.S.18.

Elisha, s. Jeremiah of Oxford, Aug. 3, 1839, a. 59.

James, Dec. 11, 1842, a. 77. G.S.18.

Mrs. Jerusha, April 20, 1832, a. 63. Fever on the lungs. C.R.

Roxana, w. James, Feb. 5, 1833, a. 55. G.S.18.

Thomas, April 17 [16 in C.R.], 1832, a. 69. [Lung fever, C.R.]

Thomas, s. Thomas, April 5, 1842, a. 44. Consumption.

**DAY**, Aaron, Oct. 31, 1828, a. 63. G.S.17.

Albert A., s. Judson and Mary, May 17, 1840, a. 3 d. G.S.17.

Austin, July 6, 1841, a. 25. G.S.17.

Daniel, Nov. 6, 1800, in 80th year. G.S.17.

Daniel, Dec. —, 1776. (At York, in Army.) C.R.

Mr. Daniel, Nov. 7, 1800.

Mary Levina, d. Judson and Mary, Jan. 2, 1848, a. 21 d.

Meriam, Nov. 7, 1804.

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...



- DAY, Parley, wid. Aaron, Nov. 25, 1849, a. 74 y. 9 m. 16 d. [75, G.S.] Palsy. Born in Milford.
- Phoebe, d. Moses, Oct. 26, 1803.
- Prudence, w. Aaron, March 8 [4, G.S.], 1801. [in 31st year, G.S.]
- Ruth, d. John and Abiel [Abial in dup.], April 28, 1755.
- Sarah, w. Daniel, Jan. 12 [13 in C.R.], 1797. [a. 75. Of many infirmities, C.R.]
- Susannah, w. Daniel, Jan. 12, 1797, in 72d year. G.S.17.
- Sylvester, July 7, 1831, a. 31. G.S.17.
- DEAN, Alpheus (married), s. William and ———, Nov. 4, 1845, a. 60.
- Charles I., Jan. 28, 1844, a. 33.
- Lydia, w. William, Oct. 3, 1812.
- Nabby, w. Alpheus, March 30, 1807.
- DENNIS, Edward, March 24, 1845, a. 35. In Millbury. G.S.11.
- DENT, Mary, Jan. 24, 1784, a. nearly 70. Dropsy. C.R.
- DEVERNPORT (see Davenport), Catherine, w. Aaron, March 4, 1814.
- DIKE, Albert Anthony, s. Anthony, June 17, 1798, a. 22. G.S. 11.
- Amadeus (single), s. Anthony and Anne, May 15, 1849, a. 69 y. 4 d. Consumption.
- Ann, w. Anthony, Sept. 30, 1813, a. 66. G.S.11.
- Anthony, s. Daniel, Feb. 23, 1832, a. 90. G.S.11.
- Daniel, Feb. 19 [18, G.S.], 1777, a. about 66. Cancer. C.R.
- Elisabeth, d. Benjamin, Sept. 25, 1776, a. about 21. Consumption. C.R.
- James, March 7, 1806, a. 23. G.S.11.
- Wid. Mary [w. Daniel, G.S.], Aug. 6, 1785, a. about 73. Numb palsy. C.R.
- Rufus, Nov. 21, 1839, a. 53. G.S.11.
- , w. Benjamin, March 2, 1782, a. about 58. Dropsy. C.R.
- DODGE, Abigail, w. Isaac, Feb. 3, 1775, a. about 56. Nervous fever. C.R.
- Abigail, w. Isaac, July 2, 1809.
- Abigail, d. Isaac and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1841, a. 67.
- David, s. Isaac and Abigail, May 16, 1809.
- Frances Cornelia, d. Willard and Fanny M., March 5, 1845. a. 8 m. 18 d. Canker rash.



- DODGE, Huldah, w. Willard, Feb. 18, 1840, a. [27].  
 Mr. Isaac, June 2, 1790.  
 Isaac, Sept. —, 1824.  
 Joanna, w. Richard H., May 31, 1814, a. 76. G.S.  
 John, s. Richard H. and Joanna, Feb. 27, 1791, a. 9. G.S.16.  
 Josiah (married), s. Richard H. and ———, Sept. 22, 1848, a. 79. General debility.  
 Josiah 2d, s. John P. and Lydia, April 29, 1846, a. 22 y. 1 m. 12 d. Suicide by hanging.  
 Milton, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, July 4, 1816, a. 6 m. 26 d. G.S.16.  
 Polly Tyler, d. Isaac and Abigail, March 24, 1799.  
 Rebecca, w. Maynard (d. Asa and Rachael Putnam), July 1, 1825, a. 19. G.S.18.  
 Richard, Oct. 17, 1776, a. about 67. Nervous fever. C.R.  
 Mr. Richard H., March 11, 1815. [a. 79, G.S.]  
 Sarah Cornelia, d. Willard and Huldah, Sept. 15, 1840.  
 Sylvia, d. Josiah and Huldah, July 15, 1828. [a. 21, G.S.]  
 Mrs. ———, mother-in-law to Enos Buxton Jr., Feb. 7, 1796, a. about 88. Old age. C.R.  
 Widow, Jan. 14, 1797, a. 88. Old age. C.R. [Probably same as one before.]  
 ——— [Joanna, G.S.], w. Richard H., May 31, 1814. [a. 76, G.S.]
- DORR, Albert E., s. Charles and ———, Oct. 5, 1847, a. 2 m. Croup.  
 Charles Jr. (married), s. Charles and Lydia, April 17, 1846, a. 35 y. 2 m. 1 d. Diabetes. Born in Providence, R. I.
- DRAKE, Stephen, June 4, 1809, in 69th year. G.S.14.
- DRURY, Marilla A., w. Marshal L., Oct. 20, 1848, a. 28. G.S.18.
- DUDLEY, Abel, July 4, 1773. C.R.  
 Mr. Abel, Feb. 13, 1813.  
 Abigail, wid. Joseph, Jan. —, 1837, a. 61.  
 Betsey Emeline, d. David and Phebe, April 19, 1834, a. 22. [Consumption, C.R.]  
 Caleb, s. Peter and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1784, a. 2. G.S.19.  
 Caleb, s. David and Phebe, Oct. 22, 1830, a. 26. [25, G.S.]  
 David, Jan. 11 [10, G.S.], 1797, a. 87 [88, G.S.]. Old age. C.R.  
 David, Sept. 14, 1826.  
 Capt. David, s. David and Lois, Nov. 3, 1836, a. 55.  
 Edwin Augustine [s. Joseph and Lois], Sept. 11, 1849, a. 3 y. 3 m. 12 d. G.S.19.



- DUDLEY, Elbridge Gerry, s. David and Phebe, April 12, 1834, a. 24.
- Elmira, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1846, a. 35. Consumption.
- Eliza Ann, d. Joseph and Lois, July 3, 1832, a. 2. G.S.16.
- Elizabeth, w. Elijah, Nov. 25, 1840, a. 25. G.S.19.
- Miss Elmira, Jan. 4, 1846, a. 35. G.S.19.
- Hannah, w. David, Aug. 3, 1784, in 64th year. G.S.19.
- Mrs. Hannah [wid. Jonathan, G.S.], May 21, 1801. [a. 83, G.S.]
- Mrs. Hannah, Oct. 19, 1816.
- James, s. John and Molly, Feb. 22, 1803, in 20th year. G.S.19.
- James, Dec. 19, 1841, a. 36 y. 7 m. 6 d. G.S.19. [Perhaps same as following.]
- James (married), s. John and Deborah, Dec. 19, 1844, a. 39. Scrofula in the head.
- Jane Augusta [d. Joseph and Lois], May 11, 1845, a. 5 y. 4 m. 29 d. G.S.19.
- Jemima, wid. Jonathan, July 16 [15 in C.R.], 1840, a. 87.
- John, Sept. 25, 1786, a. about 45. [43, G.S.]
- John S., s. late Elias (formerly minister of the Gospel at Oxford) and Mary, July 23, 1816, a. 18. G.S.
- Jonathan, Nov. 23, 1789 [1780?], a. 81. G.S.19.
- Jonathan, Aug. 7, 1795, a. 58. G.S.19.
- Jonathan (married), s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 30, 1845, a. 79 y. 8 m. 3 d. [80, G.S.] Apoplexy.
- Jonathan (married), s. Jonathan and Lydia, Dec. 8, 1847, a. 49 y. [48 y., G.S.], 4 m. 29 d. Diseased liver and dropsy.
- Joseph, March 30, 1790, in 26th year. G.S.19.
- Leonard, s. John and Deborah, May 12, 1842, a. 40. Dyspepsia.
- Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, April 20, 1805, in 12th year. G.S.19.
- Lydia [w. Jonathan, G.S.], Aug. 7, 1827, a. 59. Suddenly in a paroxysm. C.R.
- Mary Ann Ruth, w. Benjamin, May 23, 1844, a. 24 y. 9 m. 23 d. Consumption.
- Mary Eliza, d. Joseph and Lois, Jan. 5, 1836, a. 2. G.S.16.
- Peter, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1836, a. 78.
- Peter, s. David and Phebe, July 31, 1840, a. 33.
- Polly, w. Benjamin Jr. (d. Asa and Rachael Putnam), Sept. 11, 1815, a. 28. G.S.18.
- Samuel, s. Jonathan, Nov. 6, 1774, a. about 20. C.R.
- Sarah, d. John and Molly, Feb. 25, 1795, a. 17. G.S.19.
- Sarah, w. Peter (d. Caleb Chase), Feb. 24, 1836, a. 76.







DUDLEY, Sarah Louisa, d. James and Dolley [T. T., G.S.], Sept. 26, 1840, a. 1½ y. [1 y. 7 m. 12 d., G.S.]

Simon, s. Simon and Betsey, Aug. 16, 1832, a. 3 y. 8 m. G.S. 19.

William, Nov. 18, 1822.

——, ch. Abel, July 4, 1773, a. about 1 m. C.R.

——, wid. ———, Nov. 24, 1774, a. about 65. Fever. C.R.

——, w. Jonathan Jr., June 3, 1777, a. about 32. "In travel.

Left 5 children." C.R.

——, ch. John, Nov. 18, 1782, a. about 4 w. Disorder in its Bowels. C.R.

——, s. Francis, May 11, 1783, a. about 5. "Drowned in y<sup>e</sup> River." C.R.

——, s. Francis, May 11, 1783, a. about 7. "Drowned in y<sup>e</sup> River." C.R.

——, w. David, Aug. 3, 1784, a. about 69. After long sickness. C.R.

——, ch. Peter, Sept. 10, 1784, a. 2. Supposed canker. C.R.

DUNELL, Ruth, d. Jonathan and Mehitabel, Aug. 1, 1744.

DUNNEL (see Dwinel), Sally D., d. Moses and Sally, Sept. 12, 1803.

DUNTON, Mrs. Patty, March 15, 1813.

DWINEL (see Dunnel), Hannah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mehetable [Mehateble in dup.], Aug. 30, 1758.

Hannah, d. Henry and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1778, a. 10 y. 3 m. 24 d.

Hannah, w. Henry, Sept. 30, 1788, a. 53 y. 4 m. 4 d.

Henry Jr., s. Henry and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1805, a. 43 y. 6 m. 25 d.

Mr. Henry, March 16, 1813, a. 81.

John, Nov. 30, 1819, a. 53. G.S.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan Jr. and Mehetable, May 16, 1759.

Jonathan, March 15, 1771. C.R. 2.

Jonathan, Sept. 13, 1788, a. 24. G.S.

Mehitabel, w. Henra, March 13, 1809, in 78th year. G.S.

Remark, s. Henry and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1778, a. 3 y. 1 m. 8 d.

Ruth, d. Jonathan and Mehetable, Aug. 1, 1744.

Solomon, s. Solomon and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1803, a. 15 y. 6 m. 9 d.

Solomon, July 26, 1830, a. 72 y. 9 m. 26 d. G.S.

Thankful, d. Henry and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1786, a. 6 y. 7 m. 25 d.

D——, Elbridge Gerry, s. ———bs and Hannah, 1795, a. — m. G.S. 11.



**EAGER**, Amanda, d. Stephen and Persis, Oct. 14, 1848, a. 4.  
G.S.15.

Caroline E., d. Stephen and Persis, May 15, 1849, a. 10 m. 4 d.  
G.S.15.

Jasper (married), s. Stephen and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1848, a. 65 y.  
7 m. 19 d. Lung fever.

**EARLE**, Caro'ine L., d. George C., March 15, 1833, a. 5. G.S.18.  
George C., May 28, 1833, a. 38. G.S.18.

Henry C., s. George C. and Martha P., Nov. 29, 1849, a. 17.  
G.S.18.

**EATON**, Fidelia, w. Edwin, July 6, 1846, a. 21. Influenza.  
[a. 24, G.S.]

Jonathan, s. Reuben and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1840, a. 66.

Mrs. Lucy, May 28, 1817.

Mr. Reuben, Nov. 17, 1813.

Samuel (married), s. Reuben and Ruth, Aug. 17 [19 in dup.],  
1849, a. 56 y. 10 m. 2 d. [57 y. 1 m. 26 d. in dup.] Dropsy.

**EDDY**, Mary, d. Benjamin of Oxford, Feb. 22, 1839, a. 18.

**ELIOT** (see Elliot, Elliott), John, Aug. 3, 1788, a. about 40.  
[50, G.S.] Nervous fever. C.R.

——, w. Joseph Jr., April 7, 1771, a. about 36 [30, 35, or 38].

"A weekly & rumatick person. a month after lying in took  
some sudden cold. & Died suddenly." C.R.

——, ch. Joseph, July 9, 1771, a. 4 m. Consumption. C.R.

——, [Jerusha, G.S.], w. Joseph, Sept. 12, 1788, a. nearly 80.  
Nervous fever. C.R.

**ELLIOT** (see Eliot, Elliott), Betsey, d. Aaron Jr. and Betsey,  
Aug. 4, 1801. [In 5th year, G.S.]

Be ty, w. Aaron, Feb. 2, 1815.

Eleanor M., d. James T. and Submit, Oct. 7, 1841, a. 27. Fever.

James B., s. James T. and Submit, Sept. 4, 1843, a. 25. Typhus  
fever.

Jerusha, d. Aaron Jr. and Betsey, Aug. 4, 1801.

Joel, s. Levi and Philanda, Jan. 23, 1844, a. 21. Fever.

Lt. John, Aug. 3, 1788, in 50th year. G.S.

Mr. Jonathan, Oct. 31, 1813.

Levi (married), s. Jonathan and Sarah, June 27, 1846, a. 56 y.  
2 m. 14 d. Erysipelas.

Lucy, d. [Dea. in C.R.] Aaron and Lydia, Nov. 4, 1788. [a. 14.  
Nervous fever, C.R.]



ELLIOT, Submit, w. [Capt., G.S.] James T., Dec. 8, 1845, a. 57 y.  
11 m. 1 d. Consumption. Born in Uxbridge.

Mrs. Susannah, May or June, 1845. In Oxford, C.R.

ELLIOTT (see Eliot, Elliot), Aaron, March 27, 1833, a. 32.  
G.S.18.

Dea. Aaron, Feb. —, 1829, a. 81. G.S.11.

Betsey, d. Aaron and Betsey, Aug. 1, 1800, a. 5. G.S.11.

David, s. Joseph and Jerusha, — — —, a. 27. G.S.11.

Jerusha, d. Aaron and Betsey, Aug. 4, 1801, a. 3. G.S.11.

Joseph, Jan. 22, 1796, a. 93. G.S.11.

Lydia, w. Aaron, March 4, 1825, a. 75. G.S.11.

ELLIS, Abel, Nov. 4, 1843, a. 85. Fits.

Alfred, s. Abel and Jemima, Feb. 17, 1844, a. 64. In Olean,  
N.Y.

Jemima, w. Abel, March 27 [28 in dup.], 1802. [a. 43, G.S.]

Rachel, wid. [2d w., G.S.] Abel, Aug. 26, 1849, a. 82 y. 6 m. 25 d.  
[84 in C.R.] Palsy. Born in Franklin.

——, ch. Abel, Nov. —, 1797, a. 12 d. C.R.

EMERSON, Betsey Ann, w. Oliver C. (d. Pardon and Sarah  
Smith), Aug. 11, 1842, a. 33 y. 4 m. 6 d. G.S.14.

Betsey Ann, d. Oliver C. and Betsey Ann, Aug. 2, 1843, a. 11 m.  
27 d. G.S.14.

Nancy, d. Robert and Margaret, Aug. 23, 1825, a. 3 y. 15 d.  
G.S.

William H., s. Oliver C. and Betsey Ann, Aug. 31, 1838, a. 14 d.  
G.S.14.

EWERS, Silence, w. John, June 28, 1839, a. 27. G.S.11.

FAIRBANKS, ———, s. Moses and Olive A., Dec. 2, 1845,  
a. 1 d.

FARNUM, Patience, before August 3, 1828. An absent sister  
of the church. C.R.

FAY, Catharine B., w. Joel, Aug. 23, 1830, a. 35. G.S.16.

Hannah Catharine, d. Joel and Catharine, Aug. 27, 1827, a. 2 y.  
3 m. 25 d. G.S.16.

FELPS (see Phelps), ———, ch. ———, Aug. 23, 1782, a. not  
5 months old. Quincy. C.R.

FISH, Charles S., s. George and Ann, Aug. 24, 1847, a. 1 y.  
3 m. 8 d. G.S.19.





**FISH**, Thomas L., s. Robert and Susanna, Aug. 31, 1847, a. 2 y. 28 d. G.S.19.

**FISHER**, Experience, d. Isaac and Esther, July 8, 1733. G.S.11.  
[Probably same as following.]

Experiance [Experience in dup.], d. Isaac and Easter [Esther in dup.] of Rentham, July 8, 1753, in her 23d year.

**FITS**, ———, ch. Abraham, March 8, 1770, a. about 20 m. "it Died sudenly." C.R.

**FITTS**, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, March 23, 1759.

**FLITCHER**, Eleazer, June 1, 1770.

" Found Dead in ye Rode in Grafton. Supposed one of his oxen unbowd ye Horse & other ox Started & he was Some way kildd by ye Cart. July 15 ye Jury was Summond again & I hear gave in that he was murdered by an unknown hand." C.R.

**FOLLENSBEE**, Augusta M., Dec. [?], 1841. In New Orleans. C.R.

**FORBES**, Rebecca, w. Phineas of Westboro (formerly w. Daniel Tainter), Aug. 25, 1802, a. 38. G.S.

**FOSDICK**, Capt. Reuben (widr.), Jan. 28, 1849, a. 70 y. 3 m. Diseased liver. Born in Nantucket.

**FRANKLIN**, Amy Ann, d. Jeremiah and Amy, Aug. 24, 1845, a. 18 y. 3 m. 14 d. Fever.

**FREELAND**, Fanny, ———, 1813, a. 3. G.S.18.

Dr. James, Oct. 5, 1796. [In 53d year, G.S.]

Mehitabel, w. Dr. James, March 23, 1792, in her 41st year. G.S.

**FULLER**, Amos (widr.), s. Levi and ———, Feb. 28, 1849, a. 74 y. 2 m. 14 d. Born in Attleborough.

Anna, w. Jonathan, Jan. 24, 1844, a. 66 y. 1 m. Consumption.

Benton A., s. Simeon A. and Louvan, Dec. 12, 1845, a. 3 y. 2 m. 27 d. [3 y. 3 m. in dup.] Canker rash. [Scarlet fever in dup.]

Charlotte, w. Timothy S., April 11, 1838, a. 26. G.S.9.

Charlotte L., d. Brigham and Mary, Jan. 18, 1848, a. 9. Dropsy in the head. Born in Northbridge.

Deborah, w. Simeon (d. Benjamin Robbins), April 24 [25, G.S.], 1843, a. 46.



FULLER, Dianthe M., d. Simeon A. and Luvan, April 30, 1848,  
a. 10 m. 8 d.

Elma Maria, w. Elisha, Nov. 5, 1837, a. 30.

Freeman, Jan. 3, 1847, a. 27 y. 9 m. 16 d. G.S.14.

Freeman, s. Freeman and Mary, Sept. 16, 1847, a. 2 m. 2 d.  
G.S.14.

Jeduthan, May 27, 1807.

Jonathan (widower), July 13, 1847.

Keziah, w. Amos, Sept. 1, 1838, a. 64. G.S.9.

Laura L., d. Elish and Elma, Aug. 21, 1812, a. 17. G.S.9.

Mr. Levi, Sept. 28, 1814.

Lucy, w. Simeon, March 23, 1825, a. 28. G.S.9.

Mary, w. Turner, Nov. 1, 1824, a. 48. G.S.18.

Nancy, d. Sullivan and Prudence, July 11, 1848, a. 19 y. 6 m.  
4 d. Consumption.

Peter, July 10, 1800.

Polly, w. [Elder, G.S.] Willard, Aug. 14, 1846, a. 42 y. 6 m. 14 d.  
Dyspepsia.

Rufus, Aug. 26, 1840, a. 44 y. 7 m. 11 d. G.S.18.

Simeon, s. Amos and Keziah, Oct. 22, 1828, a. 18. G.S.9.

Stephen W., s. Turner and Mary T., Feb. 19, 1844, a. 30 y. 5 m.  
15 d. Consumption.

Tamer B. Searles, w. Samuel B., 1835, a. 23. G.S.20.

Elder Turner, May 29, 1829, a. 49. G.S.18.

—, inf. ch. Simeon, March 25, 1818.

GALE, Benjamin Andrew, s. James [Jonas?] and Betsey, Jan.  
29, 1808. a. 1 y. 9 m. G.S.

Philena, d. James [Jonas?] and Betsey, March 3, 1804. [May 2,  
a. 1 y. 6 m., G.S.]

Saphrona, d. Isaac and Persis, Sept. 5, 1807.

GAMBLE, Catherine G., d. John W. and Sally, May 11, 1835,  
a. 13 m. G.S.19.

John W., Sept. 15, 1847, a. 45. G.S.19.

GARFIELD, Nathan, June 28, 1831, a. 33.

—, ch. Eliakim, Nov. 19, 1773. In a few hours after Birth.  
C.R.

GIBBS, Emerson, June 15, 1843, a. 77. G.S.19.

Mr. Jacob, Oct. 17 [18 in C.R.], 1777. [a. about 73. Consump-  
tion.]

John, June 8, 1760, a. 62. G.S.11.

Mary, d. John and Abigel, Oct. 31, 1736.

Wid. Mary, Oct. 20, 1786. [a. 77, C.R.]

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
41, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1  
1900-1901

CONTENTS

PAGE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
41, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1  
1900-1901

**GIBBS**, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 23 [22 in C.R.], 1775. [a. about 5. Camp disease, C.R.]

Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1779. [a. 3. Worms, C.R.]

**GIBSON**, Aurelia, w. Gardner, Nov. 30, 1845, a. 32 y. 5 m. 1 d. Consumption.

**GILES**, Anne, wid. James (d. John and Anne Holton), Feb. 28, 1840, a. 90 y. 7 m. 16 d.

James, May 16, 1803.

———, inf. ch. James, about June 28, 1769. C.R.

———, only s. James, May 11 or 12, 1776, a. about 6. Canker Rash. C.R.

**GLEASON**, Adeline, d. James and Betsey, Feb. 2, 1832, a. 19.

Betsey, w. Phineas, March 6, 1825, a. 40. G.S.19.

Josiah, Sept. 21, 1833, a. 40. G.S.3.

Timothy, May 8, 1841, a. 62.

**GLESON**, ———, ch. Bazelial, Feb. 15, 1780. Died in the Birth. C.R.

**GODARD** (see Goddard), John Emmerson, s. Luther and Kezia, Feb. 9, 1827.

Luther Allen, s. Luther and Kezia, Aug. 17, 1821.

———, ch. William, Aug. 28, 1777, a. about 2. Camp disease. C.R.

**GODDARD** (see Godard), Anna, w. Elisha, Oct. 12, 1756, in 26th year. G.S.

Anna, w. Robert, Dec. 19, 1792. [Dec. 22 in 33d year, G.S.]

Capt. Elisha, Jan. 19, 1784, a. 64. G.S.

Kezia M., w. Luther, Feb. 9, 1846, a. 46 y. 10 m. 24 d. Consumption. Born in W. Boyalston.

Mary, d. Elisha and Mary, April 23, 1776, a. 16. G.S.

Mehitable, w. Robert, Nov. 18, 1760, a. 62 y. 5 m. 6 d. G.S.

Philene G., w. Silas (d. Rev. J. Goffe), May 24, 1848, a. 38 y. 1½ m. G.S.1.

Robert, May 8, 1785, a. 91. G.S.

Maj. Robert, Oct. 10, 1826, a. 68. G.S.

**GOFFE**, Elizabeth, w. Rev. Joseph of Millbury, Jan. 26, 1839, a. 68. G.S.1.

Hannah P. F., w. Ebenezer W., Dec. 13, 1847, a. 47 y. 8 m. G.S.1.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 system is not a simple one, but a  
 complex one, involving many factors  
 which are interrelated and which  
 are in constant flux. The second  
 fact is that the system is not a  
 static one, but a dynamic one, in  
 which the various factors are in  
 constant motion and are constantly  
 changing. The third fact is that the  
 system is not a closed one, but an  
 open one, in which the various  
 factors are in constant contact with  
 the outside world and are constantly  
 exchanging matter and energy with  
 it. The fourth fact is that the  
 system is not a homogeneous one, but  
 a heterogeneous one, in which the  
 various factors are not uniformly  
 distributed and are constantly  
 changing their relative positions.  
 The fifth fact is that the system is  
 not a simple one, but a complex  
 one, involving many factors which  
 are interrelated and which are in  
 constant flux. The sixth fact is  
 that the system is not a static one,  
 but a dynamic one, in which the  
 various factors are in constant  
 motion and are constantly changing.  
 The seventh fact is that the system  
 is not a closed one, but an open  
 one, in which the various factors  
 are in constant contact with the  
 outside world and are constantly  
 exchanging matter and energy with  
 it. The eighth fact is that the  
 system is not a homogeneous one,  
 but a heterogeneous one, in which  
 the various factors are not uniformly  
 distributed and are constantly  
 changing their relative positions.



GOFFE, Maria, d. Rev. Joseph, Feb. 13, 1837, a. 35. G.S.I.  
 Rev. Joseph of Millbury, April 24, 1846, a. 79 y. 8½ m. G.S.I.  
 Joseph Jr., Aug. 13, 1847, a. 12 y. 10½ m. In Montgomery, Ala.  
 G.S.I.

GOLDTHWAIT, ———, stout [?], d. Stephen, July 9, 1771, a.  
 13 y. 6 m. "Consumption which followed the whooping  
 cough." C.R.

GOODALE, Lucy, d. John and Lucy, Dec. 27, 1787, a. 4 y. 8 m.  
 G.S.16.

GOODELL, Capt. Asa Jr., June 30, 1823, a. 34. G.S.  
 John, May 19, 1818, a. 26. G.S.  
 Lucy H. P., wid. Asa Jr. late of Millbury (d. Josiah S. and  
 Nancy Prentice), Feb. 23 [22 in C.R.], 1836, a. 33.  
 Orra, s. Orra, Feb. 5, 1826, a. 9 m. G.S.  
 Orra, June 10, 1826, a. 32. G.S.  
 Samuel, April 13, 1769, a. 61. G.S.

GOODWIN, Hannah, d. Nathaniell and Mary, Nov. 11, 1745. [?]  
 Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, Dec. 15, 1745.  
 Nathaniell, Dec. 20, 1745.

GOOLD (see Gould), David, ch. Joseph, July 13, 1776, a. about 4.  
 At Moody Chase's. C.R. [July 16, a. 4 y. 6 m., G.S.]  
 ———, s. Jo, Sept., 1775. Camp disease. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Joseph, Aug. 6, 1776, a. about 13 m. Canker.  
 At Mr. Chase's. "North Parish, but attend our Meeting."  
 C.R.  
 ———, inf. ch. John, Dec. 10, 1781. North Parish. C.R.

GOULD (see Goold), Elizabeth, d. John, Aug. 10, 1776, a. 11 y.  
 36 d. G.S.  
 Jonathan, s. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1781, a. 32 y. 8 m.  
 Julia E., d. Sylvester and Julia A., Sept. 13, 1849, a. 10 m.  
 Whooping cough.

Lewis, June 10 or 11, 1837, a. 38.  
 Simeon, s. John and Molly, June 27, 1787.  
 ———, ch. Jonathan, April —, 1771. C.R.2.

GOWING, "Old Mrs.," July 5, 1771. C.R.2.

GREENWOOD, Daniel, s. Daniel Jr. and Jerusha, June 2,  
 1759.  
 Elder Daniel, Sept. 25, 1775, in 71st year. G.S.  
 Elder Daniel, June 8, 1812.

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

GREENWOOD, Elizabeth, twin d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1734.

[Capt. in dup.] James, s. James and Betsey, Jan. 18, 1809. [a. 78, G.S.]

Lydia, w. Capt. James, Feb. 9, 1824, in 85th year. G.S.

Ruth, d. Daniel and Jerusha, Dec. 13, 1773. C.R.2.

Sarah, w. Elder Daniel, Nov. 28, 1746, in 40th year. G.S.

Sarophina, d. James and Lucinda, May 28, 1829, a. 3 y. 8 m. G.S.6.

GRIGGS, Mary, w. Thomas, Nov. 6, 1824, a. 77. G.S.12.

Thomas, April 17, 1800, a. 50. G.S.12.

GROUT, Sarah, w. Jonathan, Oct. 19, 1826, a. 34. G.S.

HADEN (see Hayden, Haydon), ———, ch. Hezekiah, Sept. 15, 1775, a. 3. Camp disease. C.R.

HALE, Mr. Jonathan, Nov. 3, 1768.

HALL, Abigail, w. Stephen, Sept. 23, 1812. [a. 64, G.S.]

Abigail H., w. Calvin, March 25, 1849, a. 58 y. 6 m. 5 d. Unknown epidemic.

Albert T., s. Edmund T. and Abigail S., Nov. 2, 1827. [1826, a. 19, G.S.]

Almira, d. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 18, 1795, a. 5. Canker rash.

Almy, w. William, April 2, 1832, a. 52.

Anna, w. Dea. ——— [Willis, G.S.], April 7, 1800. [a. 73, G.S.]

Anne, wid. Joseph (d. John and Hannah Harbach), Jan. 27 [26, G.S.], 1837, a. 72. [a. 73, G.S.]

Chester, s. John and Persis, April 10, 1837, a. 3 m. 10 d. G.S.17.

Chloe, wid. Joseph [A. M., G.S.], April 4, 1841, a. 83.

Rev. David, May 8, 1789. [in 83d year, G.S.]

Deborah, d. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 12, 1795, a. 2. [3d year, G.S.] Canker rash.

Diophus Stephen Moody Stone, s. Stephen Jr., Oct. 23, 1811.

Dolly, w. John Jan. 11, 1827, a. 71. G.S.17.

Elisabeth, wid. Rev. Dr. David, Aug. 7, 1803, in her 90th year.

Elizabeth, d. Capt. Jonathan Prescott Jr. and Rebekah, b. Dec. 2, 1713, m. June 24, 1731. Concord V.R.

Hannah Beers, w. Luther, May 30, 1851. G.S.4.

Israel, s. Willis and Martha, Sept. 5, 1764.

James G., s. Willis T. and Clara, May 7, 1824, a. 14 m. G.S.

John, Feb. 14, 1806, a. 54. G.S.17.

John, ———, 1806, a. 58. Consumption. C.R. [Perhaps same as foregoing.]



HALL, John H., s. Joseph and Chloe, June 16, 1815, in his 29th year.

Jonathan, s. Dea. Willis and Anna, Sept. 24, 1845, a. 88 y. 11 m. 27 d. In Windsor, Vt.

Joseph, Oct. 18, 1828, a. 62. G.S.11.

Joseph, s. Rev. David and Elizabeth, April 6, 1840, a. 88.

"Teacher of the Learned Languages in this town for about 50 years and Town Clerk for nearly 30 years." G.S.

Joseph Mirick, s. Joseph Jr., Sept. 6, 1795.

Capt. Josiah, s. Dea. Willis and Anna, Oct. 20, 1839, a. 80.

Lewis, s. Joseph Jr., Jan. 15, 1801.

Lucy, d. Stephen, Nov. 3 [?], 1777, a. 16. Camp disease. C.R.

Lucy, d. Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1777, a. 17. G.S.11.

[Probably same as foregoing.]

Lydia, d. Luther and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1821. a. 1 m. 24 d.

G.S.11.

Marcus Morton, s. John and Persis, Oct. 21, 1848, a. 24. G.S.17.

Martha, w. Dea. Willis, Feb. 1, 1756, in 30th year. G.S.11.

Mary [Miry ?], d. Capt. Josiah and Polly, Sept. 18, 1795, a. 6.

G.S.8.

Molly, wid. Stephen, Sept. 29, 1824. [Oct. in 77th year, G.S.]

Molly, Oct. 29, 1824, a. 77. G.S.19. [Perhaps same as foregoing.]

Parceuall, s. Dea. Parceuall, May 5, 1738.

Sally, d. Josiah and Mary, May 11, 1837, a. 33. [37, G.S.]

Canker rash.

Sarah, wid. Stephen, Aug. 20, 1787, a. 68. Nervous fever. C.R.

Sarah Chase, w. David N. (d. David S. C. H. and Lucy C. Smith),

Jan. 15, 1849. [a. 26 y. 5 m. 29 d., G.S.] At St. Louis, Mo. Consumption.

Sarah G. Smith, w. D. N., Jan. 13, 1849, a. 28. Died at St.

Louis, Mo. G.S.4. [Same as foregoing.]

Simeon, July 29, 1826, a. 46.

Stephen, Jan. 29, 1787, a. nearly 78. Fever. C.R.

Mr. Stephen, Jr., Sept. 12, 1822. [a. 50, G.S.]

Stephen, Sept. 12, 1824. [Perhaps same as foregoing.]

Stephen, Oct. 14, 1824, a. 79. G.S.17

Thomas Nelson, s. Thomas L. and Jane [W., G.S.], March 20,

1849, a. 5 y. 1 m. 12 d. Unknown epidemic. Born in Webster.

Dea. Willis, April 10, 1800. [in 82d year, G.S.]

—, ch. Grace, April 11, 1775, a. about 5 w. C.R.

—, s. Willis Jr., April 17, 1776, a. about 5. Worms. C.R.

—, ch. John, Feb. 1, 1784, a. about 6 w. Fitts. C.R.



1870

1. The first of the year was a very cold one, with a heavy snowfall on the 1st and 2nd inst.

2. On the 3rd inst. the weather was very warm, and the snow melted.

3. On the 4th inst. the weather was very cold, and the snow fell again.

4. On the 5th inst. the weather was very warm, and the snow melted.

5. On the 6th inst. the weather was very cold, and the snow fell again.

6. On the 7th inst. the weather was very warm, and the snow melted.

7. On the 8th inst. the weather was very cold, and the snow fell again.

8. On the 9th inst. the weather was very warm, and the snow melted.

9. On the 10th inst. the weather was very cold, and the snow fell again.

10. On the 11th inst. the weather was very warm, and the snow melted.

11. On the 12th inst. the weather was very cold, and the snow fell again.

12. On the 13th inst. the weather was very warm, and the snow melted.

13. On the 14th inst. the weather was very cold, and the snow fell again.

14. On the 15th inst. the weather was very warm, and the snow melted.

15. On the 16th inst. the weather was very cold, and the snow fell again.

16. On the 17th inst. the weather was very warm, and the snow melted.

17. On the 18th inst. the weather was very cold, and the snow fell again.

18. On the 19th inst. the weather was very warm, and the snow melted.

19. On the 20th inst. the weather was very cold, and the snow fell again.

20. On the 21st inst. the weather was very warm, and the snow melted.

21. On the 22nd inst. the weather was very cold, and the snow fell again.

22. On the 23rd inst. the weather was very warm, and the snow melted.

23. On the 24th inst. the weather was very cold, and the snow fell again.

24. On the 25th inst. the weather was very warm, and the snow melted.

25. On the 26th inst. the weather was very cold, and the snow fell again.

26. On the 27th inst. the weather was very warm, and the snow melted.

27. On the 28th inst. the weather was very cold, and the snow fell again.

28. On the 29th inst. the weather was very warm, and the snow melted.

29. On the 30th inst. the weather was very cold, and the snow fell again.

30. On the 31st inst. the weather was very warm, and the snow melted.



- HAMMIT**, Christopher G., Sept. 28, 1829, a. 25. G.S.17.
- HAMMON**, Austin, March 16, 1822.
- HAPGOOD**, Ellen A., d. Nahum and Emily C., Sept. 11, 1839, a. 1 y. 8 m. G.S.19.
- HARBACH** (see Harbage), Adaline, d. Origen and Ruth, May 9, 1839, a. 22.
- Anable (Cooledge), w. Thomas, March 8, 1777, a. 76. P.R.
- Benjamin, s. Thomas and Catherine, Dec. 6, 1794, a. 13 d. P.R.
- Benjamin Franklin, s. Thomas and Nancy, Oct. 6, 1817, a. 2. G.S.17.
- Catherine, w. Thomas, July 22, 1820, a. 68. P.R.
- Daniel, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1839, a. 73.
- Daniel, Jan. 10, 1832, a. 73. G.S.11. [Probably same as foregoing.]
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Lucretia, Sept. 24, 1845. In Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
- Emma Jane, adopted d. John and Nancy, March 4, 1838, a. 16. G.S.17.
- Franklin Thomas, s. Henry B. and Polley, Feb. 4, 1839, a. 5 m. 7 d. P.R.
- George Washington, s. Daniel and Lucretia, Sept. 6, 1803. [a. 3 y. 10 m. 8 d., C.R.]
- Hannah Marble, d. Origen and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1839, a. 17.
- Henry, s. Thomas and Anable, Jan. 22, 1775, a. 35. P.R. Either date or age is incorrect.
- Mr. John [s. Thomas and Anable, P.R.], May 1, 1801. [a. 76, P.R.]
- John, s. Daniel and Lucretia, Nov. 1, 1841. In Broad Albin, Montgomery Co., N. Y.
- John [P., G.S.], s. Origen and Ruth, June 11, 1843, a. 23 y. 4 d. Consumption.
- Katherine, w. Thomas, July 22, 1820.
- Lucretia, w. Daniel, April 29, 1810. [in 46th year, G.S.]
- Lucretia, w. Henry B., May [March, G.S.] 21, 1818. [a. 34 y. 11 d., P.R.]
- Lucretia Barton, d. Henry B. and Polley, July 30, 1827, a. 3 y. 4 m. 17 d. P.R.
- Lydia Pierce Foster, d. Henry B. and Polly [P. B., G.S.], March 6, 1847, a. 10 y. 8 m. 19 d. P.R.
- Mary Ann, d. Origen [and Ruth, G.S.], Aug. 8, 1840, a. 15.
- Mary Bellows, d. Henry B. and Polley, July 20, 1827, a. 17 m. 20 d. P.R.



- HARBACH, Nancy, w. Thomas Jr., Oct. 12, 1833. P.R.  
Origin (married), s. Daniel and Lucretia, Nov. 9, 1849, a. 58 y.  
9 m. 10 d. Congestion of lungs.
- Persia, d. Thomas and Catherine, Oct. 9, 1795, a. 33 y. 14 d.  
P.R. Evidently a mistake for 3 y.
- Persia, d. Thomas and Catharine, Oct. 10, 1795, a. 4. G.S.17.  
[Same as above.]
- Persia M. [Mariah, G.S.], d. Origin and Ruth, March 1, 1848,  
a. 18 y. 10 m. 7 d. [17, G.S.] Consumption.
- Ruth, w. Origin, Aug. 31 [29, G.S.], 1838, a. 48.
- Sophia Coolage, d. Thomas and Catherine, July 10, 1809, a. 23.  
P.R.
- HARBAGE [Harbach, P.R.], Thomas, Sept. 23, 1782, a. about  
84. C.R.
- Mr. Thomas [s. Thomas and Anable, P.R.], July 22, 1821. [a.  
80, P.R.]
- Thomas Franklin, s. Henry B. and Polley, Aug. 30, 1831, a. 4 y.  
19 d. P.R.
- William, s. Thomas and Anable, June 13, 1791, a. 59. P.R.
- , w. Thomas, March 8, 1777, a. nearly 76. C.R.
- HARRINGTON, Lucy G., w. David B., Aug. 21, 1829, a. 24. G.S.
- HARRIS, Arathusa, w. Ithran (d. Nathaniel F. Morse), June  
6, 1839, a. 41. At Millbury.
- Eunice, wid. Thomas, April 16, 1842, a. 95.
- Henry L., s. Ithran and Arathusa, July 13, 1845, a. 20. In  
Worcester. G.S.11.
- HARTWELL, Lucy Isabella, d. Seth and Clarisa W., Aug. 29,  
1842, a. 2.
- HARVEY, Elizabeth Hayes, d. Edwin B. and Abby W., May  
17, 1848. G.S.11.
- HARWOOD, Elijah, s. John and Lydia, Nov. 7, 1775, in 5th year.  
"This stone is set here at the desire and cost of Mrs. Dolly Hol-  
man," G.S.
- Mr. Joseph, Nov. 4, 1809.
- Mary, Nov. 30, 1819.
- HASLETON (see Hazeltine), Abigail, d. Silas and Judith, Feb.  
14, 1771. C.R.2.
- HATHAWAY (see Hatheway, Hathua), Charles A., s. Osmond  
and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1827, a. 19 m. G.S.17.

Vol. 10, No. 1, 1911

Published by the Historical Society of the City of New York

100 Nassau Street, New York City

Subscription price, \$1.00 per annum in advance

Single copies, 50 cents

Entered as Second-Class Matter, June 15, 1908

Postpaid

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917

Authorizes sale at wholesale price of 50 cents per copy

Postmaster: This publication is published quarterly

and is published by the Historical Society of the City of New York

100 Nassau Street, New York City

Subscription price, \$1.00 per annum in advance

Single copies, 50 cents

**HATHAWAY**, Deborah L., w. Osmond, Nov. 27, 1845, a. 36.

G.S.17.

Emily, d. Osmond and Sarah, May 20, 1831, a. 1 d. G.S.17.

Henry Clay, s. Osmond and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1832, a. 3 m. 17 d.  
G.S.17.

Lois H., w. Osmond, May 6, 1841, a. 35. G.S.17.

Mary, w. Maj. Joshua, Sept. 24, 179—, a. 74. G.S.

Osborn, s. Lawson B. and Martha, May 6, 1849, a. 2 y. 10 m.  
Unknown epidemic.

Sarah N., w. Osmond, March 22, 1833, a. 30. G.S.17.

Sula [Ursula in C.R.], Jane, d. Simeon and Silence, Oct. 11, 1841,  
a. 27. [26 in C.R.]

Warren, s. Warren and Jemima, Dec. 20, 1846, a. 29 y. 6 m.  
25 d. Consumption.

**HATHEWAY** (see Hathaway, Hathua), Betty, w. Simeon,  
March 20, 1792, a. 36. G.S.17.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Prudence, Aug. 18, 1808.

John, s. Simeon, Feb. 11, 1818. [a. 23, G.S.]

Maj. Joshua, Sept. 24, 1—, a. 74. G.S.17.

Maj. Joshua, May 4, 1807.

Paulina H., d. Simeon [and Lucy], May 28 [27, G.S.], 1817.  
[a. 10 y. 27 d., G.S.]

Prudence, d. Daniel and Prudence, Oct. 18, 1807. [a. 1 y., G.S.]

Prudence, w. Daniel, Aug. 21, 1808. [a. 25, G.S.]

Warren, Feb. 19, 1817. [a. 31, G.S.]

**HATHUA** (see Hathaway, Hatheway), Widow (mother to  
Axtel's wife), Aug. 18, 1781, a. about 80. C.R.

**HAVEN**, Dea. John, July 5, 1784, a. 68. C.R.

John, s. J[ohn] and S[usanna], Oct. 28, 1815, a. 53. G.S.11.

Lydia Jane, d. Joel and Eunice, July 21, 1838, a. 2.

Molley, d. Dea. John and Susanna, July — [25, G.S.], 1835, a. 85.

Susan, April 11, [1839], a. 92. C.R.

Mrs. Susanna, Oct. 25, 1806. [a. 91, G.S.]

Susanna, d. Dea. John and Susanna, April 10 [11, G.S.], 1839.  
a. [91 or 92]. At Oxford.

Thadeus, s. J[ohn] and S[usanna], died in infancy. G.S.11.

Timothy, s. J[ohn] and S[usanna], — —, 1754, a. 14. G.S.11.

**HAYDEN** (see Haden, Haydon), Eunice, w. Moses C. (d  
Thomas and Catherine Harbach), Aug. —, [1848?], a. 69.  
P.R.

Hannah, w. Dr. Elias, Nov. 24, 1789.

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the  
the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
the thirtieth is the fact that the  
the thirty-first is the fact that the  
the thirty-second is the fact that the  
the thirty-third is the fact that the  
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fortieth is the fact that the  
the forty-first is the fact that the  
the forty-second is the fact that the  
the forty-third is the fact that the  
the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fiftieth is the fact that the  
the fifty-first is the fact that the  
the fifty-second is the fact that the  
the fifty-third is the fact that the  
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
the sixtieth is the fact that the  
the sixty-first is the fact that the  
the sixty-second is the fact that the  
the sixty-third is the fact that the  
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
the seventieth is the fact that the  
the seventy-first is the fact that the  
the seventy-second is the fact that the  
the seventy-third is the fact that the  
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
the eightieth is the fact that the  
the eighty-first is the fact that the  
the eighty-second is the fact that the  
the eighty-third is the fact that the  
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
the ninetieth is the fact that the  
the ninety-first is the fact that the  
the ninety-second is the fact that the  
the ninety-third is the fact that the  
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the



**HAYDEN**, Hannah, w. Dr. Elias, Dec. 14, 1802.

Hezekiah, Feb. 15, 1805.

Joel (married), s. Asa and Anna, Nov. 14, 1847, a. 47 y. 10 m. 24 d. Fits.

Lois, d. Elias and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1849, a. 87 y. 4 m. Old age. Born in Hopkinton.

Moses C., s. Eunice, Dec. 12, 1829. C.R.

——, ch. Hezekiah, March 21, 1781, a. about 2½. Fever and worms. C.R.

——, ch. Joel, June 25, 1785, a. about 2. Supposed canker or worms or both. C.R.

——, ch. Joel and Eunice, Aug. —, 1838.

**HAYDON** (see Haden, Hayden), Asa, — —, [1808?]. [July, 1808, a. 50, G.S.]

Dr. Elias, Aug. 2, 1806.

——, ch. Asa, Dec. 5, 1803.

**HAYWARD**, Mrs. Amity, June 22, 1794, a. 27. G.S.

Emery (married), Feb. 27, 1845, a. 51. Consumption.

Martha, w. Simeon, June 30, 1805. G.S.

Sarah, d. Simeon and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1760, in 15th year. G.S.

**HAZELTINE** (see Hasleton), Silas, May 24, 1772.

**HENDERSON**, Lysander Woodburn (s. Prentice and Betsey Billings), June 21, 1837, a. 22. Formerly named Otis Billings.

**HERRICK**, George M., 1848, a. 24. G.S.17.

**HEWET** (see below), Mary, d. Nathan and Polly, June 15, 1810.

Molly, w. Timothy Jr., Jan. 4 [3, G.S.], 1817. [a. 34, G.S.]

Prudence, w. Timothy Jr., June 25, 1809.

**HEWETT** (see above), Albert L., s. Josiah and Cynthia, July 12, 1846, a. 3 y. 6 m. G.S.14.

Emla, w. Josiah G., April 8, 1846, a. 27 y. 3 m. 5 d. Consumption. Born in Douglas.

George F. s. Francis H. and Lucy H., May 25, 1819, a. 1 y. 5 m. 15 d. G.S.14.

Herbert G., s. Josiah G. and Emla M., May 7, 1846, a. 4 m. 1 d.

Louise A., d. Eli and Mary, Aug. 14, 1848, a. 2 y. 23 d. G.S.14.

Lucena, d. Barnabas and Eliza, Oct. 4, 1847, a. 6 y. 4 m. G.S.14.

Luan, d. Barnebas and Eliza, Oct. 4, 1847, a. 7. Consumption.

Mary Allen, d. Sumner B. and Mary E., July 27, 1837, a. 5 y. 10 m. G.S.14.



HEWETT, Mary B., d. Eli and Betsey, July 12, 1847, a. 35.  
G.S.14.

Mary E., d. Eli and Mary, May 6, 1842, a. 1 y. 7 m. G.S.14.

Milton O., s. Timothy Jr. and Levina, Aug. 31, 1842, a. 3 y.  
6 m. G.S.14.

Polly, w. Timothy, July 2, 1847. Born in Douglas.

Rebecca, Feb. 6, 1821, a. 26 y. 11 m. 4 d. G.S.14.

Rebecca [Rebeccah in dup.], d. Hammond and Lydia, Sept. 11,  
1845, a. 21. [2 m. 25 d. in dup.] Typhoid [Brain in dup.]  
fever.

Warren A., s. Sumner B. and Mary E., Oct. 2, 1840, a. 1 y. 10 m.  
10 d. G.S.14.

Willard, s. Moses D. and Henrietta, July 27, 1846, a. 8 m. 1 d.  
G.S.14.

William, Dec. 22, 1841, a. 89. G.S.14.

HICKS (see Hix), Dea. Benjamin, Dec. 2 [or 9], 1825, a. 85.  
G.S.16.

Clark, s. Samuel and Lucy, Oct. 14, 1797, in 2d y. G.S.16.

Davis, s. David and Jemima, Sept. 20, 1813.

Elenor, d. Samuel and Lucy, Oct. 15, 1797, a. 4. G.S.16.

Elisabeth, Jan. 2, 1813.

Mrs. Elisabeth, Feb. 6, 1815.

John, March 8, 1772, a. about 76. "With a Diabatis." C.R.

John, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1777, in 17th y. G.S.16.

John, s. Samuel and Lucy, Oct. 21, 1797, a. 6. G.S.16.

Mr. Joseph, Aug. 8, 1815. [a. 54, G.S.]

Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1797, a. 21. G.S.16.  
[Probably same as Polly below.]

Mary, wid. Dea. Benjamin (d. Joseph Woodbury), Jan. 3, 1837,  
a. 90.

Wid. Mary [W., w. Dea. Benjamin, G.S.], Dec. 27, 1836, a. 90.  
Age and infirmity. C.R. [Perhaps same as foregoing.]

Moses, s. Samuel [and Elizabeth, G.S.], Nov. 20, 1777, a. 16.  
[17, G.S.] Camp disease. C.R.

Polly, d. Wid. Elizabeth, Sept. —, 1797. Dysentery. Buried in  
the same grave with her sister, Sally. C.R.

Polly, w. Caleb, Oct. 19, 1803.

Polly Lackey, d. Caleb and Esther, Jan. 11, 1812.

Sally, d. Wid. Elizabeth, Sept. —, 1797. Dysentery. Buried in  
the same grave with her sister, Polly. C.R.

Samuel, March 1, 1797, in 69th y. G.S.16.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1797, a. 25. G.S.16.  
[Probably same as Sally.]



- HICKS, Zachariah, Dec. —, 1797, a. 76. Suddenly. C.R.  
 —, s. Samuel, Nov. 30, 1777, a. about 14. Camp disease,  
 "Non compos mentis." C.R.  
 —, ch. Benjamin, Dec. 2, 1782. Died in the birth. C.R.  
 —, s. Zackery, May 4, 1784, a. 14. "Distracted. Died by  
 falling in a broock of water." C.R.  
 —, ch. Samuel, Sept. —, 1797, a. 2. Dysentery. C.R.  
 —, ch. Samuel, Sept. —, 1797, a. 4. Dysentery. C.R.  
 —, ch. Samuel, Sept. —, 1797, a. 6. Dysentery. C.R.

HIDE (see Hyde), Mr. Ebenezer, May 26, 1813. [a. 58, G.S.]  
 Ruth, d. Ebenezer [and Abigail], May 17 [18, G.S.], 1813. [a. 5,  
 G.S.]

HILL, Sally H., w. James, May 8, 1849, a. 53 y. 1 d. [54 in  
 C.R.] Cancer.  
 William, s. Peter and E. (from Eng.), Jan. 31, 1836, a. 5 y. 9 m.  
 4 d. G.S.19.

HIX (see Hicks), Samuel, Feb. 13, 1797, a. 73. Of many dis-  
 orders. C.R.

HOAR, Marcy, w. Joseph, April 17, 1826, a. 84. G.S.19.

HODGERNY, Edward Mason, s. Jonathan and Mercy, May 5,  
 1848, a. 2 y. 2 m. 19 d.

Mercy, w. Jonathan, July 16, 1848, a. 38 y. 7 m. 18 d. Con-  
 sumption.

HOLBROOK, Polly, d. Stephen, Aug. 19, 1797.

Mr. Stephen, July 16, 1820. [a. 53, G.S.]

—, ch. Stephen, August —, 1797, a. 3. Dysentery. C.R.  
 [Perhaps Polly above.]

HOLDBROOK, —, ch. Josiah, July 16, 1796, about 2. Of  
 weakness. C.R.

HOLLAND, Antipas, June 20, 1764, in 36th year. G.S.

Betsey, d. Joseph and Polly, Aug. 11, 1794.

Ephraim, s. Joseph and Polly, March 13, 1800.

John, Nov. 27, 1789, in 86th year. G.S.

James, s. Joseph and Polly, Oct. —, 1801.

Lucinda, d. Joseph and Polly, Oct. 15, 1796.

HOLMAN (see Holmon), Aaron, s. Elisha and Jerusha, Sept.  
 24, 1775.

Abigail, d. Lt. David and Lucy, Nov. 1, 1791, in 20th year. G.S.







- HOLMAN, Francis, July 11, 1803, a. 37. G.S.  
 Harvey, s. Peter and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1801. [a. 3 y. 10 m. 29 d., G.S.]  
 Harvey, s. Peter and Lydia, July 3, 1803.  
 Judeth, w. John of Newbury, Oct. 16, 1785, in 77th year. Stone erected by Mr. Eleazur Houghton, her son-in-law. G.S.  
 Lucy, w. Lt. David, June 3, 1789, in 45th year. G.S.  
 Robert, s. Jonathan and Hannah, May 29, 1768.  
 Ruth, d. Jonathan and Hannah, July 6, 1765.  
 Ruth, d. Stephen and Ruth (intended consort of David Chase), May 25, 1773, in 19th year. G.S.  
 Salley, w. Francis, April 13, 1825, a. 56. G.S.  
 Sally, w. Simeon, March 21, 1816, a. 26. G.S.18.  
 Simeon D., s. Simeon and Sally, May 21, 1816, a. 7 m. G.S.18.  
 Stephen, Nov. 15, 1800.  
 ———, ch. Samuel, Dec. 27, 1771. C.R.2.
- HOLMON (see Holman), Amos, s. Elisha and Jerusha Oct. 24, 1777.
- HOLTEN, Widow, July 24, 1784, a. about 60. After long weakness. "Died in y<sup>e</sup> North Parish, buried here." C.R.
- HOLTON, John, h. Anne, May 13, 1760.  
 Kezia, w. Timothy, June 14, 1724.
- HOOKE, Mary F. [E., G.S.], d. Varanus C. and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1842, a. 3. [2 y. 11 m., G.S.] Dysentery.
- HOPKINS, Charles F., s. Fenner S. and Altheia, June —, 1848, a. 3 y. 4 m. Killed in a water wheel.
- HOUGHTON, Mary, w. Jonathan, March 11, 1799, in her 54th year. Formerly from Boston.  
 Olive Adams, w. William, ———, 1840. a. 54. G.S.14.  
 William Frederick, ———, 1839, a. 1. G.S.14.
- HOVEY, Charles H. [S., G.S.], s. Daniel and Susan, Sept. 9, 1828. [a. 2 y. 1 m. 22 d., G.S.]  
 Daniel, s. Moses and Phebe, Jan. 10, 1839, a. 60.  
 Mr. Phinehas, Jan. 2, 1820.  
 Susan Sibley, d. Daniel and Susan, Aug. 12, 1847, a. 30 y. 4 m. Consumption.  
 Susanna, w. Daniel [d. Jonas Sibley, G.S.], Aug. 28, 1811. [a. 25, G.S.]  
 ———, ch. Daniel and Susanna, Aug. 28, 1811.



**HOWARD**, Cinthy, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1813, a. 3. G.S.18.

Delia, w. Capt. Purley (d. Asa and Rachael Putnam), Aug. 21, 1831, a. 33. G.S.18.

George, s. Purley, Aug. 25, 1839, a. 4.

Hannah, Feb. 14, 1813.

James, s. James, May 29, 1795.

James, ———, 1839, a. 88.

Joel, s. James, May 4, 1795.

Capt. John, Sept. 28, 1814, a. 74. "Soldier in the French war at 16 yrs. Officer in the Army of the Revolution." G.S.18.

Lidia, d. James, Oct. 20, 1795.

Lois, d. James, April 26, 1795.

Lydia, Feb. 7, 1814.

Rachel, d. James, June 15, 1813.

Rebecah, w. James, Jan. 2, 1814, a. 60.

Sally, w. Abraham (d. Dea. Moses and Mary Putnam), Dec. 19, 1813, a. 21. G.S.18.

Stephen, s. Simeon, Nov. 24, 1835. "This death is a mistake in paper."

Stephen, Oct. 8, 1841, a. 71.

**HOWELL**, Harriet S., d. Phillip and Sukey, Oct. 20, 1838, a. 23.

Olive Parthana, d. Barnabas F. and Olive P., July 27, 1838, a. 3 m. 15 d. G.S.16.

Olive P., w. Barnabas F. (d. John Pierce), June 17, 1840. [a. 33, G.S.]

———, ch. Barnabas F. and Olive, July 27, 1838, a. 4 m.

**HUBBARD**, Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah W., Aug. 14 [13, G.S.], 1846, a. 8 m. 16 d. Cholera infantum. Born in Woonsocket, R. I.

Elizabeth Sutton, d. Daniel and Sarah W., Oct. 8, 1837, a. 7 w. G.S.6.

**HULL**, Hannah Caroline, d. Jabez and Hannah, June 29, 1845, a. 22 y. 8 m. 23 d. Consumption.

**HUMES**, ———, wid. ———, Feb. 18, 1771, a. 50. At Wheeler's. Consumption. C.R.

**HUNT**, Huldah, w. John, Oct. 2, 1842, a. 40. G.S.3.

John (widower), May 4, 1845, a. 52. [50, G.S.] Suicide.

Lomira, w. Stephen W. (d. Capt. John Dudley), Sept. 3, 1835, a. 34. G.S.19.

Mrs. Patty, Jan. 23, 1802.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.

Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as second-class matter, June 26, 1907.

Postpaid.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Postmaster: Please send address changes to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association.

Printed at the Chicago Press & Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill.

Volume 17, No. 1, January 1, 1918.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, and all correspondence should be sent to the Editor, JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Entered as second-class matter, June 26, 1907.

Postpaid.

HUNT, Seth, s. John and Huldah, July 30, 1824, a. 1 m. 6 d. G.S.3.  
William Francis, s. Leprilete and Mary Ann, March 18, 1829, a.  
4 m. 26 d. G.S.

HUTCHENSON, James Sullivan, s. Timothy, Nov. 8, 1806.

HUTCHINSON, Bartholomew H., s. Simon and Vandalinda,  
Sept. 16, 1822.

Mr. Bartholomew, Feb. 18, 1820. [1821, in 68th year, G.S.2.]

Dexter H., s. Simon and Vandalinda, July —, 1816.

Hannah G., d. Simon and Vandalinda, July 16, 1845, a. 26. Con-  
sumption.

Margaret Mariah, d. Simon and Vandalinda, June 3, 1832.

Mary Lee, d. Simon and Vandalinda, July 18 [28, G.S.], 1844,  
a. 16. Consumption.

Mrs. Rebecca, Sept. 25, 1826. C.R. [Probably same as fol-  
lowing.]

Rebekah, wid. Bartholomew, Sept. 26, 1826.

Ruth [(Haven) in C.R.] w. [Lt., C.R.] Bartholomew, Sept. 3  
[5 in C.R.], 1796. [a. 54, G.S. Dysentery, C.R.]

Vandalinda, w. Simon (d. N. F. Morse), Aug. 18, 1839, a. 54.

——, ch. Bartholomew, June 6, 1771, a. 3 y. 6 m. "Hooping  
cough and canker as supposed." C.R.

HYDE (see Hide), Abigail, w. Ebenezer, May 4, 1828 [1829?],  
a. 66. G.S.16.

Mr. Daniel, March 15, 1821. [a. 23, G.S.]

David [s. Ebenezer and Abigail, G.S.], Aug. 1, 1826, a. 21.

Ebenezer, May 26, 1813, a. 58. G.S.

H. F., 1744. G.S.11.

Ruth, w. Ebenezer, Sept. 8, 1793, in her 28th year. [a. 29, G.S.]

Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, Jan. 11 [10 in dup.], 1804. [a. 18,  
G.S.]

INMAN, Charlotte, w. James H., Oct. 26, 1842, a. 33. Con-  
sumption.

Harry, s. James and Charlotte, Nov. 11, 1833, a. 2 y. 8 m. G.S.  
18. [Probably same as below.]

Harry Putnam, s. James H. and Charlotte, Oct. 11, 1834.

JACKSON, Eri, s. Jesse and Fanny, March 13, 1849, a. 14 y.  
6 m. 7 d. Unknown epidemic.

Fanny, w. Jesse, Sept. 6, 1834, a. 32. G.S.16.

Luria [Laura, G.S.] Ann, w. Jesse, Jan. 21, 1844, a. 29. Con-  
sumption.

Mrs. Mary, Oct. 2, 1843, a. 65. G.S.16.







- JACOBS**, Abigail, d. Dea. John, May 20, 1786, a. 19. G.S.  
Mary, w. Dea. John, Dec. 28, 1784, a. 49. G.S.
- JAQUITH**, Roxana, w. Caleb W. (d. Jim and Roxey Putnam),  
Nov. 19, 1846, a. 25. G.S. 17.
- JENNISON**, Sally, d. Daniel and ———, Nov. 10, 1849, a. 60.  
Consumption. Born in Auburn.
- JEWELL**, Sarah, d. Walter of Dudley, Sept. 4, 1836, a. 21.
- JOHNSON** (see Jonson), Elmira, d. Pliny and Sophia, July 6,  
1847, a. 15 [11 m., G.S.]. Consumption. Born in Douglas.  
George H., s. Pliny and Sophia, April 18, 1847, a. 18 y. 2 m.  
4 d. Consumption.  
Oren, Sept. 28, 1834, a. 28. G.S. 16.  
Mr. Timothy, Oct. 27, 1819. [a. 44, G.S.]  
Timothy Cary [Gary?], s. Timothy and Sally, June 5, 1813,  
a. 13 m. 4 d. G.S. 16.
- JONES**, Barney, April 13, 1808.  
Betsey, Aug. 25, 1805.  
Celey, d. Jesse and Lucy, Sept. 3, 1804.  
Daniel, Dec. 17, 1805.  
Jesse, April —, 1835, a. 85.  
Jesse Jr., Aug. 10, 1807.  
Leonard (single), s. Jesse and Lucy, May 10, 1849, a. 68 y. 2 m.  
Levina Leonard, d. Jesse and Lucy, Nov. 13, 1803.  
Lucy, w. Jesse, Oct. —, 1834, a. 83.  
Rachal [w. Samuel Payne, G.S.], (oldest ch. Ezekiel Cole), Feb.  
4, 1780. [in 23d year, G.S.] Fever. C.R.
- JONSON** (see Johnson), Caroline, w. Hiram, March 1, 1832, a.  
20. G.S. 17.
- JOSLIN**, George E., s. Esek and Huldah, Oct. 2, 1846, a. 1 y.  
1 m. 15 d. G.S. 3.
- KASSON**, Emmer Jane (adopted d. John and Mary Harbach),  
March 4, 1838, a. 17.
- KENDALL**, Daniel, s. Thomas and Olive, July 6, 1818. G.S.  
Olive, w. Thomas Jr., June 20, 1818. G.S.  
Ruth, w. Rev. Thomas, July 11, 1818, a. 72. G.S.
- KENNEY**, Hannah, w. Reuben, Nov. 15, 1808, in 71st year. G.S.  
Harvy, Feb. 24, 1804. He perished in a snowstorm.  
Henery, Nov. 2, 1731.  
Jessy, s. Asa and Mehitabel, Nov. 4, 1841, a. 58. [57, G.S.]



- KENNEY**, Joel, s. John and Mary, April 6, 1792.  
 John, — —, 1819, a. 31. G.S.  
 Lucina, July 28, 1828, a. 20. G.S.  
 Mehitabel, wid. Asa, Nov. 17, 1831, a. 95.  
 Polley, — —, 1786, a. 2. G.S.  
 Polly, d. John and Mary, April 25, 1792.  
 Polly, d. John and Mary, Aug. 27, 1796. [in 2d year.]  
 Salley, w. Stephen, Oct. 25, 1821, a. 45. G.S.  
 Simeon, s. Asa and Mehetable, Oct. 21, 1777. [a. 3. Canker, C.R.]  
 Mr. Stephen, Nov. 8, 1806.  
 ———, ch. Stephen, Dec. 25, 1774, nearly 4 y. Worms. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Henry, March 27, 1776, a. about 2. Worms. C.R.  
**KEYES**, Simeon of Shrewsbury, Jan. 21, 1782. C.R.2.  
**KIDDER**, Elizabeth, wid. Francis, Jan. 31, 1805, in 94th year.  
 G.S.  
 Miss Mary, March 14, 1817, a. 71. G.S.  
 ———, ch. Jonathan, April 25, 1784, a. 5. C.R.  
**KIMBALL**, Matilda Ann, d. Andrew J. and Elvira M., Aug. 15, 1849, a. 6 w. G.S.17.  
**KING**, Abigal, w. Capt. Henry, Nov. 16, 1759, in 52d year.  
 Azubah S., w. Samuel [d. Daniel and Anna Sibley, G.S.], March 3, 1846, a. 33. Consumption.  
 Charles Edward, s. Charles and Sirena [T. P., G.S.], Oct. 20, 1844, a. 3 y. 4 m. Croup.  
 Ebenezer, s. William and Mary, Aug. 28, 1831. [a. 2, G.S.]  
 Ebenezer, s. William and Mary, Aug. 28, 1831, a. 2 y. 2 m. 4 d. G.S.17.  
 Eliza, w. Jonathan, Nov. 9, 1814. }  
 Elizabeth, w. Jonathan, Nov. 7, 1814, a. 35. G.S.2. }  
 Esther Mary, d. William and Mary, Aug. 28, 1833, a. 2 y. 5 m. 4 d. G.S.  
 Harriot Emilia, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, May 13, 1818.  
 Hannah, d. William and Silence, May 19, 1796, in 17th year. G.S.11.  
 Capt. Henry, Feb. 6, 1782, a. about 74. Palsy. C.R.  
 Jonathan, Dec. 30, 1827, a. 66. G.S.2.  
 Julia Ann, w. Sumner B., June 27, 1832, a. 25. G.S.11.  
 Lucy, w. Jonathan, Dec. 8, 1808, a. 39. G.S.2.  
 Rebeckah, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, June 28, 1809, a. 2. G.S.16.  
 Rufus, s. Jonathan [and Lucy, G.S.], March 8 [7, G.S.], 1813. [a. 26, G.S.]



**KING**, Mr. Rufus, s. Isaac [and Sally, G.S.], Jan. 31, 1823.  
[a. 23, G.S.]

Ruth, w. Elder Samuel, May 29, 1798. [1799, a. 38, G.S.]

Ruth, w. Solomon, July 5, 1835, a. 57. [60 y. 5 m., G.S.] Killed  
by lightning.

Sally, d. Isaac and Sally, July 22, 1795. [in 3d year, G.S.]

Sally, w. Isaac, April 30, 1823, a. 52. G.S.11.

Sally, w. Isaac, Jan. 13, 1836, a. 54. G.S.11.

Sarah, w. Solomon, Dec. 4, 1810.

Sarah, w. Isaac, April 30, 1823.

Sarah Ann, d. William and Mary, Aug. 8 [6, G.S.], 1826. [a. 2,  
G.S.]

Sarah Phelps, w. Solomon, Dec. 4, 1810, a. 33. G.S.18.

Silence, w. William, May 4, 1798, a. 62. G.S.11.

Simion, March —, 1797, a. 28. Suddenly, by the fall of a tree.  
C.R.

Solomon, July 5, 1835, a. 63. [62 y. 8 m. 20 d., G.S.] Killed  
by lightning.

Sukey, d. Tarrant and Betsey, Feb. 7, 1804.

Tamer, w. John, Dec. 6, 1819, a. 51. G.S.2.

Tamer, d. Isaac and Sally, Dec. 14, 1824, a. 35. G.S.11.

Tarrant, Aug. 8, 1825. [a. 51, G.S.]

Timothy [youngest s. William, G.S.], Oct. 11, 1804. [a. 34, G.S.]

William, Dec. 2, 1825, a. 91. G.S.11.

——, d. Jonathan, Sept. 20, 1779, a. 17. At Col. Holmon's.  
Consumption. C.R.

——, w. William, April, 1798, a. 60. Consumption. C.R.

**KINGSBURY**, Elizabeth, w. Aaron of Franklin, Aug. 20, 1834,  
a. 95. G.S.17.

**KNAP**, Bainbridge, s. Rufus, March 3, 1815.

Jerusha, w. James, d. Edward Lyon, April 24, 1770. C.R.2.

Lydia, w. Joel, April 10, 1798. [in 26th year, G.S.]

Capt. Rufus, July 22, 1819. [a. 46, G.S.]

**KNAPP**, Bentley, Feb. 10, 1828, a. 23. G.S.18.

Brainbridge, March 4, 1814, a. 1. G.S.18.

Joel, May 10, 1832, a. 57. G.S.16.

**KNIGHT**, James, s. William, Feb. 22, 1840, a. 24.

**LACCA**, Levina, w. Nahum, Oct. 2, 1811.

**LACKEY**, Azubah L., d. Leander and Rebecca, Aug. 13, 1849,  
a. 4 m. 20 d. Cholera infantum.

the first of these is the fact that the magnetic field is not uniform

over the whole of the surface of the sphere, but is only uniform

over a small portion of the surface, and is zero over the rest.

The second fact is that the magnetic field is not uniform

over the whole of the surface of the sphere, but is only uniform

over a small portion of the surface, and is zero over the rest.

The third fact is that the magnetic field is not uniform

over the whole of the surface of the sphere, but is only uniform

over a small portion of the surface, and is zero over the rest.

The fourth fact is that the magnetic field is not uniform

over the whole of the surface of the sphere, but is only uniform

over a small portion of the surface, and is zero over the rest.

The fifth fact is that the magnetic field is not uniform

over the whole of the surface of the sphere, but is only uniform

over a small portion of the surface, and is zero over the rest.

The sixth fact is that the magnetic field is not uniform

over the whole of the surface of the sphere, but is only uniform

over a small portion of the surface, and is zero over the rest.

The seventh fact is that the magnetic field is not uniform

over the whole of the surface of the sphere, but is only uniform

over a small portion of the surface, and is zero over the rest.

The eighth fact is that the magnetic field is not uniform

over the whole of the surface of the sphere, but is only uniform

over a small portion of the surface, and is zero over the rest.

The ninth fact is that the magnetic field is not uniform



- LACKEY**, Dorcas, wid. Marthew, Jan. 29, 1812.  
 Rufus, s. Martha [Matthew?] and Nancy, Dec. 3, 1835, a. 29.  
 Susan E., w. Newell, Feb. 10, 1848, a. 19. Consumption.
- LALOND** (see Leland), ch. Solomon, Sept. 9, 1777, a. 1. Camp disease, C.R.
- LAMSON**, Emily, d. Jonathan and Mary, May 1, 1849, a. 11 y. 3 m. 19 d. Unknown epidemic.
- LARNED** (see Learned), John, April 8, 1734.
- LATHE**, Frances, d. Levi L. and Frances, — — [1845?]. Scarlet fever.
- LATHROP**, Catherine, w. Mark, April 16, 1821, a. 37. G.S.
- LEARNED** (see Larned), Lewis, s. Benjamin and Lydia, July 11, 1822, a. 23. G.S.  
 Sally, w. Jeremiah, Sept. 13, 1822, a. 33. G.S.
- LeBARON**, [Hajnnah, w. Lazrus, Feb. 5 [4, G.S.], 1776. [a. about 24, C.R.]  
 Lazarus, Nov. 30, 1827, a. 84. [83, G.S.]  
 Mary, w. Lazarus, April 21, 1800. [a. 46, G.S.]  
 Mary, wid. Lazarus (d. Jonathan and Hannah L. Woodbury), Aug. 28, 1837, a. 72 y. 9 m. 29 d.
- LEGG**, Abijah, Jan. 10, 1795, a. 31 y. 10 m. 19 d. G.S.  
 Sophia, d. Abijah and Lois, May 24, 1806, a. 15. G.S.
- LEIGHTON**, Ellen Eliza, d. Walter and Eliza, Dec. 25, 1846, a. 2 d. Born in Grafton.
- LELAND** (see Lalond), Abigail, wid. Moses, Dec. 24 [1795?], 1798, a. 85. G.S.16.  
 Abner of Northbridge, Aug. 1, 1783, a. about 48. Died here. C.R.  
 Alvan, Feb. 8, 1845. [a. 39 y. 5 m. 19 d., G.S.] At Roscoe, Winnebago Co., Ill.  
 Amial, d. Zadok and Lefe, July 23, 1815, a. 2. G.S.16.  
 Charles, s. M. and S., Sept. 28, 1777, a. 11. G.S.16.  
 David, s. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 23, 1841, a. 63 y. 7 m. 16 d. G.S.16. [Probably same as below.]  
 David, s. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 25, 1841, a. 65.  
 Elisa W., d. Zadock and Lefe, Oct. 22, 1822. [a. 13, G.S.]  
 Elizabeth, w. Jonathan (d. William King), Sept. 30, 1840 [1849, G.S.], a. 68.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 government has been unable to secure  
 the necessary funds to carry out its  
 policy of non-interference in the  
 internal affairs of the country.

The second is the fact that the  
 government has been unable to secure  
 the necessary funds to carry out its  
 policy of non-interference in the  
 internal affairs of the country.

The third is the fact that the  
 government has been unable to secure  
 the necessary funds to carry out its  
 policy of non-interference in the  
 internal affairs of the country.

The fourth is the fact that the  
 government has been unable to secure  
 the necessary funds to carry out its  
 policy of non-interference in the  
 internal affairs of the country.

The fifth is the fact that the  
 government has been unable to secure  
 the necessary funds to carry out its  
 policy of non-interference in the  
 internal affairs of the country.

- LELAND, Elizabeth, 2d w. Zadok, July 19, 1846, a. 54. G.S.16.  
 Julia, w. John (d. Archelaus and Phebe Putnam), June 17, 1823,  
 a. 25 [23?]. G.S.2.  
 Lefa, w. Zadock, Aug. 20, 1818. [a. 30, G.S.]  
 Lois, d. Solomon and Lois, Sept. 9, 1777, a. 1 y. 5 d. [2 y., G.S.]  
 Lois [(Haven) in C.R.], w. Solomon, Nov. 5, 1788, a. 43 y. 5 m.  
 [40 y. in C.R.]  
 Lydia, d. Timothy, July 2, 1798.  
 Mary, w. Timothy, Oct. 23, 1812, a. 59. G.S.16.  
 Moses, May 5, 1789, a. 25. G.S.16.  
 Mr. Moses, March 23, 1797. [a. 80. Very suddenly. C.R.]  
 Prudence, d. James and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1731-2.  
 Rebecca King, June 29, 1809. Drowned.  
 Reuben, s. T. and M., Oct. 3 [8?], 1777, a. 21 m. G.S.16.  
 Wid. Sally, Dec. 2, 1845, a. 95. C.R.  
 Sally (Batcheller), Feb. —, 1833, a. nearly 50. Consumption.  
 C.R.  
 Sarah, wid. Timothy, Nov. 25, 1845, a. 89 y. 7 m. 20 d. Old  
 age. Born in Grafton.  
 Solomon, Esq., July 21, 1808. [a. 66, G.S.]  
 Sophia (Waters), w. Alvan, April 26, 1838 [30 y. 8 m. 19 d.,  
 G.S.]. At Erie, Pa. "She died without children."  
 Susana, d. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 23, 1814, n 34th year.  
 G.S.16.  
 Susanna, d. Solomon and Lois, Sept. 11, 1777, a. 4 y. 2 m.  
 Susanna, d. Timothy, Oct. 24, 1814.  
 Thomas [h. Margret in dup.], April 20, 1759.  
 Timothy, July 26, 1824, a. 75. G.S.16.  
 Washington A., s. Zadok and Elizabeth, March —, 1834, a. 9 m.  
 G.S.16.  
 Zadok, Sept. 9, 1846, a. 65. G.S.16.  
 ———, ch. Solomon, Sept. 11, 1777, a. 4. Camp disease. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Moses Jr. deceased, Sept. 28, 1777, a. about 12.  
 Camp disease. Lived with his grandfather, Moses. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Timothy, Oct. 5, 1777, a. about 1½ yr. Camp dis-  
 ease. C.R.
- LEONARD, Augustus, May 14, 1848, a. 23. G.S.14.  
 Barney A., s. Barney and Polly, May 14, 1849, a. 23 y. 11 m.  
 1 d. Consumption.  
 Clarissa Angeline, d. Bethuel and Polly, July 2, 1845, a. 2 m.  
 15 d. Dropsy in the head.  
 Francis Cornelius, s. Bethuel and Polly, Dec. 23, 1841 [1840,  
 G.S.], a. 3.  
 Jesse B., s. Bethuel and Polly, Sept. 16, 1838, a. 7 y. 11 m. G.S.18.



**LILLEY**, Elizabeth, wid. David, July 6, 1843, a. 99 y. 6 m.  
Old age.

——, ch. John, April 6 [or 7], 1787, a. 2. Fever. C.R.

**LILLIE**, ——, inf. ch. John, March [?], 1784. C.R.

**LILLY**, David, Jan. 24, 1774, a. about 64. "He moved from hence Last year, came down about business & died in about 12 days." Fever. C.R.

Mr. John, Aug. 17, 1800.

Jonathan, Jan. 31, 1778, a. about 70. Billious fever. C.R.

Joshua, Sept. 12, 1775, in his 32d year. Camp disease. C.R.

Mary, w. Jonathan, June 17, 1772, a. about 65. "After Long weekness and helpless for above 2 years." C.R.

——, ch. David, March 18, 1774, a. about 3. Quincy.

——, a little d. Joshua, Aug., 1775. C.R. About Aug. 25.

——, ch. Joshua's widow, Sept. 19, 1775. Camp disease, C.R.

**LITCHFIELD**, Vashti A., w. Laroy (d. Caleb Chase), Jan. 1, 1841, a. 22. [21 in dup.]

**LIVERMORE**, Sarah [E., G.S.], d. Stephen G. [and Martha E., G.S.], May 6, 1822. [a. 2 y. 6 m., G.S.]

**LOGEE**, Leonard (married), Oct. 7, 1848, a. 41 y. 8 m. 14 d. Typhus fever. Born in R.I.

**LOMBARD** (see Lumbard), Edwin, s. Alanson and Alaxa Ann, May 5, 1837, a. 4 m. 14 d.

Frances Ann, d. Alanson A. and Alaxa Ann, April 30, 1837, a. 5.

**LORING**, Mary Ann W., April 22, 1840, a. 32.

**LOUELL**, Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, Aug. 14, 1723.

**LOVELL**, Ezra, s. Thomas and Eunice, March 29, 1749.

Capt. Ezra, Aug. 14, 1821, a. 72. G.S.

Polly, w. Ezra, Sept. 20, 1814, a. 23. G.S.

**LOVETT**, Mr. Moses, Oct. 7, 1821.

**LUMBARD** (see Lombard), Adaline Marinda, d. Nathan and Delight, May 29, 1822. "Drowned in the great pond." [a. 17, G.S.]

Francis Edward, s. Nathan and Delight, March 19, 1822.

Nathan (married), Sept. 4, 1847, a. 70. Dysentery. Born in Brimfield.







**McCLALLAN**, Anne, d. James and Sarah, June 22, 1766, a. 1.  
G.S.

**McCLALLEN**, Mary T., d. John and Ama I., Aug. 27, 1848, a.  
3 y. 1 m. 5 d. Supposed cholera.

**McCLELLAN**, Anne, d. J. and S., June 5, 1765. G.S.16.

Betty, d. J. and S., June 20, 1765, a. 5. G.S.16.

Beulah, d. Dea. James and Beulah, Nov. 22, 1815, a. 15. G.S.16.

Beulah, w. Dea. James, Aug. 9, 1837, a. 73. G.S.16.

[Dea., G.S.] James, s. James and Sarah, June 26, 1841, a. 83.

James, Sept. 11, 1794, in 67th year. He left a widow and an only  
son. G.S.16.

Sally, d. J. and S., July 2, 1766, a. 3. G.S.16.

Sarah, wid. James, Sept. 2, 1805, a. 68. G.S.16.

**McKINSTREY**, Francis A., s. Andrew and Mary, June 24,  
1848, a. 2 y. 6 m. G.S.16.

**McKNIGHT**, Nancy A., w. Elijah (d. Simon and Nancy Sibley),  
April 3, 1842, a. "22 years this day." Childbed.

**MAC**, Mrs., 1786. G.S.8.

**MAN**, Mrs. Dorcas, March 29, 1804.

**MANN**, Sally, w. Chester (d. Elder Oliver and Sarah Bond), Dec.  
14, 1825, a. 24. G.S.

**MANNING**, Isaac, Dec. 27, 1778, a. about 76. "After Long  
weekness." C.R.

**MARBLE**, Abigail, w. Enoch, Jan. 15, 1815, a. 84. They "had  
lived together in the Marriage state sixty-six years."

Abigail, wid. Malachia, Sept. 10, 1825, a. 77.

Maj. Alpheus, July 21, 1807. [a. 54, G.S.]

Alpheus, June 2, 1830, a. 45. G.S.8.

Alpheus, Nov. 6, 1831, a. 23. G.S.8.

Mr. Andrew, April 6, 1808.

Andrew A., s. Simon L. and Prudy, Dec. 29, 1832. [1831, a. 9,  
G.S.]

Anna, w. Maj. Alpheus, May 5, 1826, a. 73. G.S.8.

Betty, w. Stephen, Dec. 21 [22, G.S.], 1812. [a. 54, G.S.]

Brooksey, d. Stephen, Aug. 27 [15, G.S.], 1803. [a. 2, G.S.]

Eliza A., d. Ezra S. and Fanny, Feb. 24, 1843, a. 17 d. G.S.8.

Elmer W., s. Ezra S. and Fanny, June 14, 1847, a. 3 m. 4 d.  
G.S.8.



- MARBLE, Enoch, Jan. 12, 1815, a. 88.  
 Fregrace, Sept. 30, 1775, aged about 95. Camp disease. "b.  
 June 15, 1682, ag. 93." In Northbridge. C.R.  
 Fregrace [s. Maj. Alpheus and Anne], April 21, 1799. [a. 7 y.  
 1 m. 15 d., G.S.]  
 Freegrace — —, —. G.S.8.  
 Georgia Anna, d. Ezra S. and Fanny, May 15, 1848, a. 15 d.  
 [2 m. 15 d., G.S.]  
 Hannah G., d. [Andrew, G.S.] Wid. Sarah, May 29, 1822. [a.  
 22, G.S.] "Drowned in the great pond."  
 Hannah G., d. Simon L. and Prudy, Jan. 9 [4, G.S.], 1832. [a.  
 11 m. 19 d., G.S.]  
 Joanna L., d. Simon L. and Prudy, Jan. 4 [9, G.S.], 1832. [a. 5,  
 G.S.]  
 John (married), s. John and Nancy, May 10, 1849, a. 36 y. 4 m.  
 15 d. Unknown epidemic.  
 John F., s. John Jr. and Sabra A., April 16, 1844, a. 1 d. G.S.8.  
 Jonas Russel, s. Andrew [and Sally in dup.], Oct. 8 [7 in dup.],  
 1803.  
 Juliaeta, d. Ezra S. and Fanny, Aug. 20, 1834, a. 17 d. G.S.8.  
 Lauren Stephen, s. Stephen and Lerenna, Jan. 25, 1845, a. 1 y.  
 7 m. 4 d. Dropsy in the head.  
 Lewis, s. Palmer and Polly, July 12, 1847, a. 21 y. 2 m. 12 d.  
 Consumption.  
 Malachi, Oct. 7, 1810, a. 74. G.S.8.  
 Martha E. [Elizabeth in dup.], d. Simon L. and Prudy, Feb. 18,  
 1845, a. 2 y. [6 m. 19 d. in dup. 4 y., G.S.] Canker rash.  
 Mary, w. Malachi, June 27, 1782, a. 43. G.S.8.  
 Mary, d. Daniel, Sept. 14, 1826, a. 24.  
 Mary H., d. [Andrew, G.S.] Wid. Sarah, May 29, 1822. [a.  
 23, G.S.] "Drowned in the great pond."  
 Mary Woodbury, d. Palmer and Polly, Dec. 24, 1844, a. 12 y.  
 2 m. 4 d. Inflammation of brain.  
 Mehitable, w. Capt. Samuel, Aug. 15, 1849, a. 74. G.S.8.  
 Moses, s. Malachi and Mary, Dec. 7, 1766.  
 Nancy, d. Stephen, June 25, 1800 [1806?], a. 11. G.S.18.  
 Nancy, w. Stephen, Sept. 15, 1809, a. 73. G.S.18.  
 Phebe Jane, d. Palmer and Polly, Nov. 25, 1847 [1845, G.S.], a.  
 19 y. 6 m. 15 d. Consumption.  
 Ruth, d. Daniel, Aug. 2, 1826, a. 24.  
 Sally, wid. Andrew, Dec. 25, 1843, a. 81.  
 Capt. Samuel, Oct. 8, 1849, a. 73. G.S.8.  
 Stephen, s. Lt. Stephen, Nov. 2, 1806. [Nov. 10, a. 14, G.S.]  
 Stephen, June 26, 1810, a. 72. G.S.18.



MARBLE, Lt. Stephen, Dec. 22, 1812, a. 54. G.S.18.

Lt. Stephen, Dec. 13, 1817. [a. 64, G.S.]

Stephen (married), s. Palmer and Polly, Jan. 13, 1845, a. 28 y.  
8 m. 9 d. Consumption.

Sylvy, s. Daniel and Polly, Oct. 16, 1840, a. 40.

——, ch. Mallicah, Jan. 22, 1773. Died in ye Birth. C.R.

——, w. Freegrace, July 15, 1773, a. about 92. C.R.

——, ch. Daniel, April 7, 1786, a. about 6 m. Canker Rash.  
C.R.

MARCH, Dr. David, May 13, 1829, a. 44. G.S.11.

Jacob, Aug. 13, 1823. [a. 37, G.S.]

Mr. Tappen, Oct. 2, 1809. [In 60th year, G.S.]

MARCY, Mrs. Hannah, Aug. 31, 1840, a. 64. G.S.11.

MARSH, Benone, s. Stephen and Tamar, March 11, 1805, a. 2  
m. 3 d. G.S.12.

Benoni, s. Stephen Jr., March 14, 1805. [Probably same as  
foregoing.]

Cynthia, d. Peter and Sarah, Aug. [July, G.S.] 17, 1784. [a. 2,  
G.S.]

Miss Fanny, Jan. 20 [21, G.S.], 1822. [a. 31, G.S.]

Horace, s. John and Lucretia, Aug. 3, 1803.

Lusina, d. Peter and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1795, a. 11. G.S.2.

Mehettable, d. Stephen Jr. [and Tamar, G.S.], June 4, 1810, a.  
18. [a. 23, G.S.]

Nancy, d. Stephen and Nancy, April 29, 1768.

Nancy, w. Stephen, Sept. 15, 1809.

Patty, w. Alpheus, June 26, 1812.

Capt. Peter, June 11 [10, G.S.], 1817. [a. 58, G.S.]

Mrs. Rebekah, Aug. 4, 1805.

Ruth, w. Caleb, March 21, 1802.

Sarah, wid. Peter, Feb. 28 [March 1, G.S.], 1822. [a. 62, G.S.]

Mr. Stephen, June 27, 1810.

Stephen (married), s. Stephen and Nancy, Sept. 23, 1845, a. 84 y.  
5 m. 14 d. Erysipelas.

Sukey, d. Ezekiel and Sukey, Jan. 14, 1810.

Sylvanus, s. Stephen and Tamar, June 2, 1800, a. 2 y. 1 m. 4 d.  
G.S.12. [Probably same as below.]

Sylvenus, s. Stephen, June 22, 1800.

Tamar, d. Stephen Jr. and Tamar, Dec. 3, 1808, a. 18. G.S.18.

Tamar, w. Stephen Jr., Sept. 22 [13, G.S.], 1814, a. 47. G.S.18.

Mr. Warren, April 16, 1820.





- MARSH**, ———, ch. Caleb, June 5, 1774, a. 1 w. Mortification in one arm. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Caleb, Oct. 3, 1777, a. about 5. Canker Quincy. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Caleb, Oct. 13, 1777, a. about 2½ y. Canker. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Benjamin Jr., July 18, 1778, a. about 4 m. Fever. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Peter, July 17, 1784, a. about 18 m. "After one day's sickness of canker rash." C.R.  
 ———, ch. Joshua, Aug. 2, 1784, a. about 2½.  
 ———, ch. Benjamin Jr., June 1, 1785, a. about 1. Canker. C.R.  
 ———, inf. s. Stephen and Lucy, June 14, 1842. G.S.12.
- MARTIN**, Abel, July 2, 1836, a. 86.  
 Abigal, w. Abel, June 27, 1845, a. 65. G.S.14.  
 Artemas, s. Timothy and Susan, Feb. 6, 1814.  
 Benjamin, April 8, 1817.  
 Huldah, d. Timothy and Susan, Feb. 15, 1816.  
 Susan, w. Timothy, Oct. 6, 1826, a. 41. G.S.14.
- MASCROFT**, Simeon B., Jan. 15, 1845, a. 27. G.S.17.
- MERIAM**, Ebenezer, s. Amasa and Philena, March 11, 1826, a. 3. G.S.  
 Mary J., w. Silas, Nov. 11, 1835.
- MERRIAM**, Elizabeth (Temple), w. Silas (formerly w. Abraham Batcheller), March 6, 1843, a. 42. G.S.2.  
 Lucina, w. Amos, Aug. 15, 1844, a. 52 y. 1 m. 3 d. [53 in C.R.] Fever.  
 Lucinda, d. Cyrel and Eunice, Sept. 4, 1847, a. 18. Consumption. Born in Auburn.
- METCALF**, Fanny, Aug. 29, 1830, a. 35. G.S.18.  
 Nancy [(Marble) in C.R.], w. George, June 9, 1848, a. 24 y. 8 m. 27 d. Consumption.  
 Ruth Elizabeth, d. Artemas and Ruth, Oct. 13, 1840, a. 15 m.
- MILLS**, Rev. Edmund, Nov. 7, 1825, in 73d year. G.S.11.  
 Polly, d. Rev. ———, [Edmund and Abigail, G.S.], Jan. 6, 1800. [a. 10, G.S.]  
 Samuel John, s. Edmund J. and Sarah T., Jan. 23, 1838, a. 7.  
 ———, inf. ch. Rev. Edmond and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1797. [a. 5 d., C.R.]  
 ———, s. Edmund and Sarah, March 31, 1823, a. 1 m. G.S.11.



**MONRO**, Susanna, w. Dr. Stephen, Aug. 6, 1811.

**MONROE**, Charlotte, d. Dr. Stephen [and Susanna, G.S.], Feb. 23, 1805. [a. 5 m., G.S.]

Dr. Stephen, Sept. 10 [or 16], 1826, a. 68. G.S.11.

Susanna, w. Dr. Stephen (eldest d. Lazarus Le Barron), Aug. 6, 1811, a. 42. G.S.11.

**MORSE** (see Morss), Abigail, w. Dr. Benjamin, March 2, 1793.

Abigail Leland, w. Moody, May 23, 1792, a. 39 y. 11 m. 26 d. G.S.17.

Adamson, s. Sylvester and Lucy, Feb. 6, 1829, a. 19. G.S.11.

Alexander, s. Otis and Sarah, June 26, 1824, a. 9. G.S.18.

Azubah, wid. Simeon (d. Jonathan Wheeler), Aug. 31, 1842, a. 80. Dysentery.

Dea. Benjamin, April 11, 1776, a. 62. G.S.11.

Benjamin, Nov. 5, 1843, a. 84.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 13, 1796, a. 6 m. 17 d. G.S.

Charles Willard, s. Sylvester F. and Lucretia, Feb. 10 [12, G.S.], 1847, a. 3 m. 10 d. Influenza.

David, Aug. 10, 1790, a. 26. G.S.11.

Deborah Cole, w. Joshua W., Nov. 5, 1844, a. 20 y. 5 m. 12 d. Typhus fever. Born in Douglas.

Elisabeth, w. Benjamin, June 20, 1815. [a. 56, G.S.]

Elizabeth, wid. Benjamin, July 17, 1847, a. 90 y. 9 m. 17 d. Old age.

Elmira, d. David and Mary, May 13, 1835, a. 2 y. 3 m. G.S.6.

Ezekiel [s. Benjamin], May 5, 1823. [a. 73, G.S.]

Hannah, w. Capt. Moody, Sept. 5, 1769, a. 68. G.S.11.

Hannah, w. Dr. Nathaniel Fry, Oct. 22, 1805. [a. 53, G.S.]

Harriet Ann, d. David and Mary, Aug. 25, 1846, a. 4 y. 5 m. 3 d. Dysentery.

Joshua, July 11, 1806, a. 48. G.S.11.

Leander, s. John and Polly, July 21, 1814. [a. 1 y. 11 m. 5 d. Drowned. G.S.]

Lucius M., s. Luther and Deborah, Sept. 7, 1847, a. 10 m. 15 d. G.S.3.

Mary, w. Jason (d. Aaron and Mary Putnam), April 15, 1814, a. 22. G.S.18.

Moody Jr., June 14, 1789, a. 42 y. 11 m. 9 d. G.S.17.

Capt. Moody, Aug. 14, 1805. [in 87th year, G.S.]

Dea. Moses L., Sept. 2, 1831, a. 50 y. 3 m. G.S.17.

Mr. Nathaniel, s. Dr. N. F., Sept. 22, 1822. [a. 29, G.S.] Drowned in the river.

The first of these is the fact that the British Empire is a vast and diverse entity, covering a large area of the world. It is not a single country, but a collection of many different countries and territories. This diversity is reflected in the many different languages, cultures, and customs that are found within the Empire. The second fact is that the British Empire is a powerful and influential force in the world. It has a large navy, a powerful army, and a strong economy. This power and influence have allowed the British Empire to expand its territory and to dominate the world for many years. The third fact is that the British Empire is a source of pride and honor for the British people. They see the Empire as a symbol of their greatness and as a source of their strength. This pride and honor have helped to keep the Empire together and to make it a powerful force in the world.

- MORSE**, Dr. Nathaniel F., March 17, 1835, a. 85. [84 in C.R.]
- Pantha A.**, w. John H. (d. Amos and Margaret Armsby), Nov. 18, 1844, a. 30. G.S.2.
- Polley**, d. Nathaniel F., May 20 [14, G.S.], 1835, a. 40.
- Rebekah** [Rebeckah in dup.] Hall, w. [Dr. in dup.] Nathaniel F., Jan. 28, 1819. [a. 49, G.S.]
- Sally**, d. Moody and Abigail, March 16, 1788, a. 13 y. 1 m. 5 d. G.S.17.
- Sally**, d. Simeon and Azubah, Oct. 21, 1803, a. 17 m. G.S.6.
- Sarah**, w. Otis, Nov. [Dec., G.S.] 7, 1821. [a. 28, G.S.]
- Simeon**, Aug. 19, 1842, a. 82. Dysentery.
- Susanna**, July 14, 1787, a. 27. G.S.11.
- Susanna**, w. Capt. Moody, Sept. 5, 1789, in 68th year. G.S.
- Dea. Sylvester**, Nov. 7 [6, G.S.], 1820. [a. 37, G.S.]
- William H.**, s. David and Mary, Aug. 12, 1842, a. 4. G.S.6.
- MORSS** (see Morse), Dea. Benjamin, April 2, 17[76]. [a. nearly 62. Nervous disorder. C.R.]
- Sally**, d. Moody Jr., March 16, 1788, a. 13. Of a long fever. C.R.
- Susanna**, d. Capt. [Moody?], July 13, 1787, a. 27. Consumption. C.R.
- , ch. Joshua, Feb. 19, 1788, a. 18 m. "Of worms as supposed." C.R.
- MOSEBE**, ——, ch. Joseph, May 19, 1772, a. 2 y. 6 m. Supposed with worms. C.R.
- MOSEBY**, ——, s. Joseph, Sept. 15, 1778, a. 17. "Came sick from the army. Died with Bloody purging and canker." C.R.
- MOSELEY**, ——, ch. Joseph, Sept. 22, 1788, a. nearly 5. Canker Quincy. C.R.
- MOSELY**, Joseph, Sept. 1, 1782, a. about 55. "Of long pining sickness." C.R. [In 57th year, G.S.]
- MOWREY**, Christopher, s. Stanford B. and Eliza C., Oct. 25, 1845, a. 10 m. 22 d. Cholera infantum.
- MOWRY**, Rachel, d. Stanford B. and Eliza C., Aug. 17, 1847, a. 17 y. 11 m. 8 d. Typhus fever.
- NASON**, Oliver, May 16, 1844, a. 79. ["Geo. B. Nason says this should be 82 years." C.R.]







**NELSON**, Elizabeth, wid. John, June 8, 1808, in 77th year. G.S.11.  
Col. Samuel, Feb. 18, 1823. [a. 63, G.S.]

——, inf. ch. Jacob, May 3, 1770. C.R.

——, w. John, Aug. 27, 1772, a. about 40.

**NICHOLS**, Sarah, Sept. 5, 1813.

Widow ———, April 9, 1779, a. about 72. After long sickness.  
C.R.

**NICKOLS**, Lucina, Jan. 25, 1808.

**PACKARD**, Amanda, w. Orrain, Sept. 3, 1835, a. 30. G.S.14.

Angenette, d. Austin and Mary A., Aug. 5, 1832, a. 2. G.S.14.

Avery, s. James and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1841, a. 22. At Jamaica,  
Vt. G.S.14.

Frances T., w. James A., April 20, 1841, a. 24. G.S.14.

George J., s. Austin and Mary A., Feb. 20, 1830, a. 1 y. 10 m.  
G.S.14.

Jane [James? on G.S.], d. Stilman and Sally, Aug. 19, 1826,  
a. 3 m. G.S.14.

Margaret, d. Austin and Mary A., July 30, 1832, a. 6 m. G.S.14.

Orrain, July [Aug.?] 11, 1829, a. 24. G.S.14.

Stilman, Oct. 28 [26?], 1826, a. 26. G.S.14.

**PAINE**, Horatio N., s. Simon and Sarah, March 15, 1849, a. 19.  
Unknown epidemic. Born in R. I.

**PARK**, Aaron A., s. Aaron and Maria, Nov. 5, 1817, a. 6 y.  
3 m. 11 d. G.S.

Andrew, July 2, 1798, in 22d year. G.S.

Elizabeth, w. Amariah (d. John and Abigail Holland), July 17,  
1761, in 28th year. Also two ch. G.S.

John, March 17, 1807, in 54th year. G.S.

Mr. Jonathan, Dec. 20, 1763.

**PARKER**, Celia Ellen, d. Abel and Sarah, April 29, 1846, a.  
6 y. 6 m. 13 d. Typhus fever.

John, July 13, 1796, a. about 26. Consumption. C.R.

**PARSONS**, Darius, s. John [and Lucy in dup.], Feb. 16,  
1822.

Francis Henry, s. John and Lucy, Oct. 5, 1823.

Sarah Maria, d. John and Lucy, Aug. 1, 1838, a. 16.

Susanna, w. Orris [d. John and Nancy Marble], April 2, 1846,  
a. 25. Consumption.

Warren Hatheway [Hathaway in dup.], s. John [and Lucy in  
dup.], July 4, 1818.

Vol. 10, Part 1, 1880.  
Published by the Royal Society.

London: Printed by the Royal Society, 1880.

Price, 10s. 6d. per volume.  
Single parts, 5s. 6d.

For sale by the Royal Society,  
1, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.

Also by the Royal Society,  
1, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.

For sale by the Royal Society,  
1, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.

For sale by the Royal Society,  
1, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.

For sale by the Royal Society,  
1, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.

For sale by the Royal Society,  
1, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.

**PATCH**, Andrew, May 2, 1782, in 50th year. G.S.  
Anna, wid. Andrew, July 14, 1803, in 71st year. G.S.

**PEARCE** (see Peirce, Pierce), Jonathan, June 17, 1779, a. about 72. After long sickness. C.R.

**PECK**, Almira, w. Joel S. (d. Simeon Stockwell), Jan. 5, 1842, a. 43.

Caroline L., d. Joel S. and Jerusha, Jan. 31, 1849, a. 23. Consumption.

Esther, d. Solomon and Esther, Jan. 14, 1795, a. 34. G.S.17.

Ichabod [s. Solomon and Esther, G.S.], March 23, 1802. [a. 19, G.S.]

James Maddison, s. Pomroy and Amanda S., April 11, 1848, a. 2 y. 10 m. 12 d. Fits.

Solomon, April 5, 1794, a. 64. G.S.17.

**PEIRCE** (see Pearce, Pierce), Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 2, 1790, a. 18. G.S.16.

John, Jan. 14, 1827, a. 48 y. 4 m. 14 d. G.S.16.

Leonard, s. Aaron and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1796. [a. 2 y. 9 m., G.S.]

Mary, w. Dea. Ebenezer, Aug. 7, 1801. [a. 81, G.S.]

Mary, wid. Jonathan, Nov. 17, 1808, a. 66. "Bid adue to time and 8 sons and 4 daughters." G.S.16.

Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 30, 1750.

Sarah, w. William, Feb. 27, 1788, a. 81. G.S.16.

Sarah D., Sept. 4, 1849, a. 34 y. 5 m. 15 d. G.S.16.

Seth W., Oct. 23, 1845, a. 19 y. 2 m. 6 d. G.S.16.

Soloman, Oct. 1, 1832, a. 23 y. 1 m. 14 d. G.S.16.

William, June 17, 1779, a. 78. G.S.16.

**PERKINS**, Abigail, d. Jacob and ———, March 29, 1771. C.R.2.

———, ch. Jacob and ———, April —, 1771. C.R.2.

**PERRY**, Adams (married), May 4, 1845. Consumption.

Patty, w. Adams (formerly w. Amos Rich), March 15, 1841, a. 74.

**PHELPS** (see Felps), Anna Sophia, d. James and Mindwell, Nov. 26, 1847, a. 16 y. 10 m. 8 d.

Azor, s. Capt. Azor and Mary, Aug. 24, 1796, a. 2. G.S.

Henry, Feb. 21, 1823, a. 70. G.S.18.

James Albert, s. James and Mindwell, April 25, 1837. [a. 2 y. 6 m., G.S.]



**PHELPS**, Levina, w. Simeon (d. Caleb and Judah Putnam),  
Jan. 15, 1827, a. 28. G.S.18.

Lucy, wid. Henry, April 25, 1848, a. 87 y. 10 m. 23 d. Old age.  
Mindwell A. [Amelia, G.S.], d. James and Mindwell, July 3,  
1849, a. 9 y. 7 d. Dropsy in the head.

Simeon, Aug. 6, 1842, a. 51. G.S.18.

**PHILLIPS**, Mrs. Hannah, d. Capt. Samuel and Mary Small,  
June 14, 1798, a. 28. G.S.

**PIERCE** (see Pearce, Peirce), Mr. Amos, Sept. 12, 1822. [a.  
52, G.S.]

Dea. Ebenezer, March 1, 1805, a. 94. G.S.

Harvey [Hervy in dup.], s. [Dea. in dup.] John and Lucy, Sept.  
20, 1796. [a. 6, G.S.]

John [W. in dup.], s. [Dea. in dup.] John and Lucy, Aug. 20,  
1796. [a. 20, G.S.]

John Wiman, s. Dea. John, Aug. 1, 1803.

Mr. Jonathan, June 22, 1800. [a. 65, G.S.]

Lucy, w. Dea. John, May 11, 1828, a. 67. G.S.

Ruth, d. Dea. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 21, 1782, a. 32. G.S.

Sarah, d. Dea. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 9, 1760, a. 23. G.S.

**PLAT**, ———, July 30, 1786, a. about 60. Dropsy. C.R.

**PLATS**, James, May 8, 1772, a. about 76. Dropsy. C.R.

**POTTER**, Mr. Edmond, June 29, 1778.

Edmond, June 26, 1779, a. about 50. Consumption. C.R.  
[Perhaps same as above.]

———, w. Edmond, July 23, 1769, a. about 30. C.R.

———, inf. ch. Edmond, Nov. 8, 1769. C.R.

"Occasioned as supposed by an half bushel full of corn falling upon  
it as its father slipt in coming down stairs." C.R.

———, ch. ———, April 18, 1772, a. 7 m. Rickets and fitts.  
C.R.

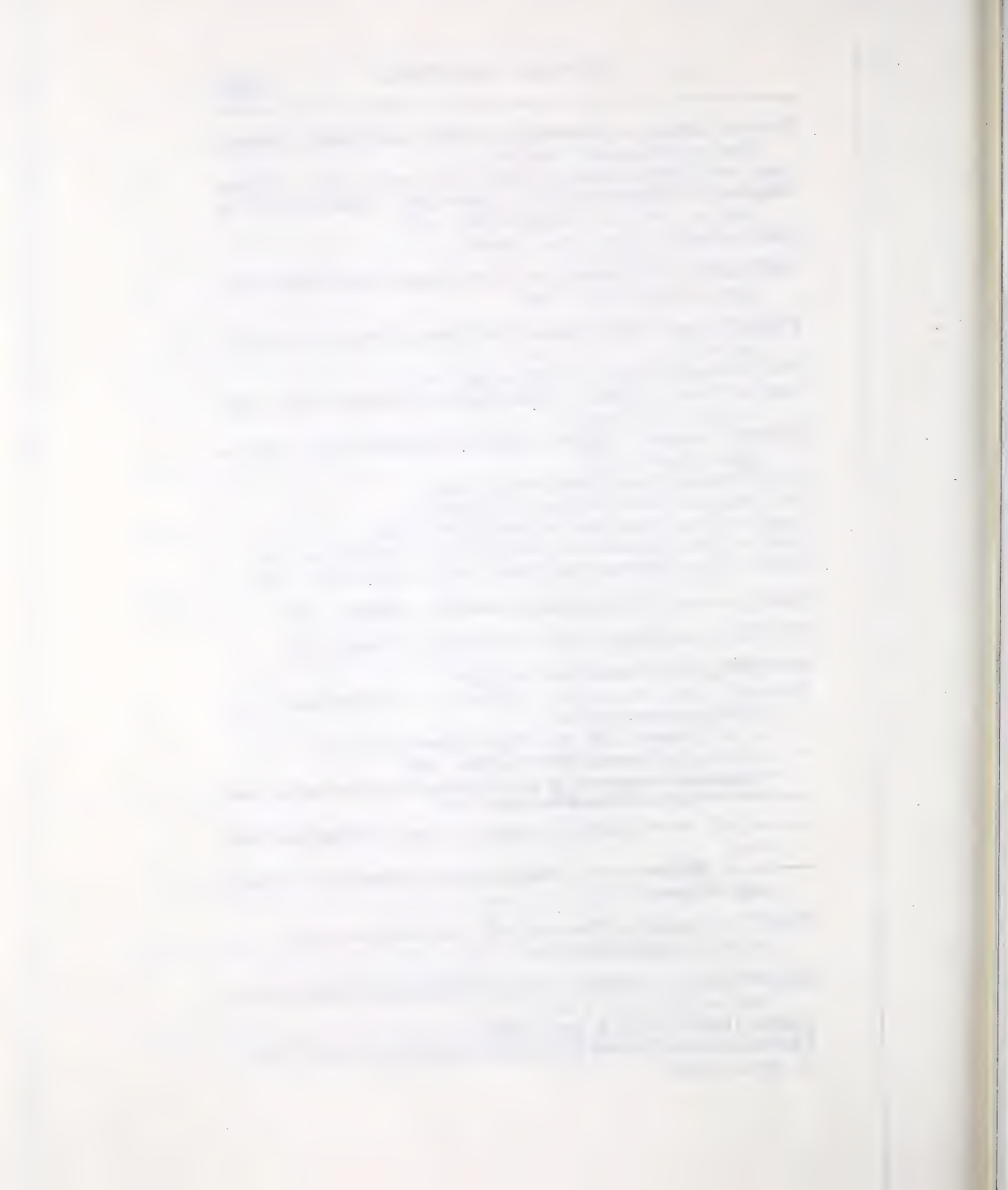
———, d. Widow ———, May 2, 1782, a. about 12. After a  
long sickness. C.R.

**PRATT**, Amanda [d. Elias and Sally G.S.], May 22, 1837, a. 23.  
[22, G.S.] Scarlet fever, C.R.

**PRENTICE** (see Printice), Adron, s. Samuel and Polly, July 25  
1827, a. 15 m. 5 d. G.S.14.

Calvin, June 12, 1831, a. 60. G.S.14.

Charles, s. Sumner B. and Polly, Oct. 18, 1837, a. 1 y. 10 m. G.S.14.  
C., 1831. G.S.14.





PRENTICE, James, s. Samuel, — —, 1837.

Julia Ann E., w. Millen, May 19, 1843, a. 28. G.S.14.

Nancy W., d. Nahum and Nancy, April 4, 1836, a. 23. [24, G.S.]

——, ch. James, Feb. 8, 1777, a. about 2½ y. C.R.

PRESTON, Sarah P., w. Charles (d. David P. Chase), Jan. 12, 1822, a. 18. G.S.

PRIME, Joshua, July 18, 1770. C.R.

PRINTICE (see Prentice), Mary, w. John, Feb. 12, 1771, a. about 38. Consumption. C.R.

——, w. Samuel, July 25, 1772, a. about 60. "Of a Languishment." C.R.

PUTNAM, Mr. Aaron, March 23, 1822. [a. 55, G.S.]

Abigail, w. Capt. Cornelius, March 5, 1844, a. 64. G.S.18.

Abraham, s. Elisha and Abigail, April 14, 1777.

Adrastus, s. Samuel and Polly, Oct. 20, 1844, a. 20. G.S.9.

Ama, w. Abner, Nov. 7, 1834, a. 56.

Amey Newton, d. Abner and Amey, Oct. 22, 1837, a. 50. G.S.18.

Anna, wid. Jonathan, Oct. 6, 1807.

Anna M., d. Marble and Adeline, April 20, 1849, a. 19 m. G.S.15.

Capt. Archelaus, Jan. 14, 1809.

Asa (married), s. Edward and Ruth, April 22, 1847, a. 83 y. 11 m. 23 d. Influenza.

Bartholomew, July 25, 1811, a. 38. G.S.18.

Bartholomew, July 9, 1825, a. 81. G.S.18.

Betsey, w. Nathan, Aug. 26, 1810.

Betsey, w. Silvanus, April 12, 1838, a. 32 y. 7 m.

Betty, d. Phinihas, April 5, 1784, a. 35. Consumption. C.R.

Brooksey, d. Joseph H. and Nancy, May 13, 1810, a. 3. G.S.15.

Mr. Caleb, Jan. 26, 1822. [a. 67, G.S.]

Caleb, s. Aaron and Mary, April 12, 1826, a. 3. G.S.18.

Clarence D., s. Parley and Julia A., Oct. 10, 1849, a. 3 y. 8 m. 13 d. Dysentery.

Cynthia, d. Bartholomew and Hannah, May 21, 1809, a. 5. G.S.18.

Cyrus (married), s. David and Elisabeth, Jan. 10, 1849, a. 71 y. 4 m. 19 d. General debility.

Darius, s. Cornelius and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1822. [Oct. 21, 1821, a. 16 y. 1 d. in dup.]

Darius, s. Asa, Aug. 2, 1838, a. 37.

David, s. David and Elisabeth, July 27, 1773, a. 2 y. 3 m. 16 d. G.S.11.

David, s. Ensign David and Elisabeth, July 26, 1776, a. 3. G.S.11.



- PUTNAM, David, s. Cornelius and Elisabeth, May 25, 1832,  
 a. 85. [Suddenly sitting in his chair. C.R.]  
 David Waldo, s. Waldo and Mary, March 15, 1849, a. 4 y. 5 m.  
 15 d. Unknown epidemic.  
 Ensign David, May 25, 1832, a. 85. G.S.18.  
 Deborah, d. Elisha and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1770.  
 Deborah, w. Lt. Nathaniel, June 24, 1810, in her 75th year. [a.  
 73, G.S.]  
 Dorcas, w. Nathaniel, April 20, 1836.  
 Dulcena, d. John Jr. and Nancy, July 20, 1816. [a. 3, G.S.]  
 Ebenezer, s. Jephthah and Ruth, March 5, 1730.  
 Edna M., d. Peter H. and Hannah B., Nov. 4, 1845, a. 9 m. 3 d.  
 G.S.15.  
 Mr. Edward, Feb. 17, 1800.  
 Edward, s. Edward and Roxana, Aug. 8, 1838, a. 4. G.S.18.  
 Edwin, s. Town, March 8, 1821. [Probably same as following.]  
 Edwin M., s. John T. and Sally M., May 8, 1821, a. 6. G.S.18.  
 Elijah, April 14, 1787, a. 40. At Westmoreland. Astma. C.R.  
 Elijah, s. Moses and Mary, Dec. 31, 1788.  
 [E]lisha, May 26 [25 in C.R.], 1784. [a. about 40, C.R.]  
 Elisabeth, wid. Dea. Reuben, Aug. or Sept., 1846, a. more  
 than 90. C.R.  
 Eliza, d. Stephen and Betsey, Sept. 27, 1826, a. 13. G.S.18.  
 Elizebeth, w. Ensign David, Dec. 27, 1831, a. 87. [86. Age  
 and infirmity. C.R.]  
 Ephraim Laughton, s. [John?] Jr. and Nancy, Dec. 3, 1822.  
 Mrs. Eunice [w. Fuller in dup.], Feb. 9, 1823. [a. 85, G.S.]  
 Eunice O., d. Joseph and Lucy H., Aug. 7, 1845, a. 1 y. 6 m.  
 G.S.18.  
 [Capt., G.S.] Francis, s. Jonathan and Anne, Oct. 28 [27, G.S.],  
 1840, a. 82 y. 1 m. 4 d.  
 Frederick William, s. Capt. Israel, May 26, 1813.  
 Frederic William, s. Israel and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1813. [Per-  
 haps same as above.]  
 Fuller, April 26, 1800, a. 69. G.S.18.  
 Gardner, s. John and Anne, Oct. 26, 1802.  
 George W., Aug. 11, 1811.  
 Hannah, w. Israel, Sept. 20, 1795, a. 24. G.S.1.  
 Hannah, w. Bartholomew, June 9, 1827, a. 43. G.S.18.  
 Harriet, d. John Jr. and Nancy, July 20, 1816. [a. 18 m., G.S.]  
 Harrison Biglow, s. Cornelious and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1814, a. 1 y.  
 5 m. 6 d.  
 Henry, s. John, June 24, 1820.  
 Huldah, w. John, March 7, 1796, a. 35. G.S.18.

The first part of the chapter discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry must be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This section also covers the proper handling of cash and the use of bank statements to verify entries.

The second part of the chapter focuses on the classification of expenses. It provides a detailed breakdown of various types of costs, such as direct materials, direct labor, and overheads. The text explains how these costs are allocated to different products or departments to determine their true cost.

The third part of the chapter deals with the calculation of profit margins. It shows how to determine the contribution margin for each product and how this relates to the overall profitability of the business. The chapter also discusses the impact of fixed and variable costs on the break-even point.

The final part of the chapter provides a summary of the key concepts and formulas discussed. It includes a series of worked examples to illustrate the application of the principles. The chapter concludes with a list of exercises for the reader to practice and reinforce their understanding of the material.

- PUTNAM, Ira, s. John Jr. and Nancy, May 12, 1821.  
 Ira, s. John and Nancy, May, 1819, a. 18 m. G.S.18. [Perhaps same as foregoing.]  
 Jephshath, April 23, 1772, a. about 72. Asma and Drapsy. C.R.  
 Joanna, w. Capt. Francis, Dec. 27, 1828, a. 63. G.S.11.  
 John, Jan. —, 1770. C.R.2.  
 John, Nov. 18, 1825, a. 37. G.S.18.  
 John, s. Fuller and Eunice, Feb. 24, 1827, a. 66 y. 7 m. 16 d.  
 John Jr., Dec. 13, 1824.  
 Col. John, June 13, 1809, a. 73 y. 10 m.  
 John T., Jan. 22, 1816, a. 28. G.S.18.  
 Joseph, s. John, Aug. —, 1776, a. about 17. In the camp at N. Y. Camp disease. C.R.  
 Julia Frances, d. Edward and Roxana, Aug. 14, 1844, a. 14 m. G.S.18.  
 Laughton, s. John and Nancy, Dec. —, 1823, a. 18 m. G.S.18.  
 Leonard, s. Bartholomew and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1826, a. 15. G.S.18.  
 Loiza, d. Abner and Ama, March 20, 1819.  
 Lucy, w. David (d. Joseph Woodbury), Dec. 27, 1831, a. 86.  
 Lucy A., Aug. 15, 1838, a. 10 m. G.S.18. [Probably same as following.]  
 Lucy Augusta, d. Silvanus and Betsey, Aug. 17, 1838, a. 9 m. 22 d.  
 Lydia, d. Tarrant and Priscilla, Sept. 8, 1787, a. 26. G.S.1.  
 Marble (married), s. Peter and Patty, Dec. 8 [6, G.S.], 1848, a. 40 y. 2 m. 2 d. Consumption.  
 Marcos La Fayette, s. Stephen and Betsey, Aug. 14, 1813, a. 2. G.S.18.  
 Martha, d. Marble and Adeline, —, 1845, a. 7 m. In Keene, N.H. G.S.15.  
 Martha J., d. Marble and Adeline, Oct. 11, 1839, a. 1 y. 6 m. G.S.15.  
 Mary, d. Elisha and Susannah, April 22, 1736.  
 Mary, d. Cyrus and Lucinda, Jan. 15, 1813.  
 Mary, w. Aaron, Oct. 12, 1815, a. 44. G.S.18.  
 Mary, Sept. 8, 1829, a. 91 or nearly. Age and infirmity. C.R.  
 Mary, w. Col. John, Sept. 13, 1829, a. 93. G.S.15. [Probably same as above.]  
 Mary, Dec. 20, 1846, a. 91. G.S.18.  
 Mary E., July 26, 1841, a. 12. G.S.18.  
 Mary E., d. Waldo and Mary, April 3, 1849, a. 2 y. 3 m. 1 d. Unknown epidemic.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Silvanus and Betsy, July 26, 1841, a. 12.



The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then proceeds to a detailed examination of the early years of the Republic, from the time of the signing of the Declaration of Independence to the end of the War of 1812. This section covers the political, economic, and social developments of the period, and the role of the various states in the formation of the new nation. The author also discusses the influence of foreign powers, particularly Great Britain and France, on the early development of the United States. The second part of the paper is devoted to a study of the literature of the period. It begins with a discussion of the works of the great American writers of the time, such as Washington Irving, James Fenimore Cooper, and Edgar Allan Poe. The author then turns to a consideration of the role of literature in the shaping of the national identity. Finally, the paper concludes with a brief summary of the main points discussed and a statement of the author's conclusions.



PUTNAM, Mary Jane, d. Harvey and Rebecca, Aug. 18, 1842, a. 4.  
Dysentery.

Mary Maria, d. Waldo and Mary, Sept. 3, 1844, a. 1 y. 10 m.  
11 d. Cholera infantum.

Molly, d. Tarrant and Priscilla, March 24, 1763, a. 18. G.S.18.

Moses, April 3, 1826, a. 68. G.S.18.

Nancy, w. Joseph H., July 26, 1819. [a. 36, G.S.]

Nathan, Aug. 6, 1813.

Nathaniel, June 30, 1812, a. 78. G.S.18.

Nathaniel, s. Dea. Moses and Molly, Sept. 25, 1836, a. 51.

Palmer, s. Aaron and Polly, June 2, 1816. [Probably same as  
below.]

Palmer, s. Aaron and Mary, May —, 1816, a. 19 m. G.S.18.

Palmer, s. Joseph and Polly, Sept. 14, 1817. [a. 5 m., G.S.]

Parley, s. Asa and Rachael, Dec. 21, 1808, a. 12 [or 19?]. G.S.18.  
[Probably same as Pearley.]

Patty, w. Capt. Peter Jr., April 26, 1822. [a. 37, G.S.]

Pearley, s. Asa, Dec. 23, 1808.

Peter, s. Edward, Nov. 22, 1827, a. 70.

Polly, w. Joseph, Aug. 10, 1825, a. 30. G.S.18.

Priscilla, wid. Dea. Tarrant, March 16, 1812, a. 89. G.S.1.

Prudence, d. Cyrus and Lucinda, Dec. 28, 1804.

Rachal, d. Nehemiah, Jan. 10, 1789, a. 39. Consumption. C.R.

Rachel, w. Asa, Feb. 13, 1832, a. 65. G.S.18.

Rebeckah, March 10, 1796, a. about 29. After long weakness.  
C.R. [Perhaps same as below.]

Rebeckah, d. Tarrant and Priscilla, March 13, 1796, a. 37. G.S.1.

Dea. Reuben, June 12, 1797, a. 40. [41, G.S.] Consumption.  
C.R.

Rhoda, d. Charles and Rhoda, May 30, 1801.

Rhoda, w. Charles, Dec. 25, 1817.

Mr. Rufus, Nov. 19, 1820.

Ruth, d. Peter and Ruth E., Oct. 28, 1846, a. 3 y. 2 m. G.S.18.

Wid. Ruth, Jan. 17, 1779, a. about 73. "After long weekness."  
C.R.

Ruth E., w. Peter, June 16, 1835, a. 35. G.S.18.

Ruth Edson, d. Peter and Ruth E., Oct. 28, 1826.

Sally, d. Abijah, Nov. 6, 1808.

Sally, w. Rufus, Dec. 14, 1820.

Sally M., w. John T. (d. S. and T. Marsh), Aug. 7, 1831, a. 38.  
G.S.18.

Sarah, d. Cornelius and Sarah, May 30, 1738.

Sarah, w. Cornelius, June 9, 1741.

Sarah, d. Aaron and Hannah, May 26, 1829, a. 12. G.S.18.



- PUTNAM, Sarah, wid. Peter, Oct. 14, 1842, a. 82. Dysentery.  
 Sarah E., d. Joseph and Lucy H., Oct. 17, 1847, a. 1 y. 4 m. 8 d. G.S.18.
- Stephen, s. John Jr. and Anne, Nov. 5, 1802.  
 Dea. Stephen, s. Dea. Moses and Molly, Nov. 28, 1836, a. 54.  
 Stilman, s. Dea. Moses and Mary, Aug. 17, 1798.  
 Sukey, d. Dea. Moses, Aug. 22, 1803.  
 Sula, d. Rufus, June 2, 1822.  
 Susan E., d. Tyler and Phebe, April 6, 1836, a. 17 m. 28 d. G.S.2.  
 Tarrant, s. Dea. Tarrant and Priscilla, Dec. 17 [16, G.S.], 1770, a. 26. G.S.1.
- Tarrant, Aug. 27, 1794, a. 79. G.S.1.  
 Tyler (married), s. Archelaus and Phebe, Sept. 9, 1849, a. 53 y. 10 m. 1 d. [55, C.R.] Consumption.  
 Waterman S., s. David and Polly, Feb. 20, 1828, a. 16 m. G.S.18.  
 Watey, w. Joseph H., Nov. 26, 1842, a. 54.  
 Zilpha, d. Bartholomew and Hannah, June 8, 1814. [a. 2 y., G.S.]
- , s. Dea. Tarrant and Priscilla, Dec. 12 [?], 1757, a. 8 h. G.S.
- , inf. ch. Deacon —, about May 29, 1769. C.R.
- , twin ch. Elisha, Feb. 7, 1770, a. 2 w. C.R. [Perhaps Deborah above.]
- , ch. Adonijah, May 12, 1771, a. about 5 m. C.R.
- , oldest ch. David, July 25, 1773, a. about 4. "Died after a Day or two's sickness very sudenly." C.R.
- , ch. John, Nov. 16, 1776, a. about 5 m. Fever and in its Bowels a gangrene. C.R.
- , ch. Elisha, April 19, 1777, a. 2 y. 4 w. Canker. C.R.
- , inf. ch. Caleb, March 28, 1778. Canker. C.R.
- , ch. Bartholomew, Nov. 15, 1778, a. about 7. Camp disease. C.R.
- , 1st son Bartholomey, Nov. 25, 1778, above 8 years old. Camp disease. C.R.
- , ch. Micah, Aug. 31, 1778. "By a scauld in Boiling Milk." C.R.
- , ch. Fuller, about Oct. 8, 1778. "Dead born." C.R.
- , s. Nathaniel, July 15 [?], 1779, a. about 18. C.R.
- , ch. Micah, Nov. 22, 1779, a. about 4 m. Fitts. C.R.
- , ch. Wid. Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1797, a. 2. Consumption. C.R.
- , s. Joseph and Polly, Sept. 11, 1817, a. 5 m. G.S.18.
- , inf. ch. Samuel, June 2, 1822.
- , ch. Joseph and Lucy H., Aug. 23, 1847, a. 13 d. G.S.18.



**PUTNEY**, Lucretia, w. Samuel, Feb. 2, 1835, a. 27. G.S.18.

**QUIN**, Mary, w. Owen, Aug. 20, 1848, a. 64 y. 11 m. 28 d.  
Dysentery. Born in Ireland.

**RANDALL**, Angeline Emily, d. Stephen and Adaline, Nov. 27,  
1845, a. 8 m. 12 d. Disease of the heart.

**RAWSON**, Calvin P., s. Alpheus and Mary, Oct. 9, 1826, a. 3.  
G.S.14.

Charles M., s. Alpheus and Mary, July 7, 1825, a. 3. G.S.14.

Miss Clarissa, Sept. 3, 1810.

Mr. Ebenezer, June 12, 1813.

Mrs. Sarah, Nov. 4, 1814. [a. 75, G.S.]

——, s. ———, July 29, 1782, a. about 15. Consumption.  
C.R.

**RECKORDS** (see Record), Jonathan, Sept. 27, 1842, a. 67.  
Dysentery.

**RECORD** (see Reckords), ——— ch. Issachur, Aug. 28, 1770,  
a. about 5. Dissentary. C.R.

Issachur, Dec. —, 1776. At York, in Army. C.R.

**REED**, Huldah, Aug. 17, 1801.

**RICE**, Anna, w. Capt. Daniel, Oct. 16, 1825, a. 62. G.S.

Asenath, d. Daniel and Anna, Feb. 23, 1796, a. 6 y. 3 m. 23 d.  
G.S.

Charlotte Relief Williams, d. Alexander and Lottee, July 6, 1839,  
a. 17.

Edwin W., s. Martin A. and Elizabeth D., June 3, 1845, a. 7 m.  
3 d. [6 d., G.S.] Canker rash.

Hannah, w. Dea. Joseph, June 14, 1794, a. 71. G.S.

Hannah, wid. Noah (d. Alpheus Marble), March 30, 1844, a. 66.

John F., s. Asa and ———, July 26, 1847, a. 20. Killed by  
lightning.

Dea. Joseph, Feb. 12, 1789, in 77th year. G.S.

Lottee, w. Alexander (d. Benjamin and Elizabeth Morse), March  
9, 1836 [1835, G.S.], a. 44.

Mary, wid. Asael, June 7, 1821.

Noah, s. Henry and Mary, Nov. 25, 1831, a. 56.

Perez, Dec. 4, 1782, a. 85. "Something Suddenly." C.R.

Mrs. Ruth, Dec. 17, 1805.

——, w. Stephen, May 31, 1771, a. about 22. Consumption.  
C.R.

——, ch. Stephen, March 22, 1771, a. about 3 d. C.R.



THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE



- RICH**, Abigail, w. Elijah, Jan. 11, 1844, a. 74. G.S.18.  
 Amos, Nov. 3, 1823, a. 68. G.S.18.  
 Amos, s. Amos and Patty, March 15, 1827. G.S.18.  
 Capt. Ebenezer, Jan. 24, 1811.  
 Elijah, Nov. 14, 1829, a. 66. G.S.18.  
 Mrs. Elisabeth, March 20, 1805, in her 92d year.  
 Hannah, d. John and Rhoda, Feb. 6, 1815, a. 13 m. G.S.18.  
 John, s. John and Rachael, Oct. 2, 1829. G.S.18.  
 Maria A., d. George and Sarah E., May 30, 1845, a. 3 y. 10 m. 19 d. G.S.18.  
 Mary Azubah, d. George and Sarah, May 30, 1845, a. 3 y. 10 m. 19 d. Canker rash.  
 Mary A., d. Thomas and Prudence, July 19, 1845, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.S.18.  
 Patty, w. Amos, March 15, 1841, a. 74. G.S.18.  
 Rhoda, w. John, April 12, 1832, a. 57.  
 Rhoda, w. John, April 11, 1832, a. 55 y. 5 m. G.S.18. [Probably same as above.]  
 Rhoda Ann, d. George and Sarah [E., G.S.], June 2, 1845. [a. 18 m. 14 d., G.S.] Canker rash.  
 Ruth, w. Ensign Samuel, Dec. 28, 1811. [a. 69, G.S.]  
 Samuel, Oct. 22, 1832, a. 97.  
 Samuel (married), s. Elijah and Abigail, Jan. 26 [25, G.S.], 1849, a. 48 y. 1 m. 10 d. [49 y., G.S.] Consumption. Born in Oxford.  
 Sarah, wid. Samuel, June 9, 1834. [a. 82, G.S.]  
 Wid. Sarah (formerly Sarah Hutchinson), June 9, 1834.  
 Thomas Franklin, s. Thomas and Prudence, March 4, 1836, a. 3 w. G.S.18.
- RICHARDSON**, Abner, s. Benjamin, April 4 [2 in C.R.], 1840, a. 36.  
 Benjamin F., s. Jeremiah and Eliza, Nov. 8, 1845 [1844?], a. 18 y. 6 m. 5 d. Canker rash.  
 Dan, June 28, 1840. [a. 47, G.S.] In Grafton. C.R.  
 Edward, s. Gershom and Abigail, March 18, 1771. C.R.2.  
 Elizabeth, w. James, July —, 1761, in 25th year. G.S.  
 Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, of Newton, April 30, 1839, a. 21.  
 Jeremiah (married), s. Benjamin and Martha, April 1, 1845, a. 46 y. 6 m. 12 d. Consumption. Born in Millbury.  
 Lucretia, d. Charles and Mary, March 17, 1747-8.  
 Martha, w. Benjamin, Sept. 22, 1824.  
 Mary, d. Charles and Mary, Jan. 17, 1743.



**RIDLE**, ———, ch. Henry, Aug. 18, 1778, a. about 2. Canker.  
C.R.

———, another ch. John Henry, Aug. 22, 1778, a. nearly 5.  
Canker. C.R.

**RISING**, Patience, w. Eli, Sept. 26, 1805 [1806, G.S.], in her  
22d year.

**ROBBINS**, Kezia, wid. Benjamin, Sept. 9, 1846, a. 84 y. 9 m.  
Old age.

Meribah, w. Ebenezer, Aug. 12, 1838, a. 82. G.S.18.

William, Jan. 5, 1824, a. 32 y. 9 m. G.S.18.

William Peirce, s. William and Vina, June 27, 1819.

**ROBERTS**, Amasa, June 30, 1842, a. 70. G.S.11.

Augustus, Sept. 9, 1831, a. 32. G.S.11.

Hannah, w. Amasa, April 22, 1822, a. 44. G.S.11.

**ROBINS**, Ebenezer, Jan. 31, 1848, a. 67. G.S.18.

Lucy, w. Ebenezer (d. Capt. John and Huldah Howard), Jan.  
1, 1830, a. 43. G.S.18.

**ROCKFELLER**, Avery M., s. Miles A. and Louisa, Aug. 11,  
1848, a. 3 y. 4 m. 8 d. G.S.14.

**ROPER**, Daniel Jr., Jan. 2, 1765.

Mary, d. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1767.

**ROSEBROOKS**, Alfred T., s. Walter L. and Betsey, — —,  
1843. G.S.18.

Beulah Freeman, w. Walter L., — —, 1835, a. 23. G.S.18.

**RUSSEL**, Darius, Aug. 24, 1843, a. 77. [76 y. 7 m. 30 d.,  
G.S.]

**SADLER**, Polly, w. Benjamin of Upton (d. Nathaniel and  
Nabbey Stockwell), April 11, 1790, in her 22d year.

**SANDERS**, Hopstill, w. Joseph, April 21, 1779.

**SARVEY** (see different spellings below), Anna, Oct. 16, 1803.

Elizabeth, wid. William, Feb. 4, 1847, a. 93. Old age.

John, s. Eli and Mary, Oct. 29, 1813.

**SAVERY**, Jacob, March 23, 1826.

**SEARLES**, Abigail, w. George, May 24, 1826, a. 26. G.S.16.

George, s. George and Abigail, April 11, 1821, a. 6 h. G.S.16.

The first of these is the fact that the disease is not confined to the lungs, but may involve the entire system. It is a general disease, and may be accompanied by a variety of symptoms, such as fever, cough, and expectoration. The second is the fact that the disease is not confined to the lungs, but may involve the entire system. It is a general disease, and may be accompanied by a variety of symptoms, such as fever, cough, and expectoration. The third is the fact that the disease is not confined to the lungs, but may involve the entire system. It is a general disease, and may be accompanied by a variety of symptoms, such as fever, cough, and expectoration. The fourth is the fact that the disease is not confined to the lungs, but may involve the entire system. It is a general disease, and may be accompanied by a variety of symptoms, such as fever, cough, and expectoration. The fifth is the fact that the disease is not confined to the lungs, but may involve the entire system. It is a general disease, and may be accompanied by a variety of symptoms, such as fever, cough, and expectoration. The sixth is the fact that the disease is not confined to the lungs, but may involve the entire system. It is a general disease, and may be accompanied by a variety of symptoms, such as fever, cough, and expectoration. The seventh is the fact that the disease is not confined to the lungs, but may involve the entire system. It is a general disease, and may be accompanied by a variety of symptoms, such as fever, cough, and expectoration. The eighth is the fact that the disease is not confined to the lungs, but may involve the entire system. It is a general disease, and may be accompanied by a variety of symptoms, such as fever, cough, and expectoration. The ninth is the fact that the disease is not confined to the lungs, but may involve the entire system. It is a general disease, and may be accompanied by a variety of symptoms, such as fever, cough, and expectoration. The tenth is the fact that the disease is not confined to the lungs, but may involve the entire system. It is a general disease, and may be accompanied by a variety of symptoms, such as fever, cough, and expectoration.

**SERVAY**, William, s. Eli and Polley, Feb. 21, 1836. [a. 25, G.S.]

**SERVEY**, Adeline, w. William, Jan. 3, 1841, a. 27. G.S.17.  
Mary, wid. Eli (d. Stephen Hall), Jan. 7, 1839, a. 54.

**SEUEARY**, John, s. Joseph and Sary, May 11, 1729.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Sary, May 9, 1729.

**SEVERE**, Widow ———, April 4, 1770, a. about 81. C.R.

**SEVERY** (see different spellings above), Cynthia, d. Joseph Rhodes, March 31, 1801.

Diantha, d. Joseph, Dec. 3, 1806.

Fanny, d. Lydia, March 24, 1822.

Francis Solomon, s. Solomon and Mary B., Aug. 14, 1846, a. 7 m. 5 d. Cholera infantum.

Hannah, d. Joseph Jr. and Susanna, May 11, 1740.

Joseph R. [B. in G.S.], s. Jacob and Abigail, May 21, 1844, a. 80 y. 1 m. 26 d.

Judith, w. Moody, Dec. 28, 1840, a. 76.

Mary, d. Joseph Jr. and Susanna, April 15, 1758.

Moody, s. Moody and Judith, Sept. 3, 1803, a. 3 y. 7 m. 5 d. G.S.11.

Moody (widr.), s. Jacob and Abigail, Dec. 24, 1848, a. 83 y. 2 m. 2 d. Old age.

Moody Jr., s. Moody, Sept. 12, 1803.

Ruth, w. Joseph B., Nov. 3, 1844, a. 81. G.S.18.

Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1837, a. 87.

Silas Sampson, s. Lydia, Sept. 12, 1844, a. 12 y. 2 d. Typhus fever.

Susanna, w. Joseph, Jan. 14, 1762.

———, s. Jacob, about Sept., 1780. In the army. C.R.

**SHERMAN**, Asenath, w. Joseph, Dec. 1, 1839, a. 57. G.S.18.

Charley, Oct. —, 1836 [?]. A colored man.

Isiah, March 11, 1836, a. 25. G.S.18.

Joseph, March 22, 1844. [a. 68, G.S.]

**SIBLEY**, Abigal, w. Capt. Samuel, Oct. 15, 1802, a. 77. G.S.15.

Abigail, w. [widr., C.R.] Elijah, Oct. 17, 1831. [a. 87. Of infirmities of age. C.R.]

Abner, s. Capt. John and Hannah, April 7, 1743.

Mr. Abner, May 5, 1822.

Anna, w. Col. Timothy, March 12, 1791, a. 61. Also 5 children. G.S.11.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then goes on to discuss the various factors which have shaped the development of the United States, including the influence of the European settlers, the role of the Native Americans, and the impact of the American Revolution. The paper concludes by emphasizing the need for a continued study of the history of the United States in order to better understand the challenges of the future.



- SIBLEY, Anna, d. [Col., C.R.] Timothy and Anna, April 2, 1784.  
[a. 21, C.R.]
- Anna, w. Daniel, Jan. 18 [?][16, G.S.], 1847, a. 60. Consumption.
- Artamus, s. Timothy and Anna, Aug. 10, 1777.
- Betty, w. Abner, Dec. 10 [11 in C.R.], 1777. [a. about 30. Fever, C.R.]
- Charles, Oct. 31, 1801.
- Charles F., s. Frederick F. and Ruth S., Sept. 17, 1843. [a. 11 w., G.S.]
- Daniel, s. Elijah, June 25, 1840, a. 83.
- Daniel (widr.), s. Daniel and Phebe, March 29, 1849, a. 63 y. 8 m. 14 d. Unknown epidemic.
- Dorcas, March 7, 1823.
- Dorrance, May 15 [18, G.S.], 1818. [a. 26, G.S.]
- Earl, s. Archelaus and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1796, a. 4. G.S.19.
- Capt. Edward [C., G.S.], s. Clark and Hannah, July 5, 1838, a. 30.
- Elbridge Gerry, s. Gibbs and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1795, a. 10 m. G.S.
- Elias, Sept. 2, 1775.
- Mr. Elijah Jr., April 9, 1812.
- Elijah, June 27, 1822.
- Mrs. Elisabeth, Oct. 25, 1802.
- Mrs. Elisabeth [w. Reuben in dup.], Dec. 23 [22 in dup.], 1804.
- Elisha, s. Moses, July 21, 1838, a. 58.
- Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, March —, [1775?].
- Fanny, d. Daniel and Anna, July 14, 1845, a. 19. Consumption.
- Frances L., d. Jonas L. and Margaret N., Oct. 21, 1827, a. 6 y. 8 m. G.S.11.
- George, s. Lowell and Charlotte, Oct. 17, 1839, a. 8.
- George E. [Elijah, G.S.], s. Elijah and Pamela, Sept. 24, 1848, a. 8 m. 11 d. Dysentery.
- George Sigourney, s. Nahum [and Susan, G.S.], Oct. 16, 1826. [1827, a. 2 y. 6 m., G.S.]
- Gideon Jr., Jan. 17, 1799, a. 26. G.S.18.
- Gideon, Aug. 21, 1846, a. 96. G.S.18.
- Hannah, d. Gibbs and Hannah, March 21, 1800, a. 16 m. G.S.11.
- Hannah, w. Jonathan [w. Gideon], Oct. 19, 1816, a. 95. G.S.18.
- Hannah, wid. Col. Timothy, June 5, 1822.
- Hannah, w. Tarrant, March 29, 1835, a. 74. G.S.15.
- James, s. James, Aug. 14, 1837, a. 83.
- John, s. Capt. John and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1739.
- John 3d, July 20, 1823. [a. 34, G.S.]
- Capt. John, Nov. 27, 1778, a. about 65. Camp fever. C.R.



- SIBLEY, John Jay, A.B., s. Jonas [and Lydia, G.S.], March 10, 1815. [a. 22, G.S.] [Grad. at B. U., Sept., 1814.]  
 Jonas, Feb. 5, 1834. [a. 72, G.S.]  
 Jonathan, s. Reuben and Ruth, Sept. 2, 1775. [a. nearly 4, C.R.]  
 Jonathan, March 30, 1787, a. nearly 69. Dropsical and after long weakness. C.R.  
 Jonathan, s. Reuben and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1839, a. 54 y. 5 d.  
 Joseph, Aug. 22, 1777, a. nigh 70. C.R.  
 Joshua, s. Timothy and Anna, Sept. [Aug., C.R.] 29, 1774. [a. nearly 20, C.R.]  
 Judah, d. Samuel and Margaret [Abigail?], March 1, 1755, a. 11 m. G.S.11.  
 Julia Cleora, d. Alden W. and Sarah M., Aug. 12, 1849, a. 3 m. 29 d. Bowel complaint.  
 Levina [Lavinia, w. Nathaniel, G.S.], Dec. 2, 1818, a. 37.  
 Linus, Nov. 27, 1808, a. 10 m. G.S.18.  
 Lucy, w. Oliver, March 14, 1846, a. 66. Consumption.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Daniel and Anna, Sept. 12, 1848, a. 24 y. 4 m. 15 d. Consumption.  
 Lydia, d. Capt. John and Hannah, July 11, 1738.  
 Lydia, wid. Hon. Jonas, Dec. 27, 1837, a. 76.  
 Margaret L., d. Jonas L. and Margaret N., Jan. 29, 1836, a. 3 y. 3 m. G.S.11.  
 Martha, d. Reuben and Ruth, Sept. 2, 1775. [a. about 13 m., C.R.]  
 Martha, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, March 4 [1775?].  
 Mary, w. Peter, Sept. 6, 1838, a. 83.  
 Mary, w. Nathaniel 2d, March 22, 1849, a. 53 y. 5 m. 9 d. Unknown epidemic. Born in Douglas.  
 Mary L. B., d. Jonas L. and Margaret N., June 3, 1830, a. 4 y. 3 m. G.S.11.  
 Moses, May 23, 1800.  
 Nahum, s. Col.——, Sept. 16, 1796, a. 21. C.R.  
 Nancy, w. Simon, Feb. 23, 1847, a. 65 y. 3 m. 28 d. Fever.  
 Nancy, w. Nathaniel 2d, March 22, 1849, a. 54. G.S.15.  
 Nancy W., d. Daniel and Anna, Nov. 7, 1844, a. 16 y. 10 m. 21 d. Consumption.  
 Nathan, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1755.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, Aug. 25, 17[75?]. [1775, a. 16. Camp fever. C.R.]  
 Capt. Nathaniel, Dec. 24, 1801, a. 83. G.S.11.  
 Capt. Nathaniel, Dec. 24, 1807. [Probably same as above.]  
 Dr. Nehemiah C. (married), s. Nathaniel and Levina, Oct. [Dec., G.S.] 4, 1844, a. 33 y. 14 d. Consumption.



- SIBLEY, Olive, d. Abner, April 22, 1814.  
 Olive M. [Harwood, G.S.], w. Freeman R., March 31, 1841. [a. 26, G.S.]  
 Peter, Sept. 10, 1825, a. 75.  
 Pheby, d. Capt. [Reuben?], July 6, 1785, a. about 18. Canker in her throat. C.R.  
 Phœba, w. Daniel, Aug. 20, 1829.  
 Pliny M., s. Daniel and Anna, Feb. 26, 1844, a. 25.  
 Rebecca, w. Barnabas [Barney, C.R.], July 17, 1796. [a. about 20, C.R.]  
 Capt. Reuben [Oct., G.S.], Nov. 17, 1810. [a. 67, G.S.]  
 Reuben (married), s. Nathaniel and Levina, Feb. 26, 1846, a. 32 y. 6 m. 9 d. Killed on railroad. [in Oxford, G.S.]  
 Richard Henry, s. Nehemiah C. and Caroline P., March 14 [15, G.S.], 1845, a. 5 y. 1 m. 16 d. Scarlet fever.  
 Royal, s. Abner, July 4, 1802.  
 Ruth, w. Capt. Nathaniel, Aug. 12, 1810, a. 88. G.S.11.  
 Mrs. Ruth, May 24, 1811.  
 Ruth, wid. Capt. Reuben, Nov. 30, 1814. [a. 69, G.S.]  
 Ruth S., w. Frederick F., July 25, 1843. [a. 23, G.S.]  
 Capt. Samuel, Aug. 10 [31 in dup.], 1801. [Aug. 31, a. 79, G.S.]  
 Wid. Sarah, Jan. 9, 1789, a. 84. C.R.  
 Simeon, s. Abner, Nov. 15, 1843, a. 72. At Woonsocket, R.I.  
 Simion, s. Elijah, April 17, 1780, a. nigh 16. Fever. C.R.  
 Stephen, s. Timothy and Anna, June 20, 1759.  
 Sumner, s. Tarrant and Hannah, Sept. 6 [13, G.S.], 1811. [a. 4, G.S.]  
 Tamar, w. Gideon, Aug. 22, 1806, a. 59. G.S.18.  
 Tarrant, July 26, 1823. [a. 68, G.S.]  
 Col. Timothy, Dec. 6, 1818. [a. 91, G.S.]  
 Timothy, Aug. 26, 1829, a. 76. G.S.18.  
 Van, s. Levens and Harriet, May 10, 1849, a. 19 y. 7 m. 26 d. Consumption.  
 Warren, s. Daniel and Anna, Sept. 23, 1842, a. 32. Dyspepsia.  
 Willard, s. Amos and Prudence, March 28, 1812, a. 18 m. G.S.18.  
 William S. G., s. Reuben and Adelia, May 15, 1842, a. 13 m. G.S.11.  
 Ziporah, 2d w. Gideon, Nov. 24, 1829, a. 73. G.S.18.  
 ———, ch. Abner, Aug. 31, 1770, a. about 1 y. 6 m. Canker and dissentary. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Stephen, May 6 [or 8?], 1771, a. about 3 w. C.R.  
 ———, only ch. David, March 11, 1773, a. about 3.  
 ———, ch. Stephen, June 9, 1775, a. about 3 w. Fitts. C.R.  
 ———, w. Elijah, Aug. 2, 1777, a. 48. Fever. C.R.







- SIBLEY, ———, ch. Timothy, Aug. 21, 1777, a. 4. Canker Quincy. C.R. [Perhaps Artamus above.]  
 ———, wid. Joseph, June 2, 1778, a. about 77. "After Long decays." C.R.  
 ———, ch. Elijah Jr., Feb. 1, 1789, a. 18 m. Quincey. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Solomon, Sept. 16, 1796, a. about 2. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Elijah, Sept. 28, 1800.  
 ———, inf. ch. Capt. Nathaniel, Jan. 9, 1808.
- SIMMONS, James, ———, 1795, a. 33. G.S.19.  
 Nancy Ann Sandys, ———, 1837, a. 80. G.S.19.
- SIMPSON, Lot (married), s. William and Susanna, Oct. 31, 1849, a. 82 y. 7 m. 8 d. Dysentery.  
 Susanna, w. William, Oct. 16, 1812.  
 Mr. William, Jan. 9, 1821.
- SINGELTERRY, Hon. Amos [s. John and Mary in dup.], Oct. 30, 1806, a. 85 y. 26 d.
- SINGLETARRY, Mary, w. John, March 8, 1735.
- SINGLETERRY, Mary, w. Amos, June 28, 1799, a. 73 y. 20 d.
- SLATER, Thomas G., s. Samuel and ———, June 26, 1844, a. 32 y. 9 m. Gout. Born in Webster.
- SLOCOMB, Jerusha, w. William, May 29 [30 in dup., 29 in C.R.], 1830, a. 71. [72, G.S.] [Cancer and palpitation of the heart. C.R.]  
 Mr. Joshua, May 28, 1816.
- Lewis, s. William and Jerusha, Nov. 21, 1789, a. 12 y. 9 m. 14 d. G.S.
- Mary E., d. Pliny and Emily, March 29, 1844, a. 2 y. 7 m. Typhus fever.
- Rachel, w. Pliny (d. Aaron Fisher), Nov. 26, 1839, a. 42.
- William, Jan. 11, 1842, a. 92.
- SMALL, Lucy, d. Capt. Samuel and Deborah, May 28, 1812, a. 21. G.S.
- Luther, s. Samuel and Deborah, March 27, 1795.
- Mary, w. Capt. Samuel, Aug. 8, 1784, a. 38. G.S.
- Ruth, w. Stephen, Dec. 9, 1800, in 85th year. G.S.
- Sally, d. Capt. Samuel and Deborah, May 24, 1807, a. 2. G.S.
- Capt. Samuel, Aug. 1, 1814, a. 66. G.S.
- Stephen, March 1, 1777, a. 59. G.S.



- SMITH**, Wid. Abigail, ([d.?] Amos Waters), — —, —.  
 Edmund, Sept. 13, 1829, a. 26. G.S.16.  
 Elizabeth Prescott, d. David S. C. H. and Lucy C., Dec. 29,  
 1849. At Providence, R.I. Consumption.  
 George Shattuck, s. David S. C. H. and Lucy C., March 25,  
 1838. Canker rash.  
 Miss Hepsabeth, Aug. 30, 1818.  
 John, s. Miner and Anna, Oct. 29, 1806.  
 Mary Kendall, d. Edmund and Mary, Feb. 20, 1830, a. 8 w. 1 d.  
 G.S.16.  
 Nancy, w. Minor, April 24, 1812.  
 Polly, w. Thomas, Sept. 4, 1796.  
 Prudy, d. Thomas, March 21, 1812.  
 Robert, March 17, 1795.  
 Royal J., of Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 2, 1826, a. 22. Died at Mill-  
 bury. G.S.  
 Samuel Waters, s. Thomas, Oct. 15, 1802. [a. 4 y. 10 m. 11 d.,  
 G.S.]  
 Wid. Sarah, formerly of Sutton, Feb. 1, 1839, a. 100 y. 5 m. 9 d.  
 At Northfield.  
 Thomas (married), s. Robert and Susanna, Oct. 3, 1846, a. 86 y.  
 6 m. 23 d. Old age.  
 Mr. William, Jan. 16, 1823.  
 ———, ch. ———, June 24, 1776. South part of Sutton.  
 C.R.  
 ———, s. ———, Aug., 1778. (in the army?)  
 ———, inf. ch. Minor and Nancy, April 23, 1812.
- SNOW**, Polly, wid. Capt. Warren, May 19, 1822, a. 44. G.S.  
 Sally, Jan. 18, 1844, a. 55. C.R.  
 Capt. Warren, Jan. 17, 1816, a. 37. G.S.  
 Mrs. ———, Oct. 31, 1771. C.R.2.
- SOULE**, Harriet Annette, w. John Milton, March 15, 1849,  
 a. 24. [25, G.S.] Unknown epidemic. Born in Kil-  
 lingly, Ct.
- SOUTHWICK**, Abigail S., Oct. 3, 1837, a. 2. G.S.16.
- SPARHAWK**, Hannah, May 11, 1819.
- SPEAR**, Pascal Paoli, s. Pascal P. and Betsey, Sept. 28, 1813, a.  
 1 y. 7 m. G.S.
- SPRAGUE**, ——— and ———, twins of Elias and Cyrene  
 Feb. 3, 1810, a. 7 d. G.S.14.



**SPRING**, Charles A., s. Charles and Ellen, Oct. 3, 1845, a. 3 m.  
18 d. G.S.14.

Edgar F., s. Charles and Ellen, Aug. 1, 1849, a. 1. G.S.14.

Ellen A., d. Charles and Ellen (gr. d. Samuel and Polly Prentice), Sept. 1, 1817, a. 8 m. G.S.14.

**STAFFORD**, Alvenus W., s. Stukley, Oct. 9, 1844, a. 24. G.S.14.

Dezoy, w. Stukley, March 29, 1848, a. 64. G.S.14.

Marvin, s. Stukly, Nov. 14, 1825, a. 19. G.S.14.

**STERNS**, Jonathan, Nov. 3, 1833, a. 33. G.S.14.

Mary L., d. Jonathan and Margaret, Nov. 21, 1833, a. 1 y. 9 m.  
G.S.14.

**STILES**, Cyrus, Oct. 7, 1814, a. 14. G.S.

Isaac, March 25, 1808, in 25th year. G.S.

Josiah, Dec. 15, 1822, a. 67. G.S.

Lydia, w. Josiah, Sept. 27, 1810, a. 51. G.S.

Mrs. Lydia, Aug. 10, 1830, a. 37. G.S.

Seraphina, Sept. 6, 1827, a. 14 m. G.S.

**STOCKWEL** (see Stockwell), Abigail, d. Nathaniel, Sept. 13, 1788, a. 16. Disease in her head. C.R.

—, wid. —, Nov. 24, 1771, a. about 73. "With a Languishment." C.R.

—, ch. Stephen, June 28, 1774, a. about 10 m. "After a few days illness." C.R.

—, s. Jonathan, July 13, 1775, a. "I suppose not 20 years old." "In y<sup>e</sup> army with y<sup>e</sup> Camp Disease." C.R.

**STOCKWELL** (see Stockwel), Mr. Aaron, Dec. 4, 1822.

Abigail, wid. Aaron, Feb. 1, 1849, a. 77. Consumption.

Adeline, d. Stephen and Sarah, March 19, 1812.

Albert Gallatin, s. Peter and Huldah, Nov. 26, 1831, a. 22.

Almyra, w. Tyler, Sept. 10, 1824. [a. 27, G.S.]

Anderson D., s. Stephen and Sarah, March 24, 1816.

Betsey, Feb. 22 [1838], a. 84. C.R.

Betsy, w. Stephen, Oct. 23, 1840.

Calvin, s. Nathaniel and Nabbey, June 4, 1794, in his 15th year.

Chloe, d. Nathaniel and Nabby, Oct. 22, 1782, in her 5th year.  
[Mortification, C.R.]

Elizabeth, wid. Nathaniel, Feb. 22, 1838, a. 83. G.S.11.

Elizabeth Almira, d. Tyler and Elizabeth, July 22, 1828, a. 2.  
G.S.11.

Elmira Batcheller, w. Tyler, Sept. 10, 1824, a. 27. G.S.17.





- STOCKWELL, Emily Amelia, d. George F. and Harriet M., Sept. 24, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m. 5 d. Dysentery.
- Emery W. (married), s. Simeon and Deborah, Feb. 3, 1847, a. 35 y. 11 m. 26 d. Consumption.
- Enoch, s. Stephen, June 21 [22 in C.R.], 1836, a. 65.
- Eunice, w. Eli, April 10, 1849, a. 85 y. 21 d. Lung fever. Born in Douglas.
- Flora Putnam, d. Peter and Huldah, Feb. 27, 1828, a. 16.
- Harry Putnam, s. Peter and Huldah, Jan. 15, 1830, a. 9.
- Capt. John, March 29, 1778, a. almost 91. Old age. C.R.
- Jonathan, April 23, 1784, a. 84. Old age. C.R.
- Keziah, d. Jonathan, Jan. 14, 1781, a. 52. "After Long weakness." C.R.
- Lewis F., s. Simeon and Adelia, Sept. 14, 1848, a. 6 y. 1 m. 12 d. G.S. Dysentery.
- Lucy, d. Simeon and Deborah, Sept. —, 1805, a. 4.
- Lucy, d. Simeon and Deborah, Feb. [Jan. in dup.], 1819. [a. 16 in dup.] [Jan. 31, a. 15, G.S.]
- Lucy B., w. Amos, March 10, 1828, a. 42. G.S.18.
- Marcus M., March 1, 1849, a. 9 y. 3 m. 23 d. G.S.20.
- Mary, d. Simeon and Deborah, April 18, 1836 [1837, C.R.], a. 30. [1837, a. 31, G.S.]
- Mary, d. Marvin, July 5, 1837, a. 17.
- Mary, w. Solomon, April 29, 1841, a. 79.
- Mrs. Matilda [w. Pearley, G.S.], Feb. 26, 1817. [a. 28, G.S.] Killed by Peter Sibley.
- Mehitabel, w. Stephen, Nov. 4, 1794, a. 56. G.S.
- Nabby, d. Nathaniel and Nabby, Sept. 13, 1788, in her 17th year.
- Nabby, w. Nathaniel, Oct. 24, 1798, in her 54th year.
- Nancy F., wid. Capt. Enoch, Aug. 16, 1839, a. 65.
- Nathaniel, Sept. 14, 1831, a. 90.
- Noah, s. John and Lydia, Sept. 19, 1839, a. 93 y. 4 m. 24 d. At Athol. Born in Sutton.
- Lt. Pearley, Jan. 1 [24, dup.], 1811, a. 28. G.S.18.
- Phebe, wid. Peter, May 2, 1820, a. 75. G.S.18.
- Ruth Ann, w. Aaron (d. Timothy and Ruth Lincoln), Nov. 16, 1847, a. 25 y. 7 d. G.S.3.
- Ruth Ann, w. Aaron, Nov. 18, 1847, a. 25. Consumption. [Same as above.]
- Sarah, w. Stephen, Aug. 20, 1810.
- Simeon (married), s. Nathaniel and Nabby, March 9, 1847, a. 76 y. 5 m. 10 d. Inflammation of the lungs.
- Simeon, March 9, 1847, a. 76. G.S.11.



- STOCKWELL, Solomon, s. Jonathan, Aug. 12, 1833, a. 72.  
 Stephen, s. Simeon and Deborah, Sept. —, 1805, a. 8.  
 Mr. Stephen, Nov. 1, 1807.  
 Stephen, Dec. 5, 1807, a. 76. G.S.  
 Stephen (widower), s. Stephen and Mehitabel, June 2, 1845.  
     a. 79 y. 3 m. 18 d. Palsy.  
 Thomas B., Feb. 6, 1833, a. 26. G.S.18.  
 William Henry, s. Stephen and Nancy, Dec. 25, 1848, a. 2 y.  
     11 m. 20 d. [10 m. 22 d. in dup.] Scarlet fever. [Canker  
     rash in dup.] Born in Millbury.  
 ———, ch. Stephen, Sept. 10 [or 16], 1770, a. about 15 m. Canker.  
     C.R.  
 ———, ch. Noah, May 22, 1771, a. about 9 m. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Jonathan Jr., June 11, 1771. "Died or was Born  
     Dead." C.R.  
 ———, ch. Noah, March 29, 1776, a. about 10 m. Canker.  
     C.R.  
 ———, ch. Amos, July 28, 1776, a. about 8 m. Fits. C.R.  
 ———, w. Noah, July 30, 1778, a. about 28. Billious fever.  
     C.R.  
 ———, inf. ch. Noah, Aug. 24, 1780. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Noah, March 26, 1782, a. 5 m. Fever. C.R.  
 Widow ———, May 23, 1785, a. about 76. Consumptive  
     disorder. C.R.

STONE, Abijah, s. Uriah and Mary, May 13, 1786, in 23d year.  
     Small pox. G.S.

Daniel, Nov. 15, 1784, a. about 71. "Num Palsey." C.R.

James, s. Stephen and Sally, Jan. 28, 1797, a. 3 w. 2 d.  
     G.S.11.

Levi, Dec. 9, 1800. [Dec. 8, in 78th year, G.S.]

Nathan, Aug., 1775, a. about 30. "With Camp Disease coming  
     home and got no further than Weston." C.R.

Rhoda, d. Levi and Mary, Oct. 6, 1766.

Sarah, d. John, Aug. 8, 1777, a. 25. Consumption. C.R.

Sarah, w. John, June 13, 1816.

Sarah, wid. Jonathan, Nov. 30, 1824, in 68th year. G.S.

William B., Sept. 3, 1842, a. 19. G.S.6.

———, gr. ch. Daniel (his daughter's), May 18, 1784, a. about  
     4 m.

"Had a tumor in his head nigh 2 foot Round, nigh 2 quarts of water  
     taken from within its Skull after Dead. Scarce anything like brains to be  
     seen therein." C.R.

SUMNER, Charles W., Jan. 25, 1822.

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the  
the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
the thirtieth is the fact that the  
the thirty-first is the fact that the  
the thirty-second is the fact that the  
the thirty-third is the fact that the  
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fortieth is the fact that the  
the forty-first is the fact that the  
the forty-second is the fact that the  
the forty-third is the fact that the  
the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fiftieth is the fact that the  
the fifty-first is the fact that the  
the fifty-second is the fact that the  
the fifty-third is the fact that the  
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
the sixtieth is the fact that the  
the sixty-first is the fact that the  
the sixty-second is the fact that the  
the sixty-third is the fact that the  
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
the seventieth is the fact that the  
the seventy-first is the fact that the  
the seventy-second is the fact that the  
the seventy-third is the fact that the  
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
the eightieth is the fact that the  
the eighty-first is the fact that the  
the eighty-second is the fact that the  
the eighty-third is the fact that the  
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
the ninetieth is the fact that the  
the ninety-first is the fact that the  
the ninety-second is the fact that the  
the ninety-third is the fact that the  
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the

**TAFT**, Elisha (single), s. Silas and Elisabeth, Dec. 26, 1849, a. 59. Palsy. Born in Upton.

Mr. Ezekiel, April 24, 1821.

Idelia, d. Amasa, June 19, 1828, a. 12 y. 1 m. 18 d. G.S.14.

Patty, w. Smith, May 24, 1825, a. 34. G.S.

Sally, w. Smith, May 24, 1825, a. 34. G.S.18.

Sumner B., — — —, a. 4. G.S.18.

— — —, d. Albert and Sophronia, Aug. 15, 1844, a. 17 d. Cholera infantum.

**TAINTER**, Abigail, w. Joel, May 24, 1790. [a. 29 y. 4 m. 15 d. Was Abigail Goddard. G.S.]

Daniel, June 16, 1795. [a. 34, s. Simon and Mary, m. Rebecca Jacobs of Ward, 1792. G.S.]

Lt. Joel, Oct. 7, 1822, in 74th year. G.S.

Mary, d. Simon and Mary, March 10, 1762, in 16th year. G.S.

Mary, w. Simon, Nov. 30, 1781, in 62d year. Was Mary Bruce. G.S.

Nabby, d. Joel and Abigail, Nov. 22, 1813, a. 24. G.S.

Nancy, d. Daniel and Rebekah, Sept. 23, 1795.

R., 1755. [Probably Rebecca (Harrington) Tainter, who m. Simon of Watertown in May, 1714.] G.S.

Simon, s. Simon and Mary, March 17, 1769, in 28th year. G.S.

Simon, July 19, 1787, in 73d year. G.S.

**TAYLER**, Humphrey, Jan. 29, 1840, a. 55.

Mary, w. James, Jan. 8, 1831, a. 87.

**TAYLOR**, Mr. James, Jan. 20, 1797. [a. 75. Paralytic disorder, C.R.]

James, Jan. 27, 1797, a. 77. G.S.11. [Probably same as above.]

James, s. J. and L., March 27, 1800 [1809?], a. 12. G.S.14.

Dea. James, June 18, 1826, a. 53. G.S.14.

John Griggs, s. William H. and Mary Ann, March 9, 1846, a. 10 d. G.S.11.

Julia Rebecca, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Oct. 6, 1824, a. 3. G.S.17.

Lucena Burton, d. J. and L., Nov. 2, 1844, a. 24. G.S.14.

Lucy, w. James, March 7, 1826, a. 51. G.S.14.

Lydia, 1st w. James, April 9, 1755, a. 32. G.S.11.

Mary, w. James, Dec. 17, 1780, a. about 65. C.R.

Mary, 2d w. James, Dec. 17, 1781, a. 65. G.S.11. [Probably same as above.]

Mary, d. James and Lucy, May 15, 1817, a. 1 y. 4 m. G.S.14.

Mary, 3d w. James, Feb. 9, 1834, a. 89. G.S.11.

Mary, wid. Abraham, Nov. 3, 1835, a. 77. G.S.14.







- TAYLOR**, Mary Ann, w. William H. (d. John and Mary Griggs),  
March 11, 1846, a. 22. In Michigan City, G.S.11.  
Melinda, d. James and Lucy, May 4, 1847, a. 33 y. 8 m. 22 d.  
Consumption.  
Samuel Edward, s. James and Julia Ann, May 13, 1842. [a.  
1 m. 19 d., G.S.]  
Sarah, d. James and Lucy, May 24, 1821, a. 19. G.S.14.
- TENNEY**, Daniel, Oct. [23?] 25, 1812, a. 91. G.S.11.  
Daniel, s. Simon and Nancy P., Dec. 6, 1844, a. 12 y. 9 m. Scar-  
letina.  
George, s. Simon and Nancy, Oct. 29, 1839, a. 2 y. 9 m.  
George Franklin, s. Linus and Salley, Nov. 21 [24, G.S.], 1831,  
a. 11 w.  
Nancy, d. Daniel and Betsey, May 29, 1822, a. 14. Drowned.  
[in the great pond. C.R.]  
Mrs. Rebeckah (w. Daniel), April 14, 1803. in 83d year. G.S.  
Sally, w. Simon, Aug. 22, 1830. [in her 77th year, C.R.]  
"After a few days sickness, having been confined by a fall, in getting  
from a carriage at the door of the Meeting-house, 2 yrs & 8 mos." C.R.  
Simon, s. Daniel and Rebekah, Aug. 14, 1838, a. 91 y. 11 m.  
20 d.
- THAYER** (see Thayre), Georgeanah, twin d. Augustus and  
Sylvia Maria, Feb. 17, 1845, a. 2 d.  
George Henry, twin s. Augustus and Sylvia Maria, Feb. 16,  
1845, a. 1 d.  
Joseph M., s. Augustus and Maria, Feb. 29, 1848, a. 5 d.  
Josephine Cloe, d. Augustus and Sylvia M., March 2, 1847,  
a. 4 m. 21 d.  
Judith, w. Elijah [Elisha?], Nov. 22, 1811, a. 39. G.S.14.  
Polly, Nov. 28, 1816.
- THAYRE**, Amos, July 11, 1838, a. 81. Revolutionary pensioner.
- THOMPSON**, Andrew Linus, s. Linus and Rachel, April 1,  
1836, a. 2 y. 8 m.  
Laban (married), s. Joseph and Lois, May 23, 1845, a. 61.  
Disease on the kidneys. Born in Bellingham.  
Susan, d. L. and R. S., Nov. 17, 1831, a. 1 d. G.S.18.
- THURBER**, Charles, — — —, a. 32. Agent of Man-  
chaug Factory.
- TITUS** (see Tytus), Eliza Ann, d. John Jr. and Mariah, Aug.  
29 [28, G.S.], 1847, a. 23. Consumption.



**TITUS**, Ezekiel W., s. Russel and Martha P., Aug. 28, 1845,  
a. 5 m. 18 d. Bleeding by cutting gums.

**Harriet P.**, d. John Jr. and Maria, April 22, 1844, a. 7 m.

**Joseph**, July 22, 1821, a. 27. G.S.3.

**Lanson**, s. Jonah, — —, 1835.

**Laura**, d. John Jr. and Maria, June 2, 1844, a. 17. Fever.

**Lucena** [Lucina, G.S.], d. John Jr. and Maria, June 3, 1844,  
a. 17 y. 10 m. 11 d. Typhus fever. [Same as preceding?]

**Maria**, w. John Jr., March 18, 1844, a. 41.

**Maria T.**, w. John, March 13, 1844, a. 42. G.S.3. [Perhaps  
same as above.]

**Sally**, w. Lanson, March 13, 1835.

**Sarah**, w. Henry, Aug. 18, 1828, a. 29 y. G.S.3.

**William B.**, s. John and Maria, Sept. 18, 1828, a. 9 d. G.S.3.

—, inf. s. Russell and Martha, May 3, 1836. G.S.14.

**TORREY**, Edwin, s. Lewis and Betsey, July 4, 1820 [1800,  
G.S.], a. 2 y. 2 m. 21 d. Drowned.

**Hannah**, wid. Samuel, March 31, 1846, a. 82 y. 6 m. 22 d. Old  
age.

**John Alfred**, s. Lewis and Betsy, Sept. 18, 1842, a. 3. Dysentery.

**Lewis**, s. Lewis and Betsey, June 11, 1826, a. 9 m. 11 d. [a.  
12 y., G.S.]

**Mary**, d. Lewis and Betsey, April 9, 1835, a. 1 d.

**TORRY**, Mr. Caleb, March 16, 1808.

—, inf. ch. Daniel, Sept. 9, 1774. C.R.

**TOURTELLOT**, Daniel (married), s. Jasse and Lydia, Aug. 17,  
1844, a. 72 y. 8 m. Gout. Born in Gloucester, R.I.

**Louisa M.**, d. Charles A. and Sarah B., Feb. 12, 1847, a. 4 y.  
9 m. 28 d. Croup.

**TOURTELLOTTE**, Daniel Angell, s. Paris and Mary Ann,  
June 13, 1836, a. 13 m. G.S.18.

**George A.**, Feb. 16, 1847, a. 46 y. 6 m. G.S.18.

**Huldah Sarepta**, w. Daniel C. (d. Peter and Huldah Stockwell),  
Aug. 13, 1846, a. 28. G.S.18.

**Ruth A.**, d. Capt. Daniel and Freeloove, Nov. 25, 1839, a. 13.  
G.S.18.

**Sarah**, w. Col. Daniel C., Dec. 28, 1843, a. 36. G.S.18.

**Sarah Walker**, d. Paris and Mary Ann, Oct. 15, 1838, a. 15 m.  
G.S.18.

**TOWN** (see Towne), Anna, inf. d. Asa, May 7, 1769. C.R.

**Bartholomew**, May 9, 1783, a. about 66. Suddenly. C.R.



TOWN, Eunice, w. Asa, Nov. 9, 1806.

John, Jan. 8, 1771, a. about 28. C.R.

Jonathan, Oct., about the 15th, 1776, in his 21st year. At Watertown. Camp disease. C.R.

Reuben, May 24, 1775, a. about 29. "Long fever." C.R.

The aged Mrs., Sept. 6, 1796. C.R.

——, ch. Ichabod, Aug. 9, 1774, a. 5 yr. 6 m. "Fell into a Kittel of Scalding wort and lived but a few Hours after." C.R.

TOWNE (see Town), ——, 2d d. Ichabod, May 30, 1776, a. about 17. Canker Rash and fever. C.R.

TRACY, Harriet Gordon, d. Hiram [A., G.S.] and Mary Ann, April 9, 1845, a. 8 y. 2 m. 3 d. Scarlet fever.

TRASK, John, s. Josiah and Anna, March 19, 1748.

Mr. Peter, Oct. 7, 1803. [In 31st year, G.S.]

Capt. Samuel, March 7, 1790, in his 70th year.

TRUE, Martha (Marsh), Jan. —, 1846. At Turner Bridge, Maine. C.R.

TUCKER, Albert, s. L. and E. L., Aug. 16, 1837, a. 2 y. 2 m. G.S.18.

Ebenezer (married), s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1849, a. 70 y. 3 m. 5 d. Consumption. Born in Bentham.

Larned, July 29, 1845, a. 47. G.S.18.

Leonard, s. L. and E. L., May 1, 1828, a. 3 w. G.S.18.

Persis, d. L. and E. L., June 23, 1847, a. 14 y. 2 m. G.S.18.

TYLER, Anna, d. Dea. John of Mendon, Aug. 5, 1791, a. 26 y. 11 m. G.S.

TYTUS (see Titus), Mr. Joseph, Jan. 2, 1821.

VERRY, Elisabeth, Feb. 2, 1774, a. about 92. "After long weakness & decay." C.R.

WAIT, Amos, s. Joshua, May 13, 1813, a. 30.

Josiah, s. Joshua, Sept. 19, 1808.

Joshua Jr., April 24, 1800.

WAITE, Jonathan, s. Joshua and Mary, March 19, 1785.

WAKEFIELD, Mr. Amasa, March 3, 1818.

Hannah, wid. Simeon, Sept. 25, 1844, a. 80 y. 2 m. 24 d. Old age. Born in Taunton.



From the first settlement of the city in 1630 to the present time, the city has grown from a small fishing village to a great metropolis. The early settlers, the Puritans, were driven from their homes in England and sought refuge in the New World. They established a city on the eastern shore of Massachusetts Bay, and in 1630, the first permanent settlement was made. The city grew rapidly, and by 1680, it was one of the largest and most important cities in the colonies. The city was the center of the Puritan movement, and it was from here that the great religious and political movements of the 17th and 18th centuries sprang. The city was the birthplace of the American Revolution, and it was here that the first steps were taken towards independence. The city has since grown into a great metropolis, and it is one of the most important cities in the world. The city is the center of the New England region, and it is the home of many of the great universities and institutions of the country. The city is a place of great beauty and interest, and it is a place that is well worth a visit.



WAKEFIELD, Huldah, Jan. 14, 1805.

Mr. Isaah, Jan. 16, 1809.

Jane D., w. Lorenzo, Aug. 9, 1848, a. 33. G.S.17.

Jonathan, March 9, 1776.

Leonard, s. Amasa, March 7, 1803.

Martin, s. Reuben, Feb. 18, 1803.

Silence, June 23, 1810.

Timothy (married), s. Aron and ———, Jan. 4, 1849, a. 77.

General debility. Born in Oxford South Gore.

WALCOTT, Erastus, March 22, 1846, a. 47.

WALKER, Asa, May 9 [3?], 1782, a. about 55. C.R.

Mr. Asa, Oct. 5, 1809. [In 58th year.]

Asa, Aug. 16, 1824. [a. 36, G.S.]

Chloe, w. Capt. Asa, May 8, 1815.

Hannah, w. Lt. Obadiah, July 6, 1744.

Hannah, wid. Asa, Aug. 24, 1848, a. 80 y. 5 m. In Douglas.

John, July 14, 1780, a. about 27. C.R.

Mr. Timothy, Dec. 12, 1819.

Timothy, Dec. 9, 1820, a. 52. G.S.10.

———, s. Asa, Sept. 9, 1775, a. about 5. Camp disease. C.R.

———, youngest d. Asa, Sept. 10, 1775, a. about 3½ y. Camp disease. C.R.

———, inf. ch. Asa and Chloe, Oct. 13, 1813.

WALLACE, Diantha P., w. David, June 29, 1823, a. 30. G.S.18.

WARD, Mary Ann, d. Avery and Jane, April 10, 1832.

Mary Ann, d. Avery and Jane, Aug. 10, 1833, a. 6 y. 9 m. G.S.19.

[Perhaps same as above.]

Sylvia, w. Henry A., March 20, 1846, a. 28. G.S.19.

———, s. ———, Aug., 1778. In the army at Bristol. C.R.

WARREN, Robey, w. Capt. William, March 28, 1822. [26, 1821, a. 66, G.S.]

William, s. Charles and Polly, Aug. 23, 1812. [1813 in dup.]

WATERS, Abijah Davis, s. Reuben and Mary, Sept. 30 [3, G.S.],

1848, a. 22 y. 3 m. 12 d. Consumption.

Alexander, s. Amos and Patty, Sept. 21, 1827, a. 15. G.S.18.

Amos, March 26, 1772.

Anna, w. Richard, Feb. 20, 1788, a. 73. G.S.1.

Betty, wid. Andreas, Aug. 24, 1787, a. 31. G.S.

Daniel Francis, s. Daniel and Elizabeth D., March 13, 1849,

a. 8 y. 4 m. 26 d. Unknown epidemic.

Vol. 40, Part 1, 1910  
No. 1, 1910  
Published by the Royal Anthropological Institute  
of Great Britain and Ireland  
21, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

CONTENTS  
The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute  
of Great Britain and Ireland  
Vol. 40, Part 1, 1910  
No. 1, 1910  
Published by the Royal Anthropological Institute  
of Great Britain and Ireland  
21, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
Vol. 40, Part 1, 1910  
No. 1, 1910  
Published by the Royal Anthropological Institute  
of Great Britain and Ireland  
21, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

- WATERS, Ebenezer Esq., Feb. 2, 1808, a. 68½ y. G.S.I.  
 Gardner, July 24, 1793, a. 42. G.S.II.  
 George, s. Stephen and Matilda, Sept. 28, 1834. [a. 3 w., G.S.]  
 Hannah, wid. Jonathan, March 13, 1818, a. 71. G.S.  
 Hannah, w. John, Oct. 28, 1818. [a. 55, G.S.]  
 Hannah, d. Stephen and Matilda, June 8, 1830. [a. 4, G.S.]  
 Hervey, s. Dea. Asa and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1803, a. 17. At R. I. College. G.S.  
 Huldah, 1st w. John, Sept. 26, 1795, a. 27. G.S.I8.  
 John, April 12, 1821, a. 77. G.S.  
 John (married), s. Stephen and Huldah, Oct. 19, 1847, a. 82 y. 11 m. 26 d. Lung fever.  
 Jonathan, Sept. 13, 1786, a. 71 y. 11 m. G.S.  
 Jonathan, May 7, 1801. [a. 63, G.S.]  
 Joseph, Oct. 9, 1804, in 61st year. G.S.  
 Mary, Jan. 21, 1762, a. 29. G.S.I.  
 Mary, w. Ebenezer, Nov. 27, 1771. [a. about 22. Consumption. C.R.]  
 Mary, wid. Nathaniel, June 29, 1799, a. 84. G.S.  
 Mary, d. Reuben and Polly, May 28, 1807.  
 Mary, w. Ebenezer Esq., Oct. 31, 1833, a. 86¼ y. G.S.I.  
 Mary, d. Reuben and Polly, June 8, 1844, a. 36. Consumption.  
 Mary, d. Amos and Patty, Oct. 8, 1848, a. 26 y. 1 m. 10 d. Dysentery and fever.  
 Mrs. Mehitabel, April 29, 1799, a. 83. G.S.  
 Nathan Putnam, s. Stephen and Matilda, Sept. 6, 1839. [Probably same as Putnam N. below.]  
 Phebe, w. John, May 2, 1790, a. 38. G.S.  
 Polly, w. Capt. Reuben (d. Timothy Sibley), Jan. 6, 1842, a. 70.  
 Prudence, d. Samuel, June 5, 1794, a. 19. G.S.I.  
 Prudence, wid. Elder Samuel (d. ——— Winchester), Feb. — [6, G.S.], 1837. [a. 18, G.S.]  
 Putnam N., Sept. 6, 1839, a. 1 y. 3 m. G.S.I8. [See Nathan Putnam above.]  
 Capt. Reuben, Sept. 12, 1842, a. 74. Dysentery.  
 Richard, May 7, 1787, a. nearly 87. Asma. C.R.  
 Sally Adams, d. John and Bethia, Sept. 15, 1807, a. 8 y. 5 m. G.S.  
 Samuel, June 8, 1828, a. 77. G.S.I8.  
 Saphronia P., d. Moses and Sally, Aug. 14, 1847, a. 20 y. 1 m. 24 d. Consumption.  
 Sarah Marble, d. Parley and Fanny, Aug. 15, 1827, a. 2. [2 y. 1 m. 20 d., G.S.]  
 Sarah M., d. Parley and Fanny, Aug., 1828, a. 2 y. 2 m. G.S.I8. [Probably same as above.]



- WATERS, Simeon, s. Amos, Sept. 4, 1807.  
 Simeon, s. Amos and Patty, July 20, 1809, a. 2. G.S.18.  
 Simeon of Charlton, Oct. 3, 1812, a. 66. G.S.  
 Mr. Stephen, Jan. 10, 1819.  
 Susanna, w. Ebenezer, May 6, 1800.  
 Tamer, w. Capt. Reuben, Dec. 25, 1803.  
 Tyler, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1803, a. 2. G.S.  
 U. Maria, d. Nathan and Ulva A., Dec. 29, 1840, a. 3 y. 9 m.  
 G.S.18.  
 Winchester, s. Amos and Patty, Nov. 24, 1840, a. 35.  
 Widow, Feb. 20, 1788, a. about 73. Nervous fever. C.R.  
 ———, inf. s. Nathan and Ulva A., March 9, 1835. G.S.18.  
 WELMAN, Joshua, s. Rev. James and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1760.  
 WESSON, ——— and ———, twins. Nov. —, 1770. C.R.2.  
 WHEELER, Eleanor, w. Solomon, Aug. 21, 1785, a. about 30.  
 Consumption. C.R.  
 Jonathan, July 10, 1779, a. about 84. "After long weakness."  
 C.R.  
 Mr. Jonathan, Feb. 20, 1803.  
 ———, ch. Jonathan Jr., March 8, 1776, a. about 2. Scalded  
 to death. C.R.  
 ———, w. Jonathan, April 16, 1786, a. about 50. After long  
 weakness. C.R.  
 WHELOCK, Elizabeth, w. Jefferson [d. Isaac and Sally King,  
 G.S.], April 8 [18, G.S.], 1826. [a. 25, G.S.]  
 WHIPPLE[E], Abigail, w. Amos Jr., Sept. 27, 1837, a. 21. G.S.16.  
 David, s. Sallomon and Abigail, May 30, 1785, a. 4. G.S.  
 Eunice, wid. John, April 11, 1845, a. 93 y. 11 m. 2 d. Old age.  
 Born in Rehoboth.  
 Isaac, s. Solowmon and Abigail, April 7, 1785, a. 6 m. G.S.  
 James P., s. Justin and Lucretia, May 8, 1828, a. 7 w. 4 d. G.S.14.  
 Dea. John, April 7, 1836, a. 88.  
 John, Sept. 8, 1840, a. 56. G.S.14.  
 Dea. John, April 7, 1836, a. 88. G.S.14.  
 Joseph, June 3, 1771, a. 60. G.S.  
 Martha, w. Charles, ———, 1824.  
 Mary, w. Joseph, Dec. 16, 1807, a. 91. G.S.  
 Mary, d. John W. and Dolly, June 30, 1836. [a. 5 w., G.S.]  
 Patty, w. John, Oct. 26, 1848, a. 63. G.S.14.  
 ———, ch. Simonds, Sept. 12, 1775, a. about 4. Camp disease.  
 C.R.







WHIPPLE, ———, ch. Simonds, Sept. 24, 1775, a. about 2. Camp disease. C.R.

“ye same day died 2 men and one child in ye North Parish.”

———, 3d and only ch. Simonds, Sept. 28, 1775, a. less than a year. Camp disease. C.R.

———, ch. Simonds, Nov. 21, 1779, a. 3. “Scalded so as it Died.” C.R.

———, s. John, May 19, 1785, a. about 16. Canker. C.R.

WHITE, Abba, d. Lewis and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1833, a. 4 y. 3 m. 11 d. G.S.16.

Anne, d. Noah and Julia, June 26, 1802.

Charles Laray, s. Amos and Amarintha, Oct. 17, 1847, a. 12 w. G.S.6.

Elenor B., d. [Ephrian and Betsey?], July 31, 1842, a. 19 m. G.S.14.  
Ellis Aldrich, s. Amos Jr. and Amarintha, March 10, 1846, a. 7 y. 6 m. 9 d. Crushed by bank of earth. Born in Uxbridge.

Francis A., s. Lewis and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1836, a. 4 m. 19 d. G.S.16.  
[?], Francis D., s. [Ephrian and Betsey?], Aug. 19, 1838, a. 11 m. G.S.14.

John, Nov. 17, 1804.

Julia, w. Noah, April 30, 1831, a. 56. G.S.16. [Perhaps same as Julia S.]

Julia A., d. Noah and Julia, Nov. 28, 1828, a. 19 y. 3 m. [a. 21 y., G.S.]

Julia S., wid. Noah (d. William Slocomb), April 13, 1834.

Noah, Sept. 23, 1831, a. 50. G.S.16.

Philo S. [Slocomb, G.S.], s. Noah and Julia, Aug. 16, 1819. [a. 11 m. 28 d., G.S.]

Prescott, March 15, 1822.

Roxy, w. ——— (d. S. Torrey), Aug. 26, 1842, a. 47. Dysentery.

WHITING, Abigail H., w. Luther, Feb. 17, 1848, a. 47. Diseased liver. Born in Hopkinton.

Joseph, Jan. 13, 1813, a. 78. G.S.11. } Probably the same.  
Joseph, Jan. 13, 1834, a. 78.

Mary Tucker, d. Luther and Abigael H., Oct. 14, 1836, a. 1 y. 4 m. 15 d.

Mr. Paul, Nov. 6 [5, G.S.], 1822. [a. 61, G.S.]

WHITMORE, Betsey, w. Luther [Luthur in dup.], April 5, 1812. [1802 in dup.]

Betty, w. Lt. Nathaniel, Sept. 24, 1803. [in 58th year, G.S.]

Lydia, Feb. 12, 1823. [a. 69, G.S.]



WHITMORE, Lt. Nathaniel, Aug. 24, 1819. [a. 81, G.S.]

Sarah, w. Nathaniel, March 24, 1807.

——, of Grafton, Jan., 1776. At his son's in Sutton. C.R.

WHITNEY, Catharine, d. Shadroch and Sophia, Sept. 26, 1829,  
a. 19. G.S.

Mrs. Clarisa, d. James and Clarasa, May 17, 1837, a. 21. G.S.19.

Lydia, wid. Ebenezer, Nov. 8, 1776, a. 82. G.S.16.

Lydia, Nov. 8, 1796.

Lydia L., April 21, 1840, a. 21. G.S.19.

Mrs. Mary, June 9, 1832, a. 28. G.S.19.

Perses, d. Shadrach and Sophia, Dec. 21, 1834, a. 21. G.S.19.

Shadrach, Oct. 5, 1832, a. 62. G.S.19.

WIGGINS, Hannah, wid. Benjamin, Oct., 1849, a. 73. Dysen-  
tery. Born in Andover.

WILCOX, Julia, d. Joseph and Hulda, June 5, 1849, a. 17 y.  
7 m. 26 d. G.S.5.

WILLIAMS, Edward P., s. Cyril and Olive S., Feb. 22, 1837,  
a. 2 m. 2 d. G.S.14.

Henry H., s. Cyril and Olive S., Sept. 10, 1812, a. 1 y. 9 m. 8 d.  
G.S.14.

Rachel, w. Samuel Jr. (d. Elnathan Jones of Sutton), April 2,  
1831, a. 25. G.S.

WILSON, Lydia, Sept. 23, 1819.

WINSLOW, Mrs. Nancy, April 6, 1822.

WINTER, Azuba, d. William C., April 2, 1822.

Desire, w. William C., Sept. 8, 1835.

WITT, Wid. Abigail, May 5, 1790.

Dr. William, Oct. 17, 1788, a. 80. [Gravel and fever. C.R.]

——, wid. ——, (mother Deac. ——), Feb. 8, 1771, a. 93.  
Old age. C.R.

WOOD, James Charles, s. Robert and Ann, Dec. 26, 1843, a. 16.  
G.S.19.

Robert, Oct. 17, 1841, a. 62. G.S.19.

Sarah Fina, d. Capt. Amasa and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1818, a. 5 y. 6 m.  
G.S.

WOODBERRY (see Woodbery, Woodbury), Aaron, s. Joseph,  
Aug. 3, 1771, a. 4 y. 6 m. C.R.

Dea. Benjamin, Sept. [?] 22, 1781, a. 82. Fever. C.R.



WOODBERRY, Wid. Elisabeth, Dec. 11, 1786, a. 84. After long weakness Deid suddenly. C.R.

Joshua, April 15, 1782, a. about 55. Fever. C.R.

Ruth, d. Deacon ———, May 24, 1781, a. about 35. Fever. C.R.

———, the maimed ch. Bartholomew, Oct. 16, 1775, a. about 6. Camp disease. C.R. [Probably Naomi below.]

———, youngest ch. Jo, Oct. 17, 1775. Camp disease. C.R.

———, d. Capt. ———, July 15, 1779, nigh 3 y. old. Camp fever. C.R.

———, ch. Jonathan, Aug. 23, 1784, a. 5. "Fever and worms or canker its Bowel." C.R.

WOODBURY (see Woodberry, Woodbury), Andrew, s. Joseph and Eliseabeth, Jan. 3 [2 in C.R.], 1783. [a. 20. Fever. C.R.]

Ruth, w. Peter, March 23, 1755.

———, ch. Gideon, Feb. 15, 1777, about 1½ y. C.R.

WOODBURY (see Woodberry, Woodbury), Andrew, s. Joseph and E. F., 1780, a. 18. G.S.17.

Andrew, s. John and Ester, Jan. 14, 1831, a. 23.

Andrew P., s. Leonard and Emeline, Oct. 15, 1834, a. 3 w. G.S.17.

Augusta Mariah, d. Simon J. and Sabrina, Aug. 29, 1830, a. 18 d. G.S.17.

Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew and Ruth, Oct. 17, 1775. [a. 2, G.S.]

Col. Bartholomew, June 7, 1819.

Benjamin, Aug. 22, 1781, a. 84. G.S.12.

Benjamin, July 3, 1827, a. 56. G.S.17.

Benjamin 2d (married), s. Benjamin and Sally, Aug. 6, 1846, a. 42 y. 4 m. 20 d. Killed by a pair of oxen running against him.

Calvin Farrow, s. Simion and Salley, May 20, 1834, a. 22. [a. 23 y. 8 m., G.S.]

Catharine [B. in C.R.], w. Charles, April 10, 1845, a. 32. Child-bed sickness. Born in Dedham.

Elizabeth, w. Joseph, 1791, a. 69. G.S.17.

Emeline, w. Leonard (d. Capt. Elias [and Sally, G.S.] Pratt), Dec. 8 [15 in C.R.], 1837, a. 25. [Consumption. C.R.]

Hannah, w. Jonathan, Oct. 10 [18?], 1823. [a. 83, G.S.]

Ira, s. Nathan and Abigal, April 26, 1800, 3 m. 9 d. G.S.12.

Isaac, s. Benjamin [and Sally, G.S.], Nov. 11, 1795. [a. 1 y. 9 m. 17 d., G.S.]

James M., s. Daniel and Sally, Nov. 21, 1812.

John, s. Aaron and Rebeckah, Sept. 16, 1810.

John [s. Joseph in dup.], Dec. 12, 1831, a. 82.







WOODBURY, John (widower), s. John and Mary, June 22 [21 in P.R.], 1847, a. 69 y. 8 m. 22 d. [70 in C.R.]

Capt. John, Dec. 12, 1831, a. 82. G.S.17.

Ensign John, Sept. 1, 1833, a. 66 y. 5 m. [At Royalton, Vt., on a journey, having survived the injury of a fall 28 hours. C.R.]

Capt. Jonathan, March 2, 1828, a. 83. [a. 87, G.S.]

Jonathan, March 3, 1828, a. 87. Fever and infirmities of years. C.R. [Probably same as above.]

Joseph [Feb. 7, C.R.], 1796, a. 74. G.S.17.

Joseph, s. Joseph, Nov. 27, 1836, a. 77. In Charlton.

Joshua, April 15, 1782, in 55th year. G.S.

Julia A., d. Benjamin 2d and Booksey, Aug. 15, 1844, a. 3 y. 2 m. 9 d. Croup.

Mr. Lot, July 27, 1803.

Capt. Luther, Sept. 2, 1834. At Auburn, Cayuga Co., N.Y.

Luther Dwight, s. Luther and Catharine, Sept. 10, 1848, a. 23 y. 7 m. 12 d. Consumption. Born in Groton, N.Y.

Mariah Frances, d. Simon J. and Sabrina, June 18, 1829, a. 2 m. 10 d. G.S.17.

Mary, w. Capt. John, April 1, 1799, a. 49. G.S.17.

Mary, wid. Lot, Dec. 17, 1846, a. 75. C.R.

Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1813, a. 1 y. 6 m. 4 d. G.S.17.

Mary C., d. Capt. Asa and Lucy, Sept. 17, 1826, a. 3 y. 25 d. G.S.19.

Naomi, d. Bartholomew and Ruth, Oct. 16, 1775. [a. 7, G.S.]

Nathan, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, April 9, 1815. [a. 3 y. 11 m. 29 d., G.S.]

Nathan Charles, s. Charles and Catharine B., Sept. 18, 1848, a. 3 y. 7 m. 14 d. Dysentery. Adopted by Nathaniel Woodbury.

Phebe, d. B. and R., July —, 1770, a. 3. G.S.

Phebe, d. John and — [Jonathan and Hannah?], Aug. 23, 1784, a. 5. G.S.12.

Phebe, wid. Ens. John, Oct. 9, 1844, a. 73 y. 2 m. 12 d.

Polly, wid. Lott, Dec. 18, 1846, a. 75. Consumption.

Ruth (d. Capt. John and Hannah Sibley), March 23, 1755.

Ruth (Conant), wid. Dea. Benjamin, Dec. 10, 1786. G.S.

Ruth, d. Benjamin and Ruth, May 24, 1791, in 36th year. G.S.

Ruth (Greenwood), wid. Bartholomew, Nov. 4, 1823. G.S.

Sally [w. Capt. Simeon in dup.], Dec. 1, 1831, a. 52. [a. 51. Consumption. C.R.]



WOODBURY, Sally, w. John, May 4, 1847, a. 69 y. 6 m. 27 d.  
Enlargement of the heart.

Salley, w. John (d. Thomas and Catherine Harbach), May 6,  
1847, a. 70 y. 7 m. P.R. [Probably same as foregoing.]

Sarah, wid. Benjamin, March 24, 1833, a. 60. G.S.17.

Sarah, w. John, May 4, 1847, a. 69. G.S.17.

Simeon, s. Benjamin and Sally, Sept. 30, 1801, a. 4 y. 9 m. 7 d.  
G.S.17.

Capt. Simeon, s. Jonathan and Hannah, June 2, 1838, a. 61.  
[5 m., G.S.]

Simon, s. Benjamin and Sally, Sept. 30, 1801.

Susan L., d. Leonard and Emeline, Sept. 30, 1836, a. 11 w.  
G.S.17.

William G., s. Daniel and Sally, July 2, 1810.

William, s. Luther and Catharine Harbach, April 9, 1828. In  
Groton, N.Y.

——, d. B. and R., Oct. 16, 1775, a. 7. G.S.12.

WOODWARD, Submit, w. Samuel, Jan. 4, 1770. C.R.2.

WOOLSON, Jacob, July 30, 1785. G.S.19.

——, twin ch. Isaac, July 30, 1785. At its birth. C.R.

YOUNG, Abby E., d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1823, a. 14.  
G.S.14.

Capt. Daniel, Feb. 23, 1828, a. 52. G.S.14.

Elizabeth, wid. Capt. [Daniel, G.S.] ———, July 2, 1840, a. 62.  
[60 y. 9 m. 11 d., G.S.]

Lucinda, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1845, a. 22 y. 8 m.  
18 d. Consumption.

——, ——, (Mr. Basto's wife's mother), May 31, 1776, a.  
about 66. After long languishment. C.R.

[Rev. Jeremiah Barstow was the pastor of the First Baptist Church  
at this time.]

"Attended her funeral tho not of our assembly."

——, ——, Dec. 21, 1781, a. about 80. "A Crazy Aged  
Woman from Charlestown." C.R.

——, ——, ch. Mr. Riddle's d., Jan. 11, 1787. C.R.







